Saint Ignatius' College
RIVERVIEW



# Our Alma Mater

2021 | SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE RIVERVIEW

# Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE RIVERVIEW

2021

# Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE RIVERVIEW


**Editor**
Leanne Gomez

**Design and Layout**
Danielle Fairhurst
Emma Turner

**Sub-Editor and Layout Assistant**
Janet Naylon
Lisa Hooper

**Printing**
Ligare Australia

**Photography**
With thanks to:
Academy Photography
Gregory Skeed
Melba Studios
SPA Images
Wade Van Den Hoek - Vanflix

**Cover**
Students descending the Arrupe steps.

**Photo by: Wade Van Den Hoek - Vanflix**


**Acknowledgement of Country**

Saint Ignatius' College Riverview acknowledges the Cammeraigal people who are the Traditional Custodians of this land upon which we are privileged to live and educate. We pay our respects to the Elders past and present and extend that respect to all First Nations people who dwell on this land.

First Nations people are respectfully advised that this publication may contain the words, names and images of people who have passed away.

2021

# Contents


INTRODUCTION 4

**From the Rector** 4

**From the Principal** 6

**Archivist** 10

THE JESUIT SPIRIT 12

**Cura Personalis** 14
Pastoral Care 15
Counselling 16

**The Magis** 18
Religious Formation 19

**First Nations** 22

VALETE 24

**Laureate** 26

**The Kircher Collection** 28

**Valete** 30
Awards and Honours 39
Photo Gallery 50
College Leaders 60

REGIS SCHOOL LIFE 62

**Regis Campus** 64
Head of Regis 65
Regis Leaders 67
Awards 68
Years 5 Class Photos 70
Years 6 Class Photos 72

**Regis Activities** 74

**Regis Music** 80

**Regis Sports** 84

SENIOR SCHOOL LIFE 96

**Teaching and Learning** 98
Deputy Principal of Teaching and Learning 99

**Faculties** 100
Drama 101
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 102
English 103
Geography 104
History 105
Integrated Learning 106
Languages 107
Learning Enrichment 108
Mathematics 109
Music 110
PDHPE 111
Religious Education 112
Science 113
SEIP 114
Technological and Applied Studies 115
Visual Arts and Media Studies 116
Photographic and Digital Media 118

**Senior School** 120
Awards Years 11–7 122
Campion House 132
Cheshire House 134
Chisholm House 136
Claver House 138
Dalton House 140
Fernando House 142
Gonzaga House 144
MacKillop House 146
More House 148
Owen House 150
Ricci House 152
Romero House 154
Smith House 156
Southwell House 158
Teresa House 160
Xavier House 162

**Boarding** 164
Director of Boarding 165
Years 7-12 Divisions 166

**Student Engagement** 170
Hot Potato Shop 171

CO-CURRICULUM 172

Head of Co-curriculum 174

**Clubs & Activities** 176
Clubs and Activities 176
Awards and Honours 177
Agriculture 178
Chess Club 179
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 182
Historical Society 183

**Debating & Public Speaking** 184
Awards & Honours 185
Mock Trial and Mooting 185
Debating 186
Public Speaking 190

**Performing Arts** 192
Awards & Honours 193
Drama 194
College Musical 203
Music 205

**Sports** 214
Awards & Honours 217
Australian Rules Football 222
Basketball 226
Cricket 238
Cross Country 245
Fencing 246
Football 248
Golf 258
Martial Arts - Taekwondo 260
Mountain Biking 262
Rowing 264
Rugby 276
Sailing 288
Swimming 290
Table Tennis 294
Tennis 296
Touch Football 304
Track and Field 306
Volleyball 308
Water Polo 312

COLLEGE COMMUNITY 316

**Student Body** 318
**College Community & Staff** 332

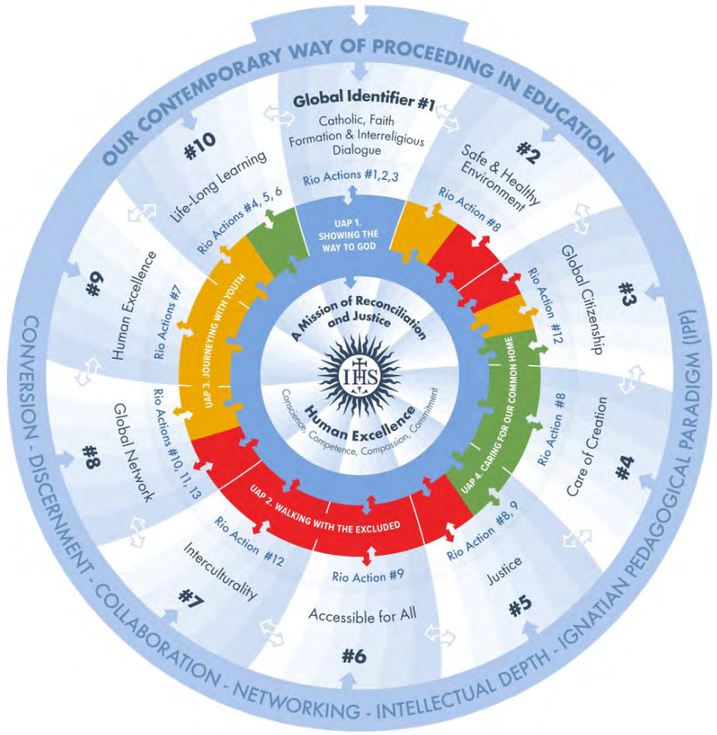
# Rector

FR TOM RENSHAW, SJ

As we have continued to live through the COVID-19 global pandemic, this year has unfolded in ways that none of us could have predicted when we gathered on the first day of the school year. As we come to the end of the year, I am deeply grateful to have worked with our teachers and operational staff who have been most generous, talented, creative and committed, especially during the lockdown that lasted all of Term 3 and the first two weeks of Term 4. All their efforts were strongly supported by our parents who were juggling their own personal, family and professional commitments.

Schools exist to help form and educate students and within our Jesuit tradition we seek to develop the whole person who, in time, can embody human excellence. The 470-year-old Jesuit tradition of education calls for open eyes, ears and hearts, that enable us to become people of commitment and integrity, of depth and discernment, of compassion and reconciliation and of conscience and faith. This vision of a life-giving education flows from the worldview of Saint Ignatius that "all created things exist for the same reason: the greater glory of God and the salvation of souls" (Spiritual Exercises, #23).

Throughout this year, we have been called to innovate and educate our students differently. We have learnt new ways of doing things and considered and implemented new possibilities as our teachers and staff have sought to continue to provide meaningful experiences in the areas of teaching and learning, spiritual formation and service experiences, pastoral care and the diverse range of co-curricular offerings to our students. I want to acknowledge and thank our students, especially our HSC students. Each student has responded with courage and determination to the changing circumstances of the year and the associated uncertainties. One of the great joys for me was the final week of the school year, in particular the great joy and positivity of the Class of 2021 and their parents as they returned to the College for the Valete proceedings. So much had been asked of our Year 12 students and their families and each time the context shifted they responded with true Ignatian spirit in seeking to find the good in the situation. The Class of 2021 embraced each other and the College with infinite arms and I thank William Martyr, our College Captain, and Tom Hamer and Toby Smith, our two College Vice-Captains.




Across the world, the Society of Jesus and all our ministries stopped on 20 May to acknowledge the 500th anniversary of Saint Ignatius being wounded by a cannonball in the Battle of Pamplona. To acknowledge this most significant historical moment, Fr Arturo Sosa SJ, the Superior General, decreed the celebration of an Ignatian Year which will continue until the Feast of Saint of Ignatius on 31 July 2022. The other major anniversary that we will celebrate during this Ignatian Year will be the 400th anniversary of the canonisation of Saints Ignatius of Loyola and Francis Xavier on 12 March 2022. They were canonised with three other saints – Saints Philip Neri, Teresa of Avila and Isidore of Seville.

The injury of Saint Ignatius 500 years ago was indeed a shattering moment in his life; not only was his leg seriously wounded but his dreams and desires for a future in the Spanish court were also shattered. He spent months recovering in his family castle at Loyola and during this time he came to understand the movement of the good and false spirits within himself. Over these months, his desires changed and he came to realise that the most important thing in his life was his relationship with God. He wanted to go on pilgrimage to Jerusalem and follow in the footsteps of Jesus; however, like most of us, his life took a few twists and turns including his pilgrimage to the Marian shrine in Montserrat in 1522 and he spent a year in nearby Manresa, deepening his spiritual life and having a number of profound mystical experiences. In the months and years that followed his "cannonball moment", Saint Ignatius began to "see all things new in Christ", which Fr Sosa announced as the theme and invitation for each of us throughout this Ignatian Year.

I invited our Years 5 and 6 and Years 10 and 11 to participate in the Rector's Design Competition for the Ignatian Year, drawing upon Ignatius' experience of the cannonball or the theme for the year, "to see all things new in Christ". Lachlan Easdown was the overall winner for Years 10 and 11, with Tully Adams being the Year 10 winner. Among our Regis students, Luka Franich was the overall winner with Kerr Chidgey being the Year 5 winner.

As part of the Design Competition, each student was required to submit a statement of intent explaining their design. Lachlan explained his entry in the following way,

*"My banner 'Finding God in your cannonballs' is a call to action to seek a path trusting in God. My piece dwells on the theme 'to see all things new in Christ' through contrasting lighting and hues. God's rays illustrate a newfound freedom and appreciation which Ignatius sought after his long period of reflection. As the reader's eye goes down the page there is a more dull, monotone, and dark lighting which reflects how this barrier of reflection is necessary to overcome to find God in all things, especially our 'cannonball moments'. The powerful legacy literature has left in our Christian faith is illuminated through the book 'Vita Christi' lit by a candle. Ultimately, Ignatius' portrayal illustrates how reflection and discernment are critical to achieve change. This banner contextually speaks to widespread isolation during covid, emblematic of Ignatius' isolation on a wooden bed and therefore evokes a sense of optimism, hope, and ultimately trust in God that we shall overcome these obstacles and have a clearer vision of God and our callings. In sum, my banner illustrates how we can be reborn from being held captive within the confines of isolation and short-sighted sadness."*

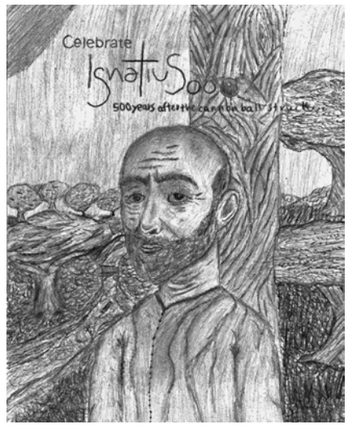
In describing his winning entry, Luka said the following,

*"My artwork depicts Ignatius sitting by the river after he had been struck by the cannonball and was in the process of recovery. He started to think and look around him. He noticed the beauty of nature and he decided that he was going to turn his life around. He wanted to follow in the footsteps of Jesus and devote his life to helping others".*

Banners of these two winning designs will be prominent features at our various school celebrations in 2022 leading to the conclusion of the Ignatian Year on 31 July 2022.

In the Term 2 holidays, Dr Hine and I joined educators from across the Jesuit Global network of schools for the second ever global colloquium, to reflect upon the contemporary nature of Jesuit education within the context of the Society of Jesus' fourth universal apostolic preference: journeying with youth.

The virtual Colloquium explored how educating for faith is the cornerstone of a Jesuit education. As educators in a Jesuit school, we are called to make faith 'explicit' by showing students the way to God through the Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius




Luka Franich won the Regis competition

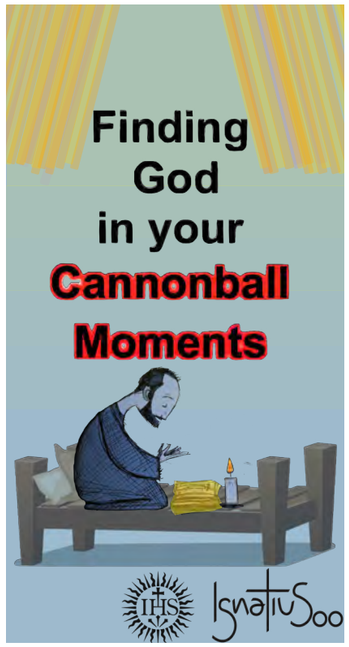
and helping them grow in an Ignatian understanding of discernment.

The Colloquium also considered the challenge of our contemporary world, including increasing fragmentation and polarisation globally and how the fundamental Jesuit mission of reconciliation and justice, caring for our common home and remaining committed to walking with the marginalised, will enrich our efforts to help form people of:

- competence, depth and discernment;
- compassion who are agents of reconciliation;
- conscience who are people of faith, seeking to find God in all things; and
- commitment who are global citizens.

I acknowledge and thank our staff for bringing to life the distinctiveness of a Jesuit education at the College, especially our Ignatian Centre and Religious Education Faculty.

I also want to acknowledge and thank my five brother Jesuits who are part of the Riverview Jesuit Community. Fr Joe Dooley SJ has continued to be a welcoming and amiable College Chaplain, assisting with the celebration of the sacraments at the College, especially the Eucharist. He is regularly seen chatting with the staff and students throughout the day and is a much-valued presence on retreats and reflection days. Fr Gerald Brennan SJ transitioned to semi-retirement this year and continues to be a faithful and generous presence within the Jesuit Community as our Minister. Fr Michael Hansen SJ continues his work in the Province's spirituality ministry, especially through the ongoing development of his pioneering First Spiritual Exercises. He is in regular demand as a facilitator of retreats and reflection days, as well as forming new spiritual directors, both here in Australia and overseas. Fr Steve Sinn SJ continues as the leader of the Bridge Community in Bathurst accompanying men and women with love and compassion as they transition back into society after spending time in jail. Finally, Fr Mick Kelly SJ has assisted throughout the year at the Mater Hospital through the regular celebration of the Eucharist, while also writing and publishing two international Catholic publications – *La Croix International* and the English edition of *La Civilita Cattolica*. He also continues to accompany and support a number of refugees who are awaiting resettlement or have been resettled in various parts of the world.




Lachlan Easdown's winning banner

Finally, I would like to acknowledge and thank Mr Greg Mackay, the Chair of the Board, and Dr Paul Hine, along with the College Board and the College Executive for their leadership, friendship and guidance this year. I am deeply grateful for the welcome I have received from staff, students, and the wider Riverview Community as I have returned to the College this year and I am proud of all we have been able to achieve within the context of the global pandemic.

# Principal

DR PAUL A. HINE

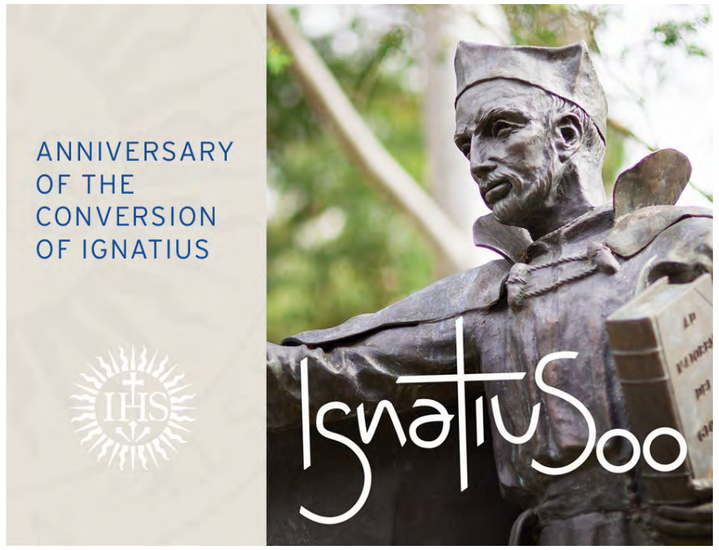
For different reasons, 2021 was without doubt one of the most extraordinary and unique years in Riverview's very long, distinguished and colourful history. The spectre of difficulty was apparent with the turn of the new year, which saw the northern beaches of Sydney in lockdown due to COVID-19 – something that was to haunt and stalk Greater Sydney and rural regions of New South Wales throughout the year. Four consecutive months of lockdown saw no classes conducted at the College for the entirety of Term 3. Never before has a complete school term been undertaken without a student in the College. The grounds, which are normally a teeming scene of activity and bustling engagement, were entirely silent. Between mid-June and late-October, the hallowed walls of learning and the corridors of the boarding houses had their life-blood – the student body – absent.

That accepted, there were many memorable times and some outstanding achievements. It is these that we take solace from and express gratitude for. In looking back, it was indeed a remarkable yet noteworthy year in many ways.

## Spirituality and Faith Formation

On 20 May, the Society of Jesus celebrated the 500th anniversary of St Ignatius' cannonball injury, which was sustained at the Battle of Pamplona in 1521. This marked the beginning of the Ignatian Year that runs from 31 July to March 2022, the latter being the 400th anniversary of Ignatius' canonisation. Over this period, we are being invited to consider the life of St Ignatius through three lenses – as pilgrim, as patient and as ascetic. Reflecting on his injury and of the struggles of his time, we are encouraged to find God in moments of our contemporary challenges, as we commemorate and understand more deeply the life of the Founder.

As pointed out by College Captain William Martyr at the assembly to mark the end of classes for Year 12, there have been cannonball moments throughout 2021. The difficulties that have been provided by COVID-19 have




been immense – no less felt than in the area of spirituality and liturgy. When services were able to be held, they were limited by numbers, and restrictions that prevented singing and the distribution of the Eucharist were the corollary of the risk framework in every instance. Parish life was closed for months at a time with significant limitations placed on funerals and weddings. During this time, liturgies were conducted over the digital space and continuities were maintained, testament to the versatility and the creativity of the virtual platform.

Despite the isolation and limitations on movement throughout Greater Sydney, social justice programs continued unabated. That they did so is testament to this as a core element of the educational program. Among other things, this included:

- 130 boys in Years 7 to 10 who participated in St Canice's Backyard Winter Sleepout. This one activity, which was conducted in tents in the backyard or cars in garages, raised significant funds to support the work of 300 volunteers who distribute over 50,000 meals per year.
- Each week, 200 brekkie packs were prepared and sent through to St Vincent de Paul, which provided a meal for children in schools in and around Lewisham who otherwise would have gone hungry. Over 5,000 brekkie packs found their way to needy families.
- Essential supplies and funds were raised to enable the work of the Jesuit Refugee Service to supply much needed services to refugee families who suffered exponentially through the challenges of an intense COVID-19 year.
- Much needed funds were raised to support Jesuit Mission in the absence of the Jesuit Mission Bazaar, which was cancelled for the second year in succession.

And the list goes on. To all who give so freely, who did so despite the challenges that 2021 brought with them, I extend a statement of sincere gratitude.

## Teaching and Learning

If 2020 was a challenging year, 2021 was doubly so. This called upon new frontiers in teaching, learning and assessment in a way that had not been encountered before. While the first year of COVID-19 saw the online learning platform built and implemented for the first time, it was for a handful of weeks only. This year, it was the mainstay of the learning platform for the entirety of Term 3 and well into Term 4, and at a time when the senior students were preparing for the HSC. It called upon new and creative frontiers to keep the students from Year 5 to Year 12 engaged and abreast of their learning requirements so that when they re-entered classrooms in the latter weeks of the year, they were ready to resume their respective courses and standards. Our young men have done so very well to attend to the primacy of learning, which in a Jesuit school resides at the heartland of the educational program.





Boarders returning in October 2021



Head of the River

The young men are to be commended for their endeavour and persistence despite so many prevailing difficulties.

One of the biggest challenges associated with 2021 was that there was no gradual or predictable progression associated with the Delta strain of COVID-19 – it hit, and it hit with immense force. When Term 2 concluded on 17 June, there was no concept that Sydney would be in lockdown one week later. The mid-year break saw teachers and students 'ambushed', with many of the teaching and learning materials still at the College in preparation for the term ahead. The first task was to ensure a COVID-safe return of books, computers and personal effects to enable the Virtual Timetable Mode (VTM) to become operable. An Online Learning Hub had to be built overnight, one that would give access to every element of the educational program via remote access; one that had to be updated daily as new demands were experienced and new horizons explored.

One of the new frontiers that was essential was the replacement of the HSC Trial Examinations – those which feature prominently in the rankings and performance of students and cohorts. Initial expectations were that HSC students could return to the College for Trials, but infection rates were so pronounced in Greater Sydney at the time that this was prevented at short notice. Hence, a new system of online assessments, never before countenanced at the College, had to be built within five days, made available and delivered to students - whether they were in metropolitan Sydney, regional New South Wales, across Australia or overseas. It was a massive operation but one that highlighted the ingenuity of leading educators such as Mr Russell Newman and Mr Lloyd Walker, in addition to the technical expertise of the IT staff under Mr Brett Houghton's leadership. It remains one of the high points of the year that the integrity of this process has enabled the students to be well placed as they face the post-schooling years, having been prepared for and supported through such a rigorous assessment process.

## Pastoral Care

Those who have lived through it would be aware of the mental health, well-being and pastoral concerns that are associated with the COVID-19 environment. The loss of the sporting program was a bitter blow, particularly for the seniors who lost their last season in the blue & white. That accepted, congratulations are extended to the Rowing program which produced the finest performance of the Rowing program in nearly 140 years, with nine podium finishes out of 11 events at the Head of the River. Congratulations are extended to Mr Dan Noonan and all involved.



Adele Dalton and Max Ghiazza collecting items for the Fishes and Loaves Ignatian Service

The isolation and alienation associated with lockdown, one that would not allow any visitors to a house or any meaningful social contact for months, presented its own challenges of a kind not experienced before. While learning continued on screens and via digital platforms, the sense of community to which we all aspire and become immersed in was removed – necessarily – for months. Under such circumstances, pastoral care was not easy to maintain.

Like teaching and learning, creative and engaging ways were found to best link the young men with their community. Among other things, Homeroom and House activities continued daily, even if they did so via the ubiquity of screens. The College's counselling services were magnificent, as they coordinated tele-appointments via the Online Hub and supported students through their personal challenges. Pro-active self-help and well-being sessions were delivered, as was the online activity and physical conditioning programs. Each took some time to put into place, but each became a feature of how, despite distance and atomisation, the young men of the College were supported.

As the year ends, I am very conscious that the youngest members of the school community, those who entered Year 5 and Year 7, have not had the same foundational experience that would normally apply. Many of those events that lead to a strong sense of community in the first year, have not been experienced in quite the same way. Among these are the St Ignatius' Day School Mass and Service Program, the Investiture of the School Leaders, House Masses, the Jesuit Mission Bazaar, Valete and Graduation and the list goes on. It is with a sense of hope that we look to 2022 for these events to be held and for their significance to loom in the lives of our young men who have missed much.

It will remain one of the distinctive elements of an extraordinary year, that 14 boys enrolled from the mid-point of the year but did not set foot inside the College grounds or meet their classmates and teachers until early November. These young men were enculturated into all aspects of College life via a digital interface and were well positioned to walk through the gates when face-to-face teaching resumed in earnest early in Term 4.

## Community

What began as a year that would see something of a rebuild of community life in the aftermath of the first year of COVID-19, has turned inward and closed communities off from each other. This occurred in designated LGAs across Greater Sydney, in regional areas across New South Wales that have experienced their own difficulties, as well as the overseas destinations such as Singapore and Hong Kong that have supplied boarders to the College over recent generations.

An ambitious visitation program to regional areas during the first half of the year produced appreciable gains. Young, Bathurst, Griffith, Wagga Wagga and Canberra saw some wonderful reunions of current families, Old Boys and Past Parents and a sense of reconnection was palpable. Early in Term 2 the cycle of House Masses, P&F gatherings, the City/Country Mothers' Lunch and Old Boys' functions had returned, with the promise of many more as the year progressed. Like everything else however, Zoom and webinars took over and so the sense of community was necessarily relegated to screens for the remainder of the year. It has been another casualty of a year that has held so much uncertainty and disappointment. It was and remains an inescapable reality that the pandemic, which thrives in an environment where contiguous contact occurs, has acted as a significant obstacle to the conduct of events that promote the spirit of community.

Thankfully, the College Musical *Shrek* was performed before lockdown occurred. Students prepared for this across the summer and the performance was outstanding, thanks to the co-ordination of Mr Peter Watters and the Music staff. Theatresports and Debating continued in one form or another bringing energy and life to those whose broader options were closed down. That the resilience and resolve of those who gave so much to the prisms of school life were activated while they could be, is yet another rewarding and enriching insight into the spirit of a community that has shown so much resolve and grace.



OIU Function


Riverview in Bathurst





## Resource, Facilities and Environment

As a new five-year Strategic Plan was launched to begin the 2020s plans to undertake Stage 2 of the Ignis Project were well underway with an anticipated starting date of November 2021. The design and development of the project were delayed on several levels, but approvals granted late in the year indicate that this significant project will be undertaken late next year.

In between, major capital upgrades have occurred. The Third Yard Basketball courts have been resurfaced and shading will be completed across the summer. The toilets contiguous to the courts on Third Yard, those built three generations ago, will experience a much-needed renovation before school resumes next year and will be broadened to include some change rooms. A major upgrade to the courtyard of St Michael's House has provided a wonderful outdoor facility for the young men in the Inclusion Program to run the Blue & White Café. And in a year that has seen so many capital works as a result of facilities being freed up, Charles Fraser Boarding Residence will also see several facilities improved prior to the resumption of classes in 2022.

One note among many of real significance is the importance of governance and the role of the College Board in giving carriage to so many of the affairs this year. Fine grade risk management, oversight of finances, policy formation and strategic futures continue to be an important part of school management and for that I extend a statement of particular gratitude to the Directors and members of the sub-committees of the College Board.

## Gratitude

I wish to thank the entire community – staff, students and parents – for the colossal effort that has made this year, in all its convoluted uncertainty, unfold in the way that it has. The delivery of lessons in the online environment has been robust, as has the profile of progress that has been registered. A number of activities have continued in the virtual space, including debating, music, rehearsals for plays, exercise programs – even service activities such as the Year 11 boys who have taught English to students in remote regions of Cambodia online. There is vision here and there is commitment to self-development, despite the adversity that has been difficult throughout. To the staff and students who have shown so much resilience, and to the parents who have provided support and encouragement, I offer a statement of sincere and genuine gratitude.

In African parlance, it is said that it takes a community to raise a child: our current experience is that it takes a powerful vision and a deep resolve to unite that community. The metaphor of 'With Infinite Arms', has echoed loudly across all that has transpired throughout 2021. This is no ordinary year, and it has drawn upon the extraordinary depth and support from so many to see it through to where it is. My deepest thanks are extended to you all.

Perhaps a note to conclude this year on, may be that which the Prefect of Studies – Fr Patrick McCurtin, recorded as his final diary entry in 1919. This was the year in which the Spanish flu ravaged Sydney. After commenting that he was thankful that there had not been a student or staff fatality, he wrote: "*An anxious – hard – broken, but on the whole successful year. (Thanks be to God).*" As our year comes to a close, it has indeed been anxious, hard and broken, but has registered its own measures of success, despite the enormous adversity that has been encountered along the way.

# Archivist

MS CATHY HOBBS

Riverview Archive is in a series of rooms in the sandstone basement of the Arrupe. The Archive provides a place of perpetuity for those records, memorabilia and museum objects which serve as the memory bank for the College's staff, students, and the wider Riverview community – past, present and future. The Archive also aims to promote and share the rich heritage of the College and the Jesuit tradition with the students, the wider Riverview community and the general public.

The Archive includes documents, photographs and museum objects dating back to 1878 when Father Joseph Dalton SJ concluded arrangements to purchase the Riverview peninsula. The collection also includes personal papers, diaries and memorabilia that have been donated by past students which tell the story of their time at Riverview and, in some cases, aspects of their lives after leaving the College.

One of the roles of Riverview Archive is to establish links between the curriculum and archival collection so students can access this valuable resource. The collection enables the students to engage with various aspects of the College's history while providing a learning aid to support curriculum areas. When students walk along the old sandstone corridor that leads to the museum entrance, they pass through a doorway which separates the original 1889 building from the 1930 extension. The sandstone corridor is furnished with framed photographs which record the sporting achievements of the College throughout the generations. The tunnel-like corridor, sandstone walls and framed photographs from earlier eras all contribute to a sense of walking back through time.

Riverview Archive provides a wonderful student resource with its collection of historical documents, photographs and objects recording the history of the College, Jesuits, staff, students, the Lane Cove River and surrounding district.

During Terms 1 and 2, Year 7 History classes visited the archive museum as part of their curriculum unit, 'What is History' in which the students investigated the ancient past and undertook a museum visit to understand the construction of history and preservation of the past. As a result of the visit, students can identify the meaning, purpose and context of historical sources, understand how the history of the College has been preserved through primary and secondary sources, and appreciate the importance of maintaining the collection and its value in historical investigation.



Year 7 students attempt writing with nibs and ink during a visit to the Riverview Archive Museum

A school exercise book which had belonged to Roger Maloney (OR1892) and was donated to the Archive several years ago, is a valuable resource used throughout the lesson. Roger Maloney was from West Kangaloon in the Southern Highlands and attended the College from 1890 to 1892. Maloney was a keen cricketer and in 1891 he was a member of the 2nd XI, progressing to the 1st XI in 1892. The exercise book provides a fascinating time capsule into the life of a student in the 1890s. During the lesson, students used evidence from archival sources to support historical narratives and explanations by assuming the role of detectives while examining Maloney's exercise book, photographs and College documents in order to build a picture of Riverview in the 1890s.

During the visit, the class participated in a handwriting lesson, similar to how it would have been taught in the 1890s using metal dip pens and ink. By doing so, the students gained an appreciation of the neatness and ease with which Roger Maloney's handwriting seemed to flow on the pages of his book.

During Term 2, Mrs Rosanna Comastri's Advanced English class visited the Archive Museum to learn of some of the stories from the College history. Unfortunately, planned visits by Year 9 History and Year 8 English students were cancelled due to COVID-19, the Sydney wide lockdown and the return to online learning. It is hoped that the class visits will resume next year.

As well as the regular transfer of College records to archives, there have been several donations from members of the Riverview community including alumni and their descendants.

George Crowley donated a collection of photographs and memorabilia from his time as a student of Campion Hall. The Riverview Preparatory School known as Campion Hall was located at Point Piper and opened on 12 February 1947. It operated until the end of 1954 when the property was sold by the Jesuits. The collection includes a textbook which had been given to George Crowley by Robert Hughes (OR1955) who also attended Campion Hall before coming to Riverview. George and Robert maintained their friendship after leaving Campion Hall and it was during their high school years that Robert gave the book to George. In the margins of the book, Robert Hughes had drawn caricatures of Jesuit teachers. With the help of Christopher Flynn (OR1956) who confirmed that the drawings were in Hughes' schoolboy style, one of the Jesuits was identified as Father Thomas McLoughlin SJ.





Seamus Quealy and Nicholas Pignone



Year 7 students from Ms Vanessa Blake's Class in the Riverview Archive Museum

Christopher Flynn writes the following when describing the caricatures:

*"That cartoon is certainly of Fr T. J. McLoughlin S.J., the outstanding teacher of French (and dedicated schoolmaster) of our Riverview days. Apart from the overall shape of his eyes (which are examples of eyes as generally drawn by Hughes for faces with that level of detail), much in the drawing shows the subject himself — his slightly stooped posture, the slight forward carriage of the head on his neck, the shape and cast of his mouth and lips as he spoke, and of course his almost completely bald pate, with wispy hair surviving round it, just as Fr McLoughlin looked in the 1950s. And the eyes say; 'I, Robert S. F. Hughes, drew this.'"*

Gerard Windsor (OR1962), who also attended Campion Hall, donated his school uniform and skull cap which he wore as a young primary school student. The uniform at Campion Hall was the same as those worn by the junior students at Riverview and included the Riverview crest. Although known as Campion Hall, the students certainly considered themselves part of Saint Ignatius' College Riverview and a section of *Our Alma Mater* at the time was devoted to Campion Hall news.

Occasionally, donations come to the College by unusual means. In 2010, the Colonel Norris Medal for Senior Debate which was awarded to Dominic Cummings in 1936 was donated by Cronulla RSL after being discovered in a poker machine. Dominic Cummings had passed away in 1992 and attempts to find the person who may have inadvertently put the medal into the poker machine were unsuccessful. On another occasion, an honour blazer from 1964 was found by a past student in a gutter in Bondi. Earlier this year, an annotated textbook from the 1940s was donated after it was discovered in the 'Little Free Library' Street Library at Hurlstone Park. The textbook includes a photograph of Robert D'Arcy Macken (OR1947), a letter he wrote while a student and annotations by his school friends Melvyn Bennett (OR1950) and Anthony John O'Neill (OR1949) who gave the book to Macken.



Padraig Frewen (half hidden) Augie Sidoti Joseph Rooney and Oliver Keighery

Other donations received this year include the honour blazers, photographs and memorabilia from Jim Lenehan (OR1956) and his family and the family of Paul O'Brien (OR1964). Jim Lenehan was a country boy from the Wagga Wagga region. While at Riverview he was a hurdler of some note, and his potentiality at rugby was recognised by Australian coach Alan Roper, who was coaching at the school. In 1957, Jim Lenehan joined the Wallabies. His representative career went from 1957 to 1967, and in all he would play in 80 matches for the green and gold, including 23 Tests.

Paul O'Brien, a city boy, arrived at Riverview at the beginning of 1959 and left in December 1964 on completion of the Leaving Certificate examination. He excelled at Rugby and Athletics. He was a fearless and fair rugby player, a hooker in the winning 1964 team. He also played cricket, was a cox in rowing, a member of the St Vincent de Paul Society and appeared in the College production of *Julius Caesar*.

Donations from members of the Riverview community form an important part of the collection. Together with the official College archives, the donations of diaries, photographs and memorabilia of past students help bring to life the stories which constitute the history of the College.



# The Jesuit Spirit


**Cura Personalis** 14
Pastoral Care 15
Counselling 16

**The Magis** 18
Religious Formation 19

**First Nations** 22

# Cura Personalis



## Pastoral Care

**DEPUTY PRINCIPAL STUDENTS:**
**MR PAT LOWE**
**DEAN OF STUDENTS:**
**MR RUSSELL KAM**

2021 was a year in which all aspects of pastoral care at the College were called upon to support our students as the pandemic once again added an ever-changing layer over all aspects of student life. Student needs were sought to be met with the continuing provision of individual care for each of our students taking into consideration the circumstances of 2021.

Any reflection upon 2021 must recognise that the school was closed to students and staff for all of Term 3 and the beginning of Term 4. Notwithstanding this shutdown, we were fortunate to be able to conduct many of our year-based events in 2021. This included the Year 7 Camp where our newest senior students demonstrated flexibility to make required changes to achieve the purpose of establishing new friendships within House groups.

The Year 9 Challenge needed some significant modifications with restrictions not allowing any school excursions to occur in Term 4. Challenge activities that could be conducted on campus were held, with students benefiting particularly from an opportunity to spend time with our First Nations Coordinator, Kaleb Taylor, to obtain a unique perspective and understanding of the First Nations heritage that exists on site. The remaining off campus activities that were not able to be held, including Bush Week, are to be conducted in 2022 so that this year group has the chance to experience all of the benefits of the complete Challenge program.

The Graduating class of 2021 are an exceptional group of young men. For them, Trial Examinations were not able to be completed at the College, the GPS winter sports season was cancelled and not being physically present to lead younger students were all disappointments that were quickly accepted by this cohort who then focussed on the things they could do. Additionally, much of the Valete events were delayed (thankfully they were held after the HSC Examinations were concluded).



Mr Pat Lowe and Mr Russell Kam

Fittingly, and perhaps with unrecognised foresight, the 2021 Student Leadership group chose the motto 'With Infinite Arms' and this is the way they conducted themselves in these difficult circumstances.

This year group leaves as their legacy the establishment of a student led support group, appropriately titled 'Mates Supporting Mates'. That this support group found a way to continue to support each other whilst in lockdown is perhaps the best indication of the commitment and quality of the individuals who make up OR2021.

Our previous experience and the experience of schools in other jurisdictions informed us that students needed more time to reacquaint themselves with the routine of school (including COVID risk mitigation measures) and just as importantly, the skills of socialisation with peers and staff when returning from a lockdown to school based learning. As a result, each year group's return was staged to allow the Pastoral Care team, and specifically Heads of House and Assistant Heads of House, to implement a program allowing time for students to begin their adjustment back to student life on campus.

The issue of respectful relationships and consent was, rightfully, a matter for all schools to carefully consider this year. The College proactively sought feedback from students, staff, Old Ignatians and parents to assist in reviewing the curricular and pastoral care programs that the College presently implements in respect of these issues.

This has resulted in the affirmation of some of the College's programs, such as the presentations by Brent Sanders to Years 9 and 12, as well as the introduction of some newer programs from external organisations such as Your Choicez who presented to Years 8 and 10. These programs will continue to be refined in 2022.

*Cura personalis* of students at the College is the shared concern of the Executive, Heads of House, Assistant Heads of House, College Counsellors, Mentors and, most significantly in 2021, parents. We recognise with gratitude the enormous efforts of all of those involved in knowing, companioning, and individually caring for our students.

# Counselling

## HEAD OF PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES: MR BENJAMIN MOFFATT

Over the past year, the Riverview community has again been called upon to respond to the ongoing challenges facing us at this time. Despite the frequent changes, setbacks and obstacles, the counselling team marveled at the way Riverview staff, our parents, and of course the students themselves continued to stay positive, supportive and together.

Year on year, we have seen a steady increase in peer referrals. In 2021, around 1 in twelve referrals were made by a friend or peer. It is heartening that so many friends are taking the time to not only recommend a friend for some support, but have the compassion to notice their friend might need support in the first place. Importantly, peer referrals to date have often introduced the counselling team to students with higher levels of need. These life changing interventions are a credit to the Jesuit values of the College, initiatives like Friends Listen and most importantly, the judgment of our students.

Considering that the boys were apart for so much of 2021, it is impressive that peer referrals remained as high as they did. With so much time spent learning from home there were some significant changes in the way our students were referred to the counselling team in the past year. Parent referrals increased by around 4%, while staff referrals have decreased by close to the same amount (6%). The fact that the overall referral rate did not change significantly during this uncertain time is comforting and highlights the strong partnership between Riverview staff and our parents. Our parents had the opportunity to observe their children more often, and when concerned, knew how to access the support their sons needed. This shift prompted the counselling team to offer the Youth Mental Health First Aid training for parents as well; all four courses were strongly attended and will continue to be offered to parents in the future.

A closer look at counselling data during the extended lockdown in Term 3 revealed a significant drop in self-referrals (14%). In previous years, our students often walked in to the counselling offices to ask about further support. This might explain, in part, why we received less self-referrals during this time. This change highlighted the need to keep our service as accessible for our students as possible. With this in mind, we will continue to develop our online presence and provide a wide range of ways that our boys can learn about counselling or request information or support. This will be one of the exciting developments ahead for the Riverview Counselling team in 2022.

The Counselling team itself also experienced some changes with Ms Amelia Leason leaving the team after four years of devoted service. During her time with Riverview, Ms Leason worked directly with hundreds of our students and their families, saving lives and changing many more. Her genuine care, encyclopedic knowledge of practice and fantastic humour will be greatly missed.

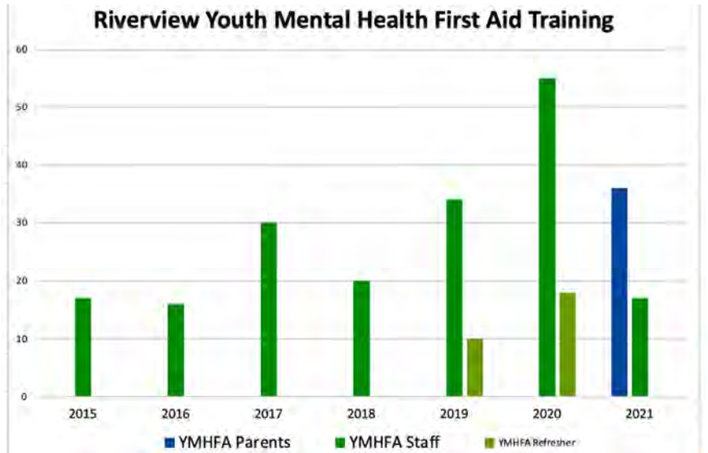
2021 was also the right time for Ms Angela Pak to leave our team. During her time with us, Ms Pak effortlessly overcame every challenge that surfaced in the past few years to be a dependable, warm and skilled member of our team.

With 2022 ahead, we continue to look forward to the opportunity to support our boys, their families and the staff here to play our part in serving the Riverview community.

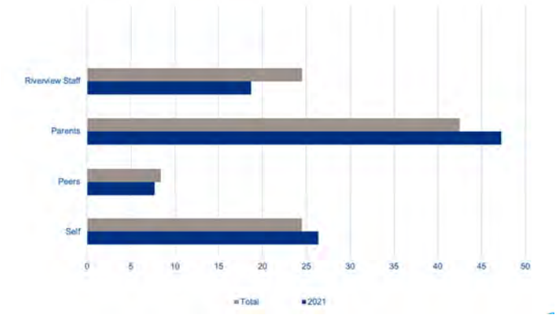


**COUNSELLING TEAM L-R:** Ashleigh Bierton, Ben Moffatt, Megan Christie, Richard Meagher

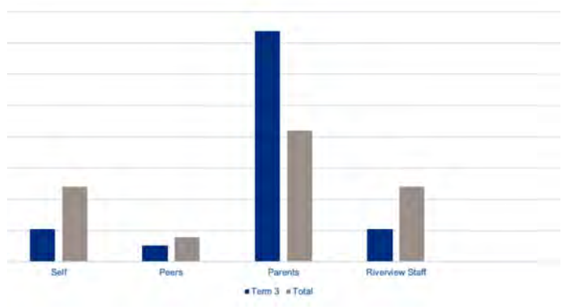
| YOUTH MENTAL HEALTH FIRST AID TRAINING | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL COURSES RUN SINCE 2015 | TOTAL STAFF and PARENTS TRAINED | HOURS OF TRAINING | PERCENTAGE OF STAFF TEAM TRAINED |
| 21 | 225 | 306 | 44% |




## Referral Source




## Referral Source - Term 3 Review










# The Magis





## Religious Formation

**DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION: MR JOHN GILLES**

Within every family I'm sure that there are sayings or maxims that children can parrot, that summed up that family. One of the most frequently used in my house growing up was *'The family that prays together, stays together'*. One of the real graces that was bestowed upon the staff community this year was that of Community Prayer. Despite the restrictions of enforced lock down, there was a strong desire for a wide range of teaching and non-teaching staff to connect to the faith that binds us together and, through that, to each other. Several times a week prayer was led, faith and story shared, spirits buoyed, and grief held. As with all things Ignatian, it was invitational, and those present walked with each other through the ever-changing landscape and new patterns of the day as learning and work continued from home. So, that little maxim might be applied in 2021 as *'The community that prays together, stays together'*.

One of the real challenges that a Catholic school in the Jesuit tradition faces in an ever-strengthening secular narrative is the articulation of faith in a way that resonates in a contemporary manner with the hope and joy of the Gospel. It is experiences such as Community Prayer that empower staff to be able to live out such a message through action, and if necessary, words.

### The Ignatian Service Program

The Ignatian Service Program was one clear example in which this idiom was brought to fruition throughout 2021. The many hundreds of grocery bags and boxes collected for Jesuit Social Services, Jesuit Refugee Service, Redfern Jarjum College, St Canice's Kitchen and the Loaves and Fishes Restaurant in Ashfield is a real testament to the way that this community can respond when its generosity is called upon. This was a product of the need to again pivot very quickly from the planned program to one which could be effective for those who most need love, attention and the necessities of life.



A truck loaded with donations for Jesuit Social Services

For those following in the footsteps of Ignatius, service is an expression of love, and the reason that one undertakes service is the deep sense that God is to be found in the life of the person that one serves. One doesn't undertake service to gain points with God, but rather, to continually deepen the relationship with a God who is the source of hope and meaning, even in the direst of circumstances. The gentle science of becoming aware of God's movement in this context can be one that is difficult to learn, and one of the real challenges of this year has been to provide time and space for students to reflect on their experience, the real key to unlocking the goodness of Jesuit Education. Anecdotally, when speaking with students as they drop off their donation bags to the Ignatian Centre, it has been delightful to hear students' reflections - the choices they made in products to purchase, placing themselves in the shoes of those for whom the bags are intended, the little 'extra' thoughtful gifts of genuine affection, and the unspoken sense of 'there but for the grace of God go I'.

Another example of an activity that wouldn't have happened but for the restrictions was the Walk for Solidarity, to support the work of Jesuit Mission. Well over $20,000 was raised to support Jesuit works in a range of the poorest countries on earth. Whilst the amount can be seen as an impressive one, with several students raising $500 individually, through the Ignatian lens, the measurement is a little more nuanced. We measure by *Magis*.

Some questions that lead to an accurate assessment would include:

- To what extent was I moved by the walking I undertook to think of those for whom I was walking?
- How strong was the sense of solidarity or community I felt with those for whom I was walking?
- Is there something more that I could do to open the hearts and minds of those from whom I am collecting donations?

Pope Francis encourages us to focus on "starting long-run historical processes. God manifests himself in time and is present in the processes of history. This gives priority to actions that give birth to new historical dynamics." The goal of the Ignatian Service Program is to give birth to such dynamics, and this is also one of the ways that we would measure the success or otherwise of the program.

There are many to thank for the size and effectiveness of the Ignatian Service Program. Led by Adele Dalton and Jude Southon, the size of the task is mammoth. Each student's contributions are recorded, conversations are undertaken with Heads and Assistant Heads of House and students' Mentors, goods collected and delivered. Risk Assessments are generated, permissions granted, and relationships nurtured. All the while, we strive to keep at the centre the inextricable link between faith in God and actions taken towards justice.

## Retreat and Reflection Days

The Retreat and Reflection Days Program continues to grow, under the fresh eyes of Tina van Domburg. As the faces in the accompanying photos of those young men on the Year 12 Retreat show, this is a time for the fostering of friendships between themselves and God. Ignatius used a phrase to describe the first companions which was 'Friends in the Lord'. One of the aims of the Retreat Program is to make real the possibility of friendship with the Lord, which in the ever-strengthening secular milieu we inhabit, is a distinctly counter-cultural undertaking. Happily, we live within a worldview of the spiritual genius of Ignatius of Loyola, and it is this that we rely on in the design and construction of programs for Years 5-12. The Ignatian Centre is ever grateful to those who take on the roles of retreat givers; Heads and Assistant Heads of House, as well as those who volunteer their own time, expertise, and love on Kairos Retreats throughout the year, and the array of offerings that make up the Year 12 Retreat Program. I know that the students are grateful for what for many is a highlight of their spiritual formation during their time at the College.

I have found myself referring to the ever-strengthening secular narrative a couple of times thus far. One strong and consoling reality of the life of the College is the strength of Student Faith Leadership. There are a few ways in which students can exercise leadership through service in their senior years. The first of these is becoming a Service Leader, of which there is one per House. The young men who take on this role are the conduit between the Ignatian Centre and the student body, encouraging students to keep up to date with the latest developments in the Service Program, to provide advice to younger students as to the options available, and to encourage students to meet their commitment in a timely manner.

Additionally, Student Faith Leadership is exercised through Eucharistic Ministry. Those who applied and were welcomed into this ministry underwent intensive training throughout Term 3, and had the chance to put into practice what they learned at the Year 11 Cohort End of Year Mass. This group is led by the two Liturgy Captains who have a particular role in ensuring that this ministry is undertaken with authenticity and dignity.

One exciting development in this area throughout 2021 has been the leading of the prayer of the Examen via the loudspeaker system at the College. One of the Eucharistic Ministers prepares the prayer to the context of the student body at the time, and at midday one day a week, there is an intentional disruption to the flow of the school day when the whole College prays the same Examen together. This had proved to be a popular initiative amongst students and staff alike, with the whole of the College corpus praying together that the traces of God become ever clearer as we seek to form a community that is focussed on education as accompaniment for a hope filled future.

After all, *'The community that prays together, stays together'.*



Year 12 Insights Retreat



Year 12 Prayer Retreat



Opening School Mass



Opening School Mass



Service Leaders 2021



Year 12 Kairos Retreat



Community Prayer




Donations to India



Reconciliation Day

# First Nations



## First Nations Program

### FIRST NATIONS COORDINATOR: MR KALEB TAYLOR

Firstly, as my Uncle Locky Dennis says, I give absolute praise and honour to the old people of this land, and on behalf of the Riverview community may I give particular admiration and respect to the Gammeraigal peoples and the sacred land herself on which we are privileged to live, work, educate and dwell on. It is truly beautiful country we are on; I thank the forefathers of this place for setting the scene of beauty and the undeniable sense of responsibility to educate those, holistically, who come to this special place as was the example set by the Gammeraigal.

I'm sure it goes without saying that the year has not gone to plan, though if I can take anything away from it, it is that once again our Mob has managed to find a way to get the job done and get it done well, and to come through the other end only stronger for the experience. To the young men whom we are privileged to have in the program, I thank you for doing your part, from wherever you are, to keep the bar raised for yourselves and fellow cohort and for managing to not only keep progressing but succeeding in your educational endeavours in a virtual space – it is something to be proud of and I honour each young man for chipping in especially while being away from structure and school routine.

This year we have welcomed six new Year 7 students to the program from Communities such as Lightning Ridge, Moree, Wellington, Harrington and The Torres Strait. Well done to these young men for the way you have settled in and also brought your own energies to the place. I have to say how proud I am of you all for the way you have handled such a remarkable first year of 'boarding school' and also I want to thank the rest of our young men for really watching over the new students and mentoring each other so well throughout the year.

A highlight of the year for me was once again our 'Sorry Day' ceremonies. As is now tradition, on the 26th of May, our First Nations young men and I had the honour of running the whole school assembly. This began with



a Sunrise Ceremony at 5.45am with all First Nations students and some special guests all greeting the new day together. From there we ceremonially started the fire which then was transferred to smoking goolamons which bellowed across the property from three entry points, allowing us (with Permission from Ceremonial Elder Dulumunmun and Gammeraigal Elder Uncle Dennis) to follow protocol of blessing those who come onto country from another and including all who passed through the gates on that day to join in ceremony, whether they knew it or not.

I want to also thank the young men for the way in which they respectfully and powerfully learned and ceremonially 'performed' the dances which were given permission and taught by Darren Compton of the Muggera Dance group, a big thank you to Darren for giving us the blessing and know-how to dance these awesome dances and I can say the young men did these ceremonies and their keepers proud. My favourite part of the day was the way in which we all ceremonially applied the ochre and special pattern on each other in preparation for the big ceremony. Again, I thank our young men so much for what they each gave and represented on that day and for each of those eyes, ears and spirits that were with us on that day in hope of keeping our process of conciliation.

This year we also welcomed Mr Jospeh Boneham, Mr Dominic Moore and Mr Ezekiel Billy to our team. Mr Boneham has joined us to specifically work with our Year 7–9 students in making sure all areas of academics are closely cared for. Mr Boneham has really helped set a high academic bar for our students and looks closely at upcoming tasks to make sure targets are being met and learning is specific to each student's needs. More so than any other, this year has been extra challenging for students to keep up with all work but Mr Boneham made sure that nothing slipped through his safely net. I am truly appreciative of his inspiring efforts in making sure our young men had the chance to hand in all work and for it to be completed at a high level. Though it is our young men who are to be commended for having close to a 100% attendance rate this year which is unheard of. Mr Dominic Moore is our Boarding Tutor, spending time with year groups looking at homework, assessment planning and mixing up modes of study in the Boarding House, coupled with Ezekiel Billy, our Boarding House Cultural Mentor who looks after our gents as someone who has first hand experience with boarding at Riverview. What a fantastic team we have acquired and I'm so excited to have this new, energised team as we head into 2022.

Finally, to our Year 12 leaders Denzel, Kyle, Tyson and Chris. What a journey it has been and a big congratulations for completing your secondary schooling journey! What outstanding young men you have all grown into and thank you for allowing me to be part of that Journey. It has been an absolute pleasure to watch the way you have moved seamlessly through your formative years with us. Thank you all individually for what you have given us and will continue to give us through memory and spirit, it was particularly special to watch you lead our younger cohort with so much love but also with great expectation and pride. Please know you have left great footprints for those coming through and I am very grateful for the grace and energy you are leaving this place as you go and make the world after school a better place for your presence.




# Valete


**Laureate** 26
Laureate Assembly 27

**The Kircher Collection** 28

**Valete** 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly Address 34
Awards and Honours 39
Photo Gallery 50
College Leaders 60

# Laureate





The Laureates of 2021

## Laureate Assembly

### DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

On 11 February the College community celebrated the success of the Class of 2021 at the Laureate Assembly. This annual event recognised the achievements and successes of the Year 12 group in the face of complex challenges. Witnessing their triumphs was a joy for all students in the College.

As Laureates were announced in ascending ATAR order, the Ramsay Hall erupted as the Dux, Harrison Clubb, and Proxime, Sam Magarey, were presented to the College community, along with 86 of their classmates who secured ATAR ranks over 90. Harrison achieved the highest possible Australian Tertiary Admissions Rank (ATAR) of 99.95 while Sam secured an ATAR of 99.85. This is the sixth year in succession that a student from Riverview has achieved the ultimate rank: something that places them among the top 47 high school graduates in Australia.

Congratulations are also extended to our top achievers in state rankings; Harrison Club – 6th in NSW in English Advanced, Lucas Brunton – 2nd in NSW in Chinese Continuers and Finn O'Brien – 5th in NSW in Classical Greek Extension.

Congratulations also to the nine students who achieved ATAR ranks in excess of 99, effectively placing them within the highest 1% of all high school graduates in 2021:

- Harrison Clubb
- Samuel Magarey
- William Wright
- Adam Sidhu
- Joshua Maher
- John McCaffrey
- Archie Culican
- Liam Skender
- Lucas Brunton

Many of these students were also among the 11 who achieved All-Rounder Awards (Band 6 results in 10 or more units of study).

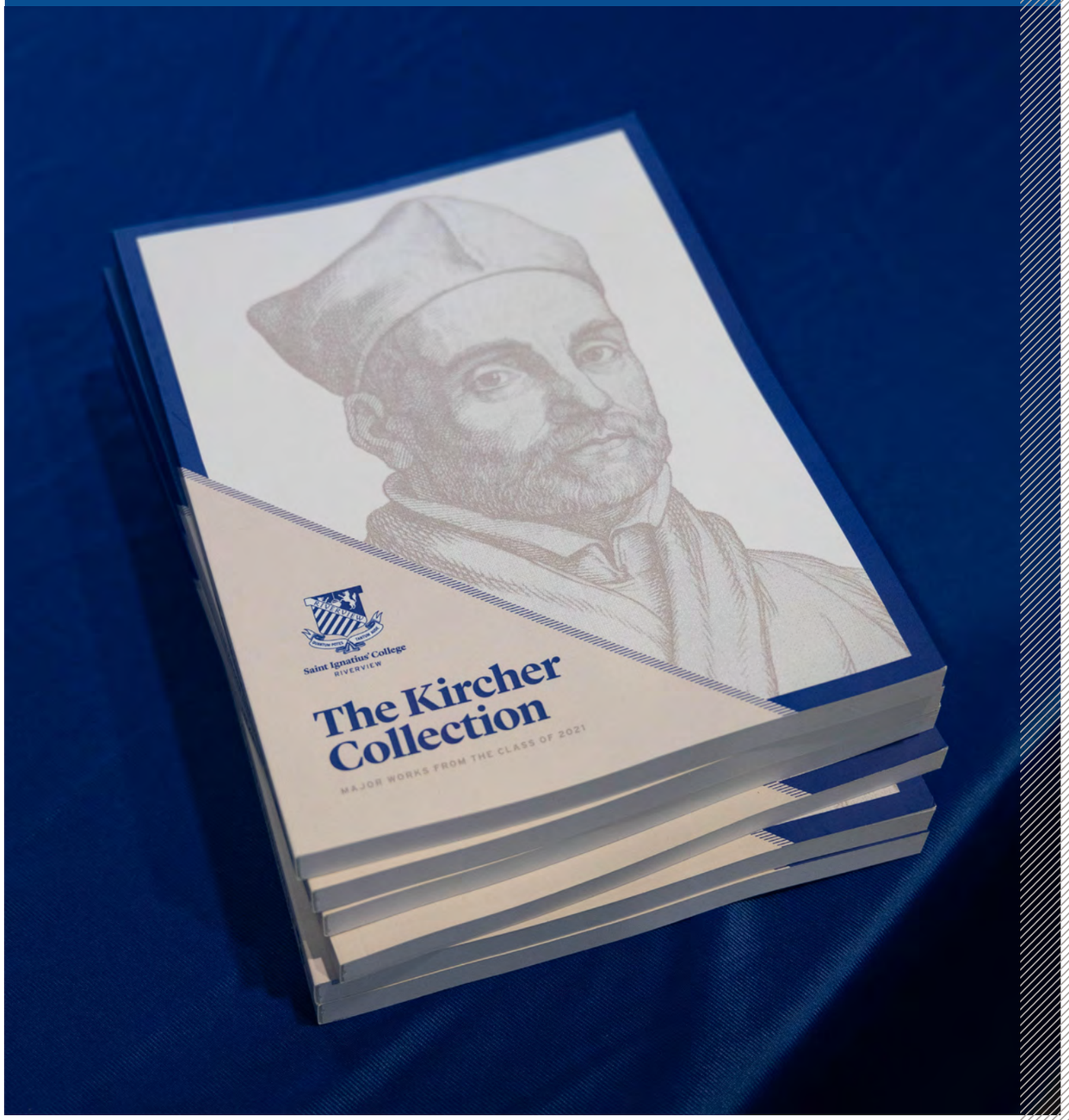
All-rounder students (10 units or more in band 6/e4):

- Sam Acton
- Lucas Brunton
- Harrison Clubb
- Archie Culican
- Toby Freeman
- Samuel Magarey
- Joshua Maher
- John McCaffrey
- Finn O'Brien
- Adam Sidhu
- William Wright

The College acknowledges the significant contributions these students have made to the tradition of scholarship at Riverview. We thank them and wish them every success and all God's Blessings for the next stages of their life-long learning.

Left: Proxime Sam Magarey and College Dux Harrison Clubb

# The Kircher Collection




## The Kircher Collection: HSC Major Works of 2021

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

On the evening of 1 April, the tradition of scholarship and deep desire to learn and apply knowledge, skills and understandings – so fundamental to Jesuit education – were celebrated at the launch of *The Kircher Collection*. Named after Athanasius Kircher SJ, a 17th century scholar, inventor, writer and teacher, Riverview's publication of the very best of the major works of the HSC each year is a celebration of intellectual excellence and academic rigour.

From the HSC group of 2021, *The Kircher Collection* features sixteen unique and remarkable contributions ranging in form from narrative, group devised dramatic performance and painting to scientific analysis and social commentary. Each of the presentations at the launch event at Cova Cottage was enlightening and revealed enormous appreciation for the guidance and support of their teachers:

*"I owe an enormous thanks to my Visual Arts teacher – indeed, the whole art department – who taught me what questions to ask, pushed me further beyond the still seas and guided me through obstacles that might run me aground, encouraging me to be bold, to be still and let the paints do the talking, supporting my endeavours, helping me reach my full artistic potential."*
James Wilson (OR2021)

Our guest speaker on the night was renowned Australian sculptor, artist and teacher, Daniel Dominguez (OR1989). Daniel spoke passionately about his time at Riverview and how his formation and education later framed the tensions represented in his artworks.

Congratulations to all of our 'major work' and 'extension course' students for their determination through a very difficult period of time, impacted by extended lock-outs from the College and therefore access to teachers, materials and resources. In particular, congratulations to those featured in *The Kircher Collection* – your contributions to each field of endeavour will live on in your very first published work.

This year's Collection features the works of:

### Drama
- Alex El'Hazouri, Luca McDonald, Joseph Meagher, Kabir Rajpal and Edward Ryan | The Rise and Fall of the Union (Group Performance)
- Luca McDonald

### English
- Hamish Evans
- Nicholas Long
- Jack Thompson

To view this year's Collection, please scan the QR code or go online to **riverview.nsw.edu.au/Kircher-collection-class-of-2021**

### Music
- Will Austin
- George Coates
- Carlos Gundelach

### Science
- Charlie Henry | An Analysis of the Bell State Fidelity and its Decay Over Time

### Technical & Applied Studies
- Patrick Johnston

### Visual Arts & PVDI
- Alexander Saadie
- Mackenzie Thompson
- Samuel Watson
- James Wilson
- Edward Wright


Nicholas Long and Daniel Dominguez (OR1989)


Carlos Gundelach receives his copy of *The Kircher Collection* from Daniel Dominguez (OR1989)

# Valete







## Year in Review

### 2021 Motto: With Infinite Arms

CAPTAIN: WILLIAM MARTYR



William Martyr

*The following is an edited version of the speech delivered.*

I must say, it's been a difficult task preparing this speech. I've been filled with so many emotions, stuck in different frames of mind, and have constantly questioned, "What is the right thing to say?".

Taking into consideration the unusual circumstances of the year gone by, I have to admit I struggled to write this speech - not from a lack of fond memories, nor from a lack of friendship, but rather, due to an excess of memories and an excess of friendship.

It's been no secret that these past 15 months have been anything but perfect. We've experienced our fair share of accomplishments and setbacks, successes and defeats. Some of which we brought upon ourselves, and others that were out of our control.

But if one thing is to be said about OR2021, it's that we possess the unmatched ability to learn from our mistakes, and to confide in each other while conquering adversity.

It started with such promise at our collective inauguration in October of 2020. Riverview, Year 12 - it's the most astonishing feeling to be at the apex of this school - honoured and humbled in equal measure - eager to stamp our own mark in history.

We'd watched it for years, waiting with anticipation and enthusiasm, and here we were at the helm of Riverview - other schools can only dream of having the rich history and legacy of a College like this.

Who could forget the absolute bliss and jubilation of running across that field during the infamous Joey's pitch invasion of 2016? Or when the 1st VIII won the Head of the River in 2018, that feeling of overwhelming achievement (even though I was never a rower). Or even being a part of breaking a world record in 2019, for the most people to stand together in an outline of a country.

Surely it was our time to do extraordinary things... and what better way to do so than getting recognised in the Daily Telegraph for letting a steer roam loose around Lane Cove.

This triumph was only short-lived, as a few months later, a certain meatball in a tyre decided to roll down the hills of First Field, accompanied by a bicycle with a fire extinguisher taped on the back, as well as a whole family of Kellys racing across the oval, doing 10km/hr on a motorbike.

I think it's fair to say that it was probably one of the most unique and unusual starts to a year in Riverview history - and, admittedly, was probably not what we wanted to be defined by for the rest of the year.

A core message which permeated Fr Tom's, Mr Street's and Dr Hine's addresses was the importance of connection - connection with reality, connection with one's true self, connection with others. A type of bond that rids the temptation of self-indulgence and fosters the creation of new beginnings.

When looking back upon those early stages, when perhaps we weren't the most beloved group of boys in the eyes of some of the community, the most prominent characteristic of these 250 some students, that enabled us to turn everything around and rid our past collapses, was connection. You saw it everywhere.

- You saw it in the 2nd V undefeated GPS premiership and the undefeated 1st XVIII's AFL season,
- You saw it in the 1st XI, taking out the St Andrews Cup,
- You saw it in the raw passion on display at Penrith during the Head of the River, screaming as the quads and eights rowed past us. Who could forget Ollie Cain's Bob Dilliley?
- You saw it at SOPAC during James Martin-Weber's rendition of Iggy the Moocher against Scots,
- You saw it on First Field during the last 10 minutes of 1st XV Rugby against Joey's and Barker, having to be held back from celebrating on the pitch,
- You saw it in the Memorial Hall during Hot Potato Shop, where hundreds of us were in a mosh pit, jamming out to Priesty and Highline Music.
- You saw it in the vocal cords of Will Austin, in the many performances from Tongue Punch,
- You saw it on the livestream of James Wilson, giving his absolute all during the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition,
- You saw it in the O'Kelly Theatre, where Jack Thompson and co. brilliantly brought to life *Shrek: the Musical*,
- You saw it in the inter-House chess final, where Dan Rees decided to create his own way of playing chess,
- And you could see it in the Ramsay Hall, when Jack Farhat and Tom Hamer got up on stage and displayed a type of vulnerability that was inspiring to all.

'Connection' is a very broad term, but through an OR2021 lens, I would define it as infinite. In instances both big and small, in situations both positive and negative, time after time this year group has proven that deep within lies an inextricable relationship with one another.

But when it all seemed to have been smooth-sailing, when we were making the right decisions and leading the entire College student body, it all hit us once again. Time away from school, remote learning, social distancing and lockdown.

To have the finalities of a six, eight or however many years' worth of education stripped from you, to be deprived of that feeling and that buzz around the school grounds knowing that it's nearly all over, and to not being able to see our mates face-to-face and in uniform everyday, was quite a tough pill to swallow.

You could expect many others to succumb to the disarray, and give in to the opportunity to give up.

However, just like Mr Lowe's passes during the students vs teachers touch footy game, we decided to go forward. It was this type of connection that, as of June this year, would prove pivotal in making the rest of 2021 what it was.

But I would be lying if I said we were able to survive this all on our own. Part of reflecting on the past is being grateful for those who were closest to us.

So, I'd like to say thank you to Dr Hine, Mr Lowe, Mr Kam, and the entire College executive. Without your guidance during the at-home Trial exams and the socially distant HSC exams, none of what we've been able to do this year would've been possible.

To Fr Tom, Fr Dooley and Mr Riemer, along with Mr Gilles and the Ignatian Centre - you provided the backbone of what makes this school so great - a Jesuit education. You have kept us spiritually intact in more ways than one, and have helped us put into action what we, as Ignatian men, are called to do.

To all the Heads of House, Assistant Heads of House, mentors, teachers and staff, thank you for being there with us each day. You've constantly put up with our shenanigans and patiently steered us in the right direction - whether it be academically, personally or in our co-curricular pursuits.

Thank you also to all the parents and families. Due to the busy-ness of high school, we can sometimes take for granted everything you do. You have been there every step of the way - from waking up early to make us lunch before primary school, helping us dress nicely for our first day of Year 7, to helping us with our math and English homework, and then not being able to help us with our math and English homework. Thank you for sacrificing everything you have, and giving us an opportunity to go to a school like this.

To Tom and Toby, I don't know what I would've done without you. Toby, your eloquent use of the word 'yep' and repeated nod of the head throughout the year, gave me reassurance that we were making the right decisions. And Tom, your larger than life personality, and your out-of-the-box ideas, was what helped keep the year interesting.

And finally, to the boys of Year 12. Back in August last year, when you nominated this short, sometimes-shy and, let's be honest, rarely funny kid to be your captain, I was overly humbled and proud. I've enjoyed absolutely every moment of our time here together.

Sharing the same badge with all of you for six years now has been the highlight of my life. In different ways, and from different people, you've taught me how to respect others, how to spread kindness, how to act with integrity, and sometimes, how to 'let go' of my worries and be in the moment. I'll miss the little moments of joy which have come from spending so much time together. Yet, I trust that our intrinsic connection will keep us close forever.

As everyone travels in their own directions, there may be people here today that you'll grow apart from, and some that you may never see again, such is life.

But by chance, if and when you see one another again - whether that be at the workplace, in a car or on the street, in a different town, in a different state, or in a different country - you'll know, and they'll know, that over there is a fellow Ignatian - a brother for life.

No one can avoid making mistakes, and no one can predict the future of their situation. But it's not your past, nor your future, but rather what you do in the now that defines you.







Will Austin





Thomas Hamer



Kyle Wallace



Toby Smith

# Valete Assembly Address

## GUEST OF HONOUR: DANIEL STREET (OR1998)

*The following is an edited version of the speech delivered.*

Ignatians all —

Need it hardly be said, I am delighted and honoured to have the privilege and opportunity to be with you today. This is a really special day. I know, because the memories of my own last day here 23 years ago are still so strong. My grandfather, who was also educated by the Jesuits, delivered the Occasional Address that day. We were in the Ramsay Hall, and the room was abuzz. The people with me that day — indeed the people with me throughout my six years here at Riverview — set me on my life course. And the people in your life at Riverview have done the same for you; if you don't know that already, it will become clear soon enough.

For me it included people like Fr Charlie Fraser. Fr Fraser looked after this Rose Garden in my early years here. And when I say looked after the Rose Garden, I mean looked after it! In 1955 cows grazed this school site. Fr Fraser had already been caring for this Rose Garden for two years when one day, according to legend, after the herd of cows had wandered one too many times onto his pride and joy, he bellowed at the Jesuit brother in charge of the cows: "Right, if you don't get rid of those cows, I will." The next day Fr Fraser woke to find the cows had not only wandered back, but two of them — one called Strawberry — were now chewing on the remnants of his two years of work.

Sadly, for Strawberry, and her offsider, this was the era where Riverview had a cadet armoury. And Fr Frazer had the keys! The boarders here that day didn't need the usual rousing. They woke to the crack of a gunshot. A few seconds later, another. Well, Strawberry had eaten her last rose. And Fr Fraser had, in a very 1950s way, underscored one of the richest Jesuit lessons I took from here: that in the end it's all about 'deeds, more than words'. Of course, Fr Fraser couldn't do, or get away with, anything like that today.

Other Jesuits here also put me on the right course. Fr John Ramsay — a giant of a man in every sense; the Ramsay Hall is named after him. At school we called him 'Rambo'. Rambo opened up my heart in a very deep way. In a conversation one day up there in the quadrangle he said to me: "Everyone in our human race is one of God's heartbeats, and you are exactly who God had in mind when God made you."

Father Ramsay also made God become so real for me too when he told us on one Feast Day of Saint Ignatius: "Your deepest desires are God's desires, and you can see God's work, and the call to do God's work, in everything, and everywhere. And whilst Ignatius shows us that God can be found in all things — and all you need to do is look — God can especially be found when you go to the margins and stand with those who are poor, powerless, and voiceless, those whose dignity has been denied, with the easily despised and the readily left out." And he then added "But you don't go to the margins to make a difference, because then it's about you — you go to the margins, so you become different, so your heart gets altered, the soul replenished."

Well Riverview took me to those margins that Fr Ramsay spoke about. One day a few guys from my House, Ricci House, went to a half-way home called Teresa House, which cared for disadvantaged men and women of Sydney. Soon after arriving there, I heard noise from the kitchen and a man say angrily: "Come on". I opened the door to find this man, named Matthew, standing next to a toaster, sticking his knife into it, trying to release the source of a fair bit of smoke, which I'm pretty sure was burnt toast. "You okay"? I asked. Matthew, probably aged in his 40s, turned to me and said in a broad Australian accent, "I reckon it's the bung toaster". "You know you could kill yourself, doing that" I said. Peering back into the toaster poking the knife around Matthew replied: "Mate, if you've been through what I've been through, you don't worry about a bung toaster try'na kill ya."

Then Matthew retrieved his burnt toast, so I suggested we have a cup of tea. And so, we sat in the kitchen, and looking at him, I just blurt out: "If you don't mind me asking, what have you been through?" Matthew stares back at me, pauses for a moment and says "Ya really want to know?" I nod. "My dad was a drug addict, geez he was a violent man, often would beat me up, one day nearly put a knife into me. That frightened Mum. Geez she could be frightening too, used to beat me when she got drunk — said horrible things."

As Matthew tells me this his eyes fill like two ponds, trying hard not to release a tear. But then he smiled and said: "Not a whole lot I can do to change all that now, just got to be happy and hopeful — comes from inside here you know," he says pointing to his heart.

Well, Matthew altered my heart. He replenished my soul. Since leaving Riverview, whenever I've gone to the margins, I've always kept Fr Ramsay's words in mind, along with what he said of service work: "Don't ever forget - no act of service is ever too small. It can simply be choosing to look at our world in the same tender-loving way that God glances at it by taking seriously what Jesus took seriously: inclusion, compassion, forgiveness, unconditional love and kindness, non-violence and acceptance."

Teachers here too were an inspiration for me. None more so than James Rodgers. Mr Rodgers, who taught me English, belongs in the pantheon of Riverview legends, together with Mel Morrow and my old Ricci Housemaster, Greg Whealing, or "Mr Whealing" as he was to me back then. Mr Whealing was also my rugby coach, and economics teacher. One unforgettable day Mr Whealing brought in a birthday cake to our Year 11 economics class, he lit the candles and made us all sing "Happy Birthday". Who's birthday? The economist John Maynard Keynes. He'd been dead for more than half a century, but what a way to say to us this long-gone economist was really worth celebrating. And what an introduction to a lesson on budget deficits!

In my final year Mr Whealing one day invited me into his office, and asked me: "What are you going to do with your life when you leave here?" This led a memorable discussion about the importance of aligning your life with your conscience… being guided by it, the spirit of the *'magis'* — the more — and service work. And I'll never forget three simple words he told me which are now engraved in my mind from that conversation: "Service is joy."

Those words sent me on my life's path. They convinced me to take a year off between school and University and seek out some service work, which I did with five other graduates from Jesuit schools. And that year after here, I found myself working at a shelter for street kids in India. Here were children stuck in the depressing depravity and injustice of extreme poverty, denied the most fundamental basic human right: the freedom of choice. And the world was largely oblivious to their plight. I knew that I had to tell their story. Having seen the human face of deprivation, endured it, smelt it, I knew I could no longer pretend that it did not exist, or live as if it did not exist. All I had back then was a love of the power of words and a strong will, built on the very words that resonated in these corridors about daring to be the best person you can be, daring to do so much, and daring to imagine what is possible.



Daniel Street (OR1998), Dr Paul Hine, Greg Mackay and Fr Tom Renshaw

And so on my return I took to heart what Mr Whealing said about aligning my life with my conscience. When I discerned, by wandering into the inner sanctuary of my own conscience, I saw surprisingly clearly what I wanted to do: to write and talk about things in our world that mattered. A moment of choice became a moment of clarity.

Every one of you leaving here today is in a moment of choice. Many of you won't yet have found your moment of clarity, but believe me, it will come. And so, guided by my conscience I plunged into the world of journalism, which led me to witness human endeavour on a spectacular scale, and it took me to some fascinating places. But the key thing for me always was remembering the reasons why I was doing what I was doing. And the answer was always clearest to me whenever I found myself on the frontline of human vulnerability — be that here in Sydney, deep inside Australia or in a developing country, such as South Africa, where I once told the story of how the HIV Aids epidemic was creating a country of orphans.

After telling that story I recalled the conversation I had with Mr Whealing that day when he spoke in his office about the *'magis'* – the more… as it was suddenly so real for me, I could feel it. My conscience was dictating to me to be more involved in tackling challenges in developing countries. So, I took myself off to undertake further studies so that I might help, in some modest but meaningful way, with developing policy so that the benefits of globalisation might be enjoyed by the many, and not just the few.

Only the truth brings fulfillment. For more than a decade it has been a joy to work as an international development practitioner, focused on trying to pull peoples in our human family out of poverty, and get them on a path to prosperity, so they too can have opportunity to live out the kinds of lives that they value and desire.

I didn't appreciate it whilst I was here, but my friends from Riverview have also been – and remain – my greatest teachers. One of those is Will Ley — a brilliant sportsman when he was here. Whilst at Uni here in Sydney in my early 20s, Will and I used to volunteer on a Thursday night at a place called Saint Canice's in the city: it provided shelter to men and women who had nowhere to sleep. In 2003, Christmas Day fell on a Thursday. Leading up to that Thursday night Will called me and said, "Are you right to join me in opening up the shelter on Christmas night?" We did, and to our surprise a stream of guests came, including Matthew of burnt toast fame who I'd met several years earlier at Teresa House.

It was a night of absolute joy. Sacred joy. There was singing, joking around and laughter, and I just remember Will beside me with one of the guests laughing from the stomach, and with the biggest smile on his face, he turned to me and said, "Mate I'm so happy right now." Years later Will was at work when he collapsed at his desk. He was rushed to hospital. Doctors did a series of tests and told Will he had a brain tumour. Will then told me he wasn't upset, instead grateful for all that life had given him, particularly Riverview. He loved this place - called it his spiritual home. Will was just 32 when he died. At his request, Riverview scattered his ashes here in the Rose Garden, which are right over there —his ashes are underneath a plaque which bears his name. "You do not know the day nor the hour".

My grandfather has also gone. So too Father Charlie Fraser, Father John Ramsay, and Greg Whealing. I still carry their wisdom, their generosity of spirit, and their example — all handed to me here at Riverview. Gone too are five of the guys from my year who sat with me at my own graduation. When you think about it, all of us here are just passing through: "You do not know the day nor the hour".

So, my message to you Class of 2021 is take that same wisdom, generosity of spirit and example from the people important in your lives at this place. Take it to a world that needs you: a world blessed and beautiful, but broken and unequal — more so since the pandemic — with many broken people in need of help and healing.

Let the example of those who have lit the path here for you — those role models that surround you today — galvanise you to help construct a different world through your deeds and words: a world that is more humane, more sustainable, more just, more faith-filled. Think for a moment about who those special people are in the Riverview community today who have helped you arrive to this day and pause for a moment and give thanks for them. That expression of gratitude also puts a personal perspective on this celebration today.

For we are the recipients, the beneficiaries of the pursuits and achievements of the Society of Jesus spanning five centuries; generations of Jesuits who have followed their own eternal *Ad maiorem Dei gloriam* —who've kept in mind glories far above the personal; quiet, unseen, greater glories of another sort.

So today is about congratulations, of course. But it's a reminder too. We are custodians of the Ignatian torch. May each of you let it burn as brightly as possible as you act on what you have been taught here. And doing so will not only bring you fulfillment, an amazing out journey, and the most joyful inner journey — it will also be the best expression of gratitude for all that this place has given you. Good luck!








OR2021
WITH INFINITE ARMS
WRAPPED AROUND YEAR 12










# Awards

## The Insignis Medal Winner, 2021

FR TOM RENSHAW SJ, RECTOR

### Thomas Hamer

*Insignis means outstanding amongst peers. Ignatius used this descriptor for a person who he believed had the most potential for the greater good. The Insignis Award is thus the highest honour that Saint Ignatius' College Riverview can bestow upon a young man when he graduates. It is awarded to one who has been conspicuously involved in the breadth of College life and who has earned the esteem of his contemporaries and teachers. The Insignis is a person who is large-hearted, generous, and acts on principle, showing promise to build up God's kingdom on earth by inspiring and influencing the companions with whom he labours.*

The recipient of this year's Insignis is a student who has a strong sense of who he is and is known for his integrity, discipline and generosity. Throughout his time at the College, he has been comfortable engaging with older students, his own peer group as well as the younger students. He is known for his kindness, his gentle yet persuasive leadership, and his sense of humour. He has demonstrated that he is very much at home at Riverview and has a strong sense of belonging. In turn, this has enabled him to help others feel at home too.

This student has applied himself to many aspects of College life; he has been involved in many different aspects of the College's co-curricular program including Rowing, Surf Lifesaving, Basketball and Rugby. Over the years, he also honed his guitar skills and was a member of the Guitar Ensemble.

During his time at the College, this student has wrestled with questions of faith and what it means to be a Christian. He is unafraid of asking difficult questions about belief and unbelief and has been committed, in his own unique way, to explore his relationship with God. He was a leader on one of our Kairos retreats earlier this year. He has also been committed to Ignatian Service, giving witness to the reality that love expresses itself more in deeds than in words. He has undertaken service in a number of aged care facilities, assisting at his local parish and accompanying terminally ill children through the Starlight Children's Foundation. In addition to this, he has put in many additional hours of service this year to our immediate community. As a Year 10 student, he participated in an Immersion program that visited Malgawa in Arnhem, Northern Territory where he learnt much about the local First Nations people and their culture. This strengthened in him a desire for greater social justice within our country.

Academically, this student has applied himself consistently and diligently to his studies over the last six years and has received a number of Gold and White Certificates for application to his studies. The study of Agriculture has been one of the great joys for this student and he was the top ranked student in this course this year.



Thomas Hamer and Fr Tom Renshaw



Fr Tom Renshaw, Anthony Hamer, Thomas Hamer, Judth Hamer and Dr Paul Hine

Perhaps the greatest gift that this student has given to our community is his vulnerability and particularly his desire to help others who, like him, have had challenges with their mental health. He was instrumental in establishing the wonderful initiative Mates Supporting Mates. This involves Year 12 students gathering in the Rose Garden during lunchtime, as well as online during the lockdown, to listen to each other as a way of supporting each other as they have sought to negotiate the twists and turns of a most challenging year. In pioneering this initiative, this student has embodied this year's student motto 'with infinite arms'.

It is with great pleasure that I present this year's Insignis Medal to our 2021 College Captain of Day Boys, Thomas Hamer.



## The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service: James Wilson

*This Prize is awarded to a senior student who has demonstrated in an ongoing way a generous involvement in, and commitment to, Ignatian service within and/or beyond the College.*

The winner of the James L'Estrange Award for Ignatian Service is a young man whose reflections on his experience at the College suggests a far more sophisticated understanding of the world than his 18 years suggests.

His experience of Ignatian Service has ranged from being a member of the Garate Action Group making sandwiches for the homeless, participating in a Country Placement Experience to Central Australia and being a presence at the Starlight Foundation.

Today's award winner recounts that his Service highlight was his Country Placement to Central Australia, where he was able to understand the privilege of his own upbringing and be empathetic to those who didn't have the same good fortune. He speaks of the way that his understanding of Ignatian Service shifted from that of being something to simply get through, to something that "emphasises face-to-face interaction and to find God in all by treating every person as equal and with infinite worth to our own lives especially those who have been disenfranchised and rejected by society". In addition, this young man is able to articulate the reason that, as a College, we seek to have every student experience the program; because being of Service to others is a clear path to a God who can be found in all things, especially on the margins of society.

Our winner today lives the faith that is grown through Ignatian Service. He is clearly able to articulate the connection between what it means to serve and living out a faith that does justice; the value of living a life that is founded on something bigger than oneself. He would say that with belief comes doubt but participating in Service solidifies faith; Jesus' message of love begins to make sense through Service.

It is with a great sense of hope for the future, both for him and for the College, that today the James L'Estrange Award for Ignatian Service is awarded to James Wilson.




James Wilson and Daniel Street (OR1998)





## The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character: William Martyr

*This Prize is awarded to a student who has displayed strength of character, religious conviction and perseverance in his time at the College. He is also particularly noted for his leadership across a number of areas at the College.*

It is often said that Ignatian leaders are those who "inspire others by their own example and by creating environments of greater love than fear." The recipient of the Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character is a young man who in so many ways embodied these characteristics of the servant leader throughout 2021.

Having been afforded the privilege of working alongside this young man through various student-led endeavours, my observations of him are best captured by the Roman lyric poet Horace who once opined, "remember to keep the mind calm in difficult moments." In the most turbulent of years this young man was a constant presence of strength with internal reflections leading to an outward perspective of wondering how he could help others.

The recipient of this award is traditionally known for approaching their learning in a conscientious, gracious and magnanimous manner while embracing all facets of College life. A review of his reports through his time at the College sees him described as a learner who is 'thoughtful and reflective... constantly striving and in group tasks his leadership was evident.' He has also been a keen sportsman with a passion for Rugby Union whilst also participating in Rowing, Touch Football and Basketball, however, significant injuries limited his time in competition. In his Senior year, his selflessness was deeply expressed through the Opens Rugby Program when he chose to forgo a position in a Senior team as a player and assumed a management role as a way of best supporting his peers.

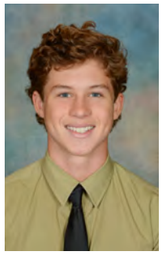
In his time at the College he embraced opportunities to serve, constantly seeking new ways to walk alongside the marginalised. As a leader in faith, his spiritual life came to the fore. He both participated in, then led, a Kairos Retreat; his ability to articulate how faith informed his actions on a daily basis was valued by both peers and staff alike.

Over the course of this year his presence as a leader took shape in the most extraordinary of circumstances. Having properly prepared himself to lead across many spheres of the College as the School Captain, the year was suddenly stripped of many of its traditional events. In his communication to the College community he urged everyone to take solace in the good, to be grateful what they had experienced and to seek the good in the current context of dislocation. These actions truly embody what Ignatius calls all of us to be: people of gratitude. His leadership will be remembered for its strength, composure and gratitude.

It is my pleasure to announce William Martyr as a worthy recipient of the Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character.



William Martyr and Dr Paul Hine



## The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Student: Tom Duffy

*This Prize is awarded to the young man who has displayed an appreciation for academic excellence, but also has displayed a sense of fair play and sportsmanship in his co-curriculum activities. He is also a young man whose leadership and spirituality is a model for his fellow students.*

This year's recipient began his academic journey at the College in an admirable fashion, with his Year 5 Homeroom Teacher describing him as a student who has "a tremendous capacity to persevere when the going gets tough, and is developing many fine qualities that will be very beneficial later in life... He begins each new day with positivity and determination to succeed."

His academic application was recognised early with a Blue Certificate in Year 7 and 10, a White Certificate in Year 9 and Year 11, and a Gold Certificate in Year 9 and Year 11. In Year 11, he was also recognised as a student in the top 10% of the cohort in his subjects, in both semesters of Year 11.

This recipient has engaged in a range of co-curriculum activities including Theatresports, Basketball, Water polo, Touch Football, Rugby Union and AFL. The recipient received a number of awards for his sportsmanship over the years at Riverview, including the Basketball Coaches' Award in 2014, Rugby 11B Best and Fairest in 2014, and the Water polo 14B Best and Fairest in 2017. He competed for the 1st AFL team in both the 2020 and 2021 seasons.

He was fortunate enough to attend the Central Australia Country Placement in 2019. He has met Ignatian Service commitments in each year and completed his Year 10 hours at The Exodus Foundation. In Year 7, he completed the Balmoral Swim for Cancer and raised $500 in a team of four.

In 2020, he was nominated by his peers in his House group to lead Claver House as the Captain. In 2021, he achieved second in Modern History, and fourth in Studies of Religion 2 Unit. We present to you, the winner of The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Student, Tom Duffy.




Tom Duffy and Daniel Street (OR1998)





## The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders: Toby Smith

*This Prize, nominated by his peers, is awarded to a young man of faith; who fosters within his Division a sense of family; who is a model of a community-spirited young man; who is a person of integrity; who is generally well-regarded and sensitive to the needs of those with whom he lives; and who is a model of boarding life for his fellow students.*

This prestigious and historic prize is awarded to a faith-filled, respectful Year 12 Boarder who is a model to his peers. It is determined by the acclamation of peers who recognise authentic presence and genuineness of character in their voting.

This year's recipient is a conscientious student who has applied himself diligently in all subject areas. In 2021 he was ranked in the top 10% of his year group. His teachers have been impressed by his commitment to his personal enrichment through learning and his inquisitiveness.

In the co-curricular sphere, he has participated widely and extremely competently. His activities have included a wide array of sports including Rugby, Cricket, Basketball, Touch Football, and Track and Field. His athletic talent has seen him represent the College at the highest level; a testimony to his determination and desire to do his best.

Community building has become a specialty for him. His loyalty and affection for his College shine at all times and lead him to include everyone in characteristically enthusiastic activities. Within the Boarding House, his humour and balanced view of the world have been treasured by his companions. He remains modest and acts with compassion. He is grateful for his friendships and this appreciation is certainly reciprocated.

In terms of his service, his Head of House summarised his journey most articulately when he wrote: "He has served in many different contexts and settings, including preparing and feeding the homeless for Loaves and Fishes; helping make and deliver hampers for farmers in need in Nyngan; as well as fundraising for the Jesuit Missions at the Indian Bazaar. He has always used his gifts and talents to help those in need. These experiences have left an indelible mark on him and will influence his life choices in the future."

In his final year of schooling, both his peers and staff elected him to the positions of College Vice-Captain and Captain of Boarders. This achievement is testament to his excellent interpersonal skills, ability to lead by example, and the esteem in which he is held. He was compassionate in his leadership, organised and keen to complete all duties with focus and dedication.

It is my pleasure to announce that the recipient of the Gordon Oxenham Prize for Senior Boarders in 2021 is Toby Smith of Nyngan.




Toby Smith and Daniel Street (OR1998)

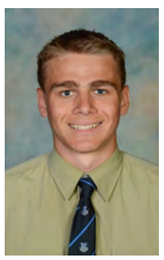


Harrison Clubb and Fr Tom Renshaw



Adam Sidhu and Daniel Street (OR1998)

*The Outstanding Academic Achievement Prize is awarded to a student whose academic achievement has been at the highest level. He has engaged in the full range of learning experiences and has been a role model for other students in his diligence, contribution to class and engagement.*



## Outstanding Academic Achievement: Harrison Clubb

This year's recipient began his academic journey at the College in an admirable fashion with his Year 5 Homeroom teacher describing him as a student with "a kind nature, strong work ethic and genuine desire to do the right thing, providing an excellent role model for others." He was recognised by his peers at an early age, when nominated as the Class Captain.

This work ethic was to be recognised throughout his time at the College with awards for the Dux of his Year group in both Year 5 and Year 8. Top 10% awards in Semester 1 and 2 of Year 8, Semester 1 of Year 9, Semester 1 and 2 of Year 10 and both semesters in Year 11. He has also been awarded White and Gold Certificates for Application to Studies throughout his academic career.

His academic application was recognised early with The Kirkpatrick Prize for Year 8 English, The Prize for Year 8 Mathematics and The Prize for Year 8 Science. He has been awarded for Academic Excellence in each year from 2016 through to 2021.

He was fortunate to be chosen as a Year 10 Peer Minister for the Year 7 Reflection Day in 2019. He has met Ignatian Service commitments in each year, with a highlight in Year 11, of assisting Captain Starlight in the Children's Hospital.

This recipient has engaged in a range of co-curriculum activities including Debating, Cricket, Rugby Union, Australian Rules Football, Regis Chamber Strings, Intermediate String Ensemble Band, Orchestra, and Chamber Strings. He competed in the Australian Rules 1st XV in both 2020 and 2021 and 1st Debating team for the ISDA Competition. In 2021, he was nominated as the Captain of Debating.

In 2021, he achieved first in Studies of Religion 1, English Advanced, English Extension 1, Economics, Mathematics Extension 1 and Physics, and third in Mathematics Extension 2.

May I present to you, the winner of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, Harrison Clubb.



## Outstanding Academic Achievement: Adam Sidhu

The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is awarded to a student whose academic achievement has not only been exceptional but has also seen this student act as a role model for other students via their persistent diligence and continual positive contribution to the classroom climate. This year's recipient has certainly met and exceeded the criteria above and is therefore a worthy recipient of this award.

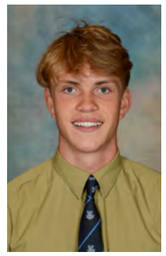
When asked to describe the recipient, his English teacher said that this student was a genuine scholar on a quest to find out the inner workings of every module and text which might come his way. She continued by saying that he had a genuine interest in finding out more, as well as his sense of persistently refining his understanding of what was needed and important in his studies, coupled with his gentle way of asking questions to ensure he was on the right track.

His Economics teacher noted that this student invested significant time in developing his essay writing skills, working humbly and diligently to develop the quality of his written expression and analysis; actively taking on board constructive criticism to challenge him to improve further. Always inquisitive and respectful of both the talents and perspectives of others; he thoughtfully engaged throughout all of his senior studies.

His Studies of Religion teacher said that this student was highly engaged and curious about the subject matter and continually asked questions and probed deeper, wanting to know the 'why' and not just the 'what'. This was especially the case in looking at other religions. They commented on his diligent work ethic and consistent pursuit of excellence in asking for feedback and then implementing the advice given.

This recipient completes his internal HSC assessment with the following rankings: 4th in Economics, 4th in Studies of Religion I, 4th in Mathematics Extension I, 5th in English Advanced, 5th in Mathematics Extension 2.

It gives me great pleasure to announce that the winner of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement is Adam Sidhu.



## Outstanding Academic Achievement: William Wright

This year's recipient began his academic journey at the College in an admirable fashion, with his Year 7 Religious Education teacher, Mrs Herborn, describing him as a student who "has excelled in all areas of this subject; he is a committed student whose completion of set work has been outstanding and reflective of his diligent work ethic. All responses are thorough and he has taken great care to present all work creatively." This work ethic was to be recognised throughout his time at the College with Top 10% awards in Semester 2 of Year 7, Semesters 1 and 2 of Year 8, Semester 1 of Year 9, Semesters 1 and 2 of Year 10 and both semesters in Year 11.

His academic application was recognised early with the Prize for Year 8 Religious Education, which was then followed by Academic Excellence awards in both 2020 and 2021.

This recipient has engaged in a range of co-curriculum activities including Debating, Theatresports, Cricket, Golf, Rugby Union, Intermediate Concert Band and the Symphonic Wind Band. He competed for the 1st Golf team in the 2021 season and was nominated as the Captain of Golf for his final year of schooling.

He was fortunate enough to attend the Central Australia Country Placement in 2019, and was a Eucharistic Minister for the 2020-2021 leadership year, serving his peers and the College Community. He has met Ignatian Service commitments in each year with a highlight in Year 8 being able to help children in a local village school in Efate, Vanuatu. The recipient has also raised money for those affected by multiple sclerosis and assisted disabled golfers at the All Abilities Championship.

In 2020, he was nominated by his peers in his House group to be the Ricci House Vice-Captain.

In 2021, he achieved first in English Extension 1, second in English Advanced, third in Economics, sixth in Mathematics Extension 2 and seventh in Mathematics Extension 1.

We present to you, the winner of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, William Wright.

## Special Year 12 Awards

### The Archbishop Of Sydney Award For Student Excellence:
William Martyr

### The Rachel Ward Indigenous Award For Leadership In Mentoring And Pastoral Care:
Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins

### The Molly Gilhooley Prize For Indigenous Academic Achievement:
Kyle Wallace

### The Rita Wilson Award For Service In Boarding Over The Years:
Harry Spora

### The Reuben F Scarf Award For Commitment:
Thomas Slade

### The Father Francis Douglas Prize For Perseverance:
Thomas Slade

### The Special Education Inclusion Prize For Year 12:
Thomas Perrott

## Riverview Academic Medals

### The Colin Campbell Riverview Medal for The Arts:
Ashton Cassar

### The Riverview Medal for English:
Harrison Clubb

### The Riverview Medal for History:
Noah McCarthy

### The Riverview Medal for Languages:
Jonathan Clinton

### The Riverview Year 12 Medal for Mathematics:
Samuel Magarey

### The Riverview Medal for Science:
Samuel Magarey

### The Riverview Medal for Social Sciences:
Noah McCarthy

### The Riverview Medal for Technology:
Alexander Iacono



William Martyr


Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins and Greg Mackay



## Gold Certificates
Harrison Clubb
Archie Culican
Liam Dempsey
Alexander D'Souza
Declan Elliott
Ryan Gately
Will Gunns
Samuel Harrop
Tom Henry
Alexander Iacono
Tristan Kelleher
Joshua Maher
Noah McCarthy
Flynn McGoldrick
Max McKenzie
Joseph Meagher
Nicholas Pignone
James Roche-West
Adam Sidhu
Toby Smith
James Wilson
Nicholas Zanatta

## The Peter Wright Memorial Prize for Excellence and Leadership in Woodworking
Patrick Johnston

## The Alex Seton Prize for Year 12 Visual Arts Body of Work
Alexander Saadie

## The Australian Defence Force Long Tan Youth Leadership & Teamwork Award
Tomas McNeil

## The Prize for Constant Application in Studies
Noah McCarthy
Flynn McGoldrick

## Special Year 12 Awards

### The Jesuit Community Awards for Consistently Acting in the Ignatian Spirit of the College:
Benjamin Leonard
Milo Hunter
Tomas McNeil
Felix Rogers
Mackenzie Thompson
Patrick Browne
John McCaffrey
Hugh Samsa
James Henville
Alexander D'Souza

### The Richard Herlihy Prizes for Strength of Character and Involvement:
Alexander Iacono
Daniel Rees
Toby Mills
Samuel Magarey
William Granger
Felix Leung
Zach Wong
Ravin Fernando
Thomas Cheok

### The Mark Robinson Prizes for All Round Endeavour and Service:
Matthew Assaf
Jack Farhat
Jonathan Codemo
Patrick Johnston
Tom Henry
Kyle Wallace
Harrison Clubb
Joseph Meagher
Austin Reich
Lachlan Walker


Kyle Wallace


Harry Spora


Thomas Perrott


Samuel Magarey


Ashton Cassar and Dr Paul Hine


Noah McCarthy and Fr Tom Renshaw

## Year 12 Academic Prizes

### Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Harrison Clubb
Joshua Maher
Alexander D'Souza
Michael Opoyan (Year 11)
Adam Sidhu
James Wilson
Joe Calleia (Year 11)
Jonathan Clinton
Samuel Harrop
Nicholas Pignone
James Roche-West

### Studies of Religion 2 Unit
William Martyr
Sam Acton
Toby Freeman
Tom Duffy
Tristan Kelleher
Ryan Hogan
Luca McDonald
Nicholas Zanatta
Miles Ward

### Studies in Catholic Thought
Ryan Gately
Hugh Ross
Liam Skender
Thomas Hamer
Kieran Sullivan
Mackenzie Thompson
Jackson Wakeling

### Aboriginal Studies
Kyle Wallace
Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins
Tyson Reichelt
Edward Wright

### English Standard
Fred Wormwell
Toby Smith
Matthew Assaf
Patrick Johnston
Tomas Moxey
Jack Mair
Harry Jensen
Hugo Matthews
Liam Dempsey
Jack Montague
Hugh Samsa

### English Advanced
Harrison Clubb
William Wright
Jonathan Clinton
Max McKenzie
Alexander D'Souza
Joshua Maher
Felix Rogers
Adam Sidhu
Sam Acton
Liam Skender
Zach Wong

### English Extension 1
Harrison Clubb
William Wright
Jonathan Clinton
Adam Fine

### English Extension 2
Nicholas Long
Jack Thompson

### English Studies
Luca Gleeson
Max McKelvey

### Mathematics Standard 1
Liam Dowling
William Hopper
Ravin Fernando

### Mathematics Standard 2
Hayden Ryan
James Roche-West
Nicholas Carr
Hugh Fielding
Cian Campbell
Angus Holm
Harrison Monie
Samuel Harrop
Archie Quirico
Grattan Rutherford

### Mathematics
Max McKenzie
Daniel Klobusiak
Will Southon (Year 11)
Hugo Kerr
William Martyr
Peter Gordon (Year 11)
Samuel Kearney (Year 11)
Saxon Mitchell (Year 11)
Marcus Criola (Year 11)
Joseph Rooney (Year 11)

### Mathematics Extension 1
Harrison Clubb
Yuvraj Garg
Samuel Magarey
William Gunns
Tom Henry
Adam Sidhu
John McCaffrey
William Wright

### Mathematics Extension 2
Samuel Magarey
John McCaffrey
Harrison Clubb
Yuvraj Garg
Adam Sidhu

### Biology
Flynn McGoldrick
Marcus Bambagiotti
Alexander D'Souza
Nicholas Pignone
Archie Quirico
Daniel Klobusiak

### Chemistry
Samuel Magarey
Declan Elliott
John McCaffrey
Flynn McGoldrick
Hugo Kerr

### Physics
Harrison Clubb
Samuel Magarey
Yuvraj Garg
Joseph Meagher

### Science Extension
Charles Henry (Year 11)
Jonathan Tapia

### Business Studies
Nicholas Zanatta
Noah McCarthy
Samuel Harrop
Hugo Kerr
Felix Rogers
Charles Lemieux
Joseph Rooney
James Hayes
Matthew Brakey
William Martyr

### Economics
Harrison Clubb
Nicholas Pignone
William Wright
Archie Culican
Toby Freeman
Noah McCarthy
Adam Sidhu
Liam Skender

### Legal Studies
Neville Ayrouth
Archie Culican
Jason Chau
Liam Dempsey
Samuel Harrop

### Geography
Noah McCarthy
Jack Matthews
Ashton Horgan
Benjamin Knappick
Daniel Bridger
Toby Smith

### Modern History
Noah McCarthy
Samuel Allsopp
Tom Duffy
Sean Beaumont
Tristan Kelleher
Tom O'Meara

### Ancient History
Alexander Saadie
William Pagent
Oliver Keighery

### History Extension
Miles Ward
William Pagent
Jack Bowen
Michael O'Brien
Samuel Allsopp

### Chinese Continuers
Lucas Brunton
Liam Skender

### Chinese Extension
Jack Lester
Lucas Brunton

### French Continuers
Jullien Caillol (Year 11)
Jonathan Clinton

### French Extension
Padraig Frewen
Toby Mills

### Classical Greek
Finn O'Brien
Fergus Faulder

### Greek Extension
Finn O'Brien
Fergus Faulder

### Italian Continuers
Augustus Sidoti

### Italian Extension
Augustus Sidoti

### Latin Continuers
Jonathan Clinton
William Gunns

### Latin Extension
Jonathan Clinton
Flynn Crawford

### Agriculture
Thomas Hamer
Archie Quirico
Jackson Mitchell
Jackson Wakeling

### Primary Industries
Jackson Mitchell
Harry Spora

### Engineering Studies
Patrick Byrne (Year 11)
Jack Bannerman (Year 11)
Jake Juric (Year 11)
Christian Pace (Year 11)

### Industrial Technology
Nicholas Carr
Fraser McLaughlin
Patrick Johnston
Rex Collins
Harrison Monie

### PDHPE
Matthew Assaf
Toby Freeman
Nicholas Zanatta
Benjamin Morton
Henry O'Donnell
Nicholas Carr
Mackenzie Thompson

### Sport, Lifestyle and Recreation Studies
Luca Gleeson
Max McKelvey

### Information Processes and Technology
Samuel Candy
Xavier Hill

### Design and Technology
Mason Pisani
Nilanka Abbey
William Rayment

### Photography, Video & Digital Media
Edward Wright
Felix Leung

### Drama
Joseph Meagher
Luca McDonald
Ashton Cassar
Alex El'Hazouri

### Music Course 1
Will Austin
Luca McDonald
George Coates

### Music Course 2
Carlos Gundelach
Joshua Wren

### Visual Arts
James Wilson
Alexander Saadie
Mackenzie Thompson



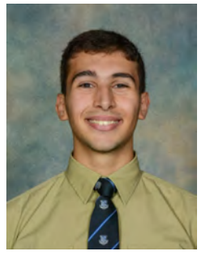
Thomas Slade and and Greg Mackay


Jonathan Clinton and Fr Tom Renshaw


Alexander Iacono and Dr Paul Hine


Mackenzie Thompson and Mr Pat Lowe


NILANKA ABBEY


MAURICE ABOU-ANTOUN


SAM ACTON

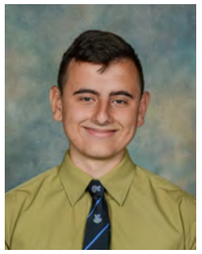

SAMUEL ALLSOPP


JACK AMAN


LUKAS ARNS


MATTHEW ASSAF


WILL AUSTIN


NEVILLE AYROUTH


MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI


SEAN BEAUMONT


SEBASTIAN BELLEW


HARRY BLAIR-RATH


JACK BOWEN


EDWARD BOWREY


NICHOLAS BOYER


OSCAR BRADY


MATTHEW BRAKEY

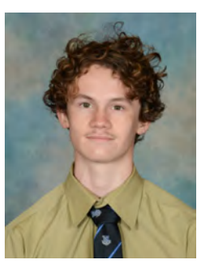

DANIEL BRIDGER


LACHLAN BRIDGER


CHARLIE BROOKS


JACK BROWN


PATRICK BROWNE

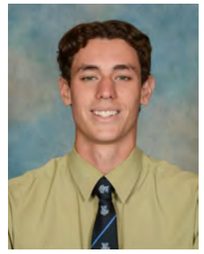

ETHAN BRUMLEY


LUCAS BRUNTON


WILLIAM BURRASTON


OLIVER CAIN


BENJAMIN CAMERON


CIAN CAMPBELL

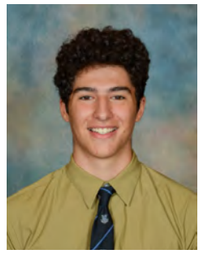

JAMES CAMPTON


SAMUEL CANDY


NICHOLAS CARR


ORLANDO CARR


EDWARD CASPERS


ASHTON CASSAR


CHARLES CASSIM


TOM CHAPMAN


JASON CHAU


THOMAS CHEOK


JOAQUIN CIPRIANO


JONATHAN CLINTON


HARRISON CLUBB


GEORGE COATES


JONATHAN CODEMO


AIDAN COLLINS


REX COLLINS


THOMAS CONNELL


FELIX CONNORS


FLYNN CRAWFORD


DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS


HUON CROLL


ARCHIE CULICAN


TAYLEN D'AMICO


ALEXANDER D'SOUZA


LIAM DAHLGREN


LOUIS DALRYMPLE


GABRIEL DE HAAST


LIAM DEMPSEY


MAX DEMPSEY


DANIEL DICKINSON

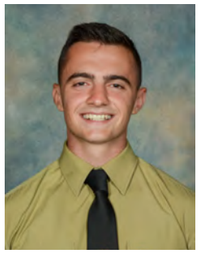

FELIX DICKINSON


LIAM DOWLING


BRAY DOWNING


TOM DUFFY


PATRICK EGGER

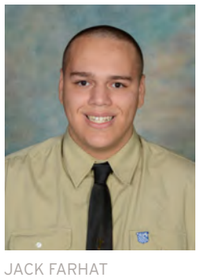

ALEX EL'HAZOURI


AUSTEN ELIAS


DECLAN ELLIOTT


JACOB ELMENDORF


HAMISH EVANS


JACK FARHAT


FERGUS FAULDER


OLIVER FERENCZ


RAVIN FERNANDO


HUGH FIELDING


ADAM FINE


HENRY FRANCIS


TOBY FREEMAN


PADRAIG FREWEN


JACKSON FURLONG


YUVRAJ GARG


RYAN GATELY


HAMISH GLASCOCK


LUCA GLEESON


NATHAN GOOLEY


WILLIAM GRANGER


NATHANIEL GRAVES


CARLOS GUNDELACH


WILLIAM GUNNS


WILLIAM GYLLENHAMMER


THOMAS HAMER


SACHIN HANEL


FELIX HARDING


SAMUEL HARROP


JAMES HAWLEY


JAMES HAYES


SAM HAYSON


CHRISTIAN HELY


THOMAS HENRY


JAMES HENVILLE


XAVIER HILL


RYAN HOGAN


ANGUS HOLM


ASHTON HOOPER


WILLIAM HOPPER


ASHTON HORGAN


MACGREGOR HOUSE


TOBY HOWARD


LACHLAN HOWARTH


MILO HUNTER


ALEXANDER IACONO

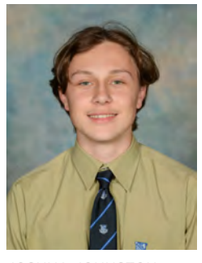

LEE JAMES


MAX JANUS


HARRY JENSEN


CHARLES JEWELL


JAYDEN JOHNSTON


JOSHUA JOHNSTON


PATRICK JOHNSTON

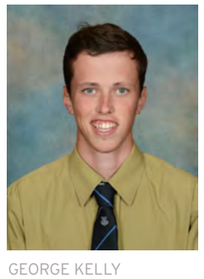

TOBY JOHNSTON


CHRISTOPHER JONES


OLIVER KEIGHERY


TRISTAN KELLEHER


ANDREW KELLY


GEORGE KELLY


PIERCE KENNY


DANIEL KEOGHAN


HUGO KERR


OSCAR KIRK


NED KIRKBY


DANIEL KLOBUSIAK


JOSHUA KLOBUSIAK


BENJAMIN KNAPPICK


FINN LAVELLE


NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE


CHARLES LEMIEUX


PATRICK LENZNER


BENJAMIN LEONARD


JACK LESTER


FELIX LEUNG


VINCENT LIN


WILLIAM LOHAN


NICHOLAS LONG


SEBASTIAN LUCCHESE


MATTHEW MACKEN


SAMUEL MAGAREY


JOSHUA MAHER


JACK MAIR


JAMES MARTIN-WEBER

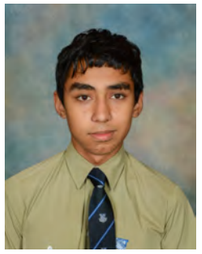

CHRISTOPHER MARTIN


WILLIAM MARTYR


HUGO MATTHEWS


JACK MATTHEWS


JOHN MCCAFFREY


NOAH MCCARTHY


AUGUSTIN MCCOLL


LUCA MCDONALD


FLYNN MCGOLDRICK


CHARLIE MCGOWEN


MAX MCKELVEY


MAX MCKENZIE


XAVIER MCLACHLAN


FRASER MCLAUGHLIN


TOMAS MCNEIL

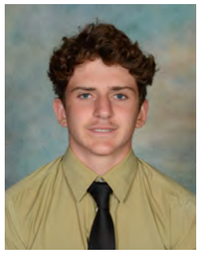

JOSEPH MEAGHER


ARTHUR MICHAEL


TOBY MILLS


JACKSON MITCHELL


HARRISON MONIE


JACK MONTAGUE


WILLIAM MONTANO


BENJAMIN MORTON


TOMAS MOXEY


DANIEL NELSON

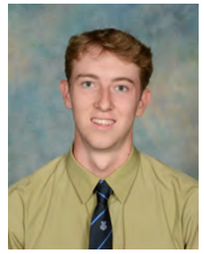

LACHLAN NEWEY


LUKE NICHOLSON

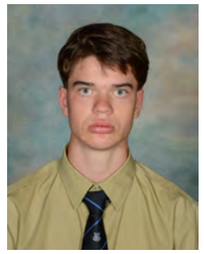

FINN O'BRIEN

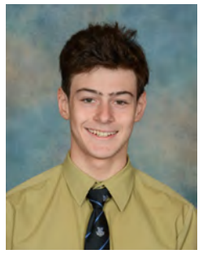

MICHAEL O'BRIEN


HENRY O'DONNELL


THOMAS O'MEARA


WILLIAM PAGENT


THOMAS PERROTT


NICHOLAS PIGNONE

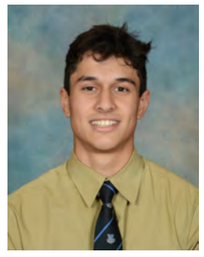

MASON PISANI


SEAMUS QUEALY


LACHLAN QUINN


ARCHIE QUIRICO


KABIR RAJPAL


SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE


WILLIAM RAYMENT


DANIEL REES


AUSTIN REICH


TYSON REICHELT


THOMAS ROBBINS


JAMES ROCHE-WEST


ANGUS ROCHE


JOSEPH RODDY


FELIX ROGERS


JOSEPH ROONEY


LACHLAN ROONEY


HUGH ROSS


GRATTAN RUTHERFORD


DOMINIC RYAN


EDWARD RYAN


HAYDEN RYAN


ALEXANDER SAADIE


HUGH SAMSA


MAX SCHLIEMANN


XAVIER SHEAHAN

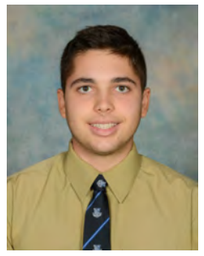

ZACHARY SHEERIN


ROBERT SHISHOIAN


ADAM SIDHU


AUGUSTUS SIDOTI


RORY SILK


LIAM SKENDER


THOMAS SLADE


TOBY SMITH


HARRY SPORA


KIERAN SULLIVAN


JONATHAN TAPIA


JACK THOMPSON


MACKENZIE THOMPSON


JOSHUA TODD


DANIEL TRACY


PAUL TSIHLIS

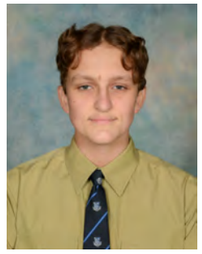

JOEL VAN HAREN


STEFAN VISSCHER


NICHOLAS WADE

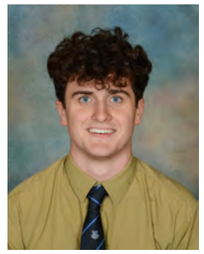

JACKSON WAKELING


EDWARD WALKER


LACHLAN WALKER


THOMAS WALKER


KYLE WALLACE


HUGO WALSH

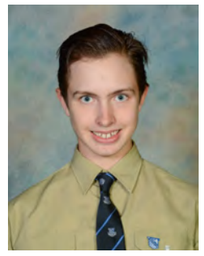

MILES WARD


MAX WATKINS


SAMUEL WATSON


MAX WESLEY


JETT WHAITE


FLYNN WILKINSON


HENRY WILLIAMS


JAMES WILSON


HANS WONG


ZACH WONG


FRED WORMWELL


JOSHUA WREN


EDWARD WRIGHT


WILLIAM WRIGHT


NICHOLAS ZANATTA

# College Leaders

| | |
|---|---|
| College Captain | **William Martyr** |
| College Vice-Captain (Captain of Dayboys) | **Thomas Hamer** |
| College Vice-Captain (Captain of Boarders) | **Toby Smith** |

*Boarding Positions*

| | |
|---|---|
| Beadle | **Kyle Wallace** |
| Sacristan | **Felix Leung** |
| Proctor | **Jonathan Codemo** |
| Proctor | **James Henville** |
| Proctor | **Milo Hunter** |
| Proctor | **Lee James** |
| Proctor | **Tristan Kelleher** |
| Proctor | **Benjamin Leonard** |
| Proctor | **Nicholas Long** |
| Proctor | **Jack Montague** |
| Proctor | **Archie Quirico** |
| Proctor | **Hugh Samsa** |
| Proctor | **Harry Spora** |

| | |
|---|---|
| Campion Captain | **Zach Wong** |
| Campion Vice-Captain | **Ravin Fernando** |
| Campion Vice-Captain | **Tom Henry** |
| Cheshire Captain | **Alex El'Hazouri** |
| Cheshire Vice-Captain | **James Campton** |
| Cheshire Vice-Captain | **Jack Matthews** |
| Chisholm Captain | **Jack Montague** |
| Chisholm Vice-Captain | **George Coates** |
| Chisholm Vice-Captain | **Liam Skender** |
| Claver Captain | **Tom Duffy** |
| Claver Vice-Captain | **Hugo Kerr** |
| Claver Vice-Captain | **Samuel Harrop** |
| Dalton Captain | **Jack Aman** |
| Dalton Vice-Captain | **Samuel Allsopp** |
| Dalton Vice-Captain | **Jonathan Clinton** |
| Fernando Captain | **Gabriel De Haast** |
| Fernando Vice-Captain | **Felix Dickinson** |
| Fernando Vice-Captain | **Archie Culican** |
| Gonzaga Captain | **Adam Sidhu** |
| Gonzaga Vice-Captain | **Charles Jewell** |
| Gonzaga Vice-Captain | **Matthew Macken** |
| MacKillop Captain | **William Granger** |
| MacKillop Vice-Captain | **Joshua Maher** |
| MacKillop Vice-Captain | **Luca McDonald** |
| More Captain | **Will Austin** |
| More Vice-Captain | **Nicholas Le Lievre** |
| More Vice-Captain | **Mason Pisani** |
| Owen Captain | **Tomas McNeil** |
| Owen Vice-Captain | **Edward Bowrey** |
| Owen Vice-Captain | **Orlando Carr** |
| Ricci Captain | **Alexander Iacono** |
| Ricci Vice-Captain | **William Wright** |
| Ricci Vice-Captain | **Yuvraj Garg** |
| Romero Captain | **Harry Blair-Rath** |
| Romero Vice-Captain | **Felix Leung** |
| Romero Vice-Captain | **Charles Lemieux** |
| Smith Captain | **Mackenzie Thompson** |
| Smith Vice-Captain | **Austin Reich** |
| Smith Vice-Captain | **James Wilson** |
| Southwell Captain | **Jack Farhat** |
| Southwell Vice-Captain | **Fergus Faulder** |
| Southwell Vice-Captain | **Jack Bowen** |
| Teresa Captain | **Harry Spora** |
| Teresa Vice-Captain | **Fred Wormwell** |
| Teresa Vice-Captain | **Nilanka Abbey** |
| Xavier Captain | **Thomas Cheok** |
| Xavier Vice-Captain | **Daniel Nelson** |
| Xavier Vice-Captain | **Oscar Kirk** |



Year 12 College Leaders



College Captain William Martyr, Vice Captain Thomas Hamer (Day Students) and Vice Captain (Boarders) Toby Smith



# Regis School Life


**Regis Campus** 64
Head of Regis 65
Regis Leaders 67
Awards 68
Year 5 Class Photos 70
Year 6 Class Photos 72

**Regis Activities** 74
Art Club 75
Chess Club 76
Debating 76
Public Speaking 77
STEM & Young Engineers 78

**Regis Music** 80
Choir 81
Chamber Strings 82
Concert Band 82
Junior Percussion Ensemble 83
Guitar Ensemble 83
Rock Band 83

**Regis Sports** 84
Swimming Carnival 85
Cross Country Carnival 85
Athletics Carnival 85
Representative Pathway 85
Summer Sport Term 1 and 4 86
Winter Sport Term 2 and 3 86
Sportsman of the Year 87

# Regis Campus



## Head of Regis

MRS CAITLIN REMEEUS

### Faith in Action

Serving others, particularly those most in need, is a vital expression of our faith. This year we have been engaged in a "Word and Deed" ministry, with a solid commitment to sharing the Word of Jesus Christ while following his example of compassion and service to others. This included every Regis student writing a letter to a student at Xavier Jesuit College, Melbourne, and during lockdown, students wrote letters and sent videos sharing their music recitals with Caroline Chisholm Aged Care facility residents and their grandparents, expressing their gratitude and connection. Being thankful is such a critical practice to hold onto in this fast-paced world in which we live. The aspects of gratitude we tried to foster in the boys' letter writing included an awareness of the blessings we usually take for granted. We focused on expressing love, thanks, and encouraging messages of hope to the lonely, repressed, loved ones and students in hardship, bringing joy and comfort in difficult circumstances.

Teaching at Regis is grounded in a belief that every life matters and that faith without works is not true faith. Our spiritual life is "contemplation in action", meaning a vision of the good that moves us toward a way of proceeding in the world. Upon returning to face-to-face learning, our boys relocated to the Arrupe building, vacating Regis campus to provide our Year 12s with a place to safely complete their final HSC exams. The boys nourished their spirit by giving without receiving. We also supported the Giant Steps Challenge with each class climbing Arrupe stairs, raising both funds and their heart rates! We thoroughly enjoyed helping the Giant Steps fundraising initiative.

### The Rector's Ignis 500 Banner Design Competition

It is 500 years since the cannonball moment that changed the life of St Ignatius and set him on the path of committing himself to the service of others. To commemorate this event, Father Tom created a design competition with the winning entry to be printed and displayed as a banner at the school in 2022. Regis boys were encouraged to design a unique banner and provide a written statement communicating their thoughts on the significance of this event.

Congratulations, Luka F. (Year 6), winner of the Junior competition.

### Showcasing Our Writing - Ban the Boring!

Strategies to improve our confidence as authors have been high on our writing schedule. Our focus was to engage students in written expression that "banned the boring" by using literary devices including personification, alliteration, simile and metaphor, to enhance the text. By explicitly teaching these skills, the boys' confidence to use these devices in their writing and improve their editing continues to improve our writing ability.

The city can transform dramatically at night, from Westernized tourists hoarding kawei toys to a hot, humid and sticky night filled with home-driven drivers urging others to hurry up as they want to get home. As soon as you step onto the footbridge, the unbearable light is blinding; it forces me to squint and look away. You see an Asian multi-laned highway complete with yellow taxis and white vans when I turn away. Further, I see a food-displaying noodle shop. The smell is wafting into my nose, masking all the pollution. My hand started sweating as I realized it would be impossible to cross the highway. Hunger took me over, and I ran.

**LUC B - 5.2**

The constant sound of horns is cancelling out all the sweet smells & aromas coming from each & every restaurant. I look up to see shatteringly high buildings. I think how extremely advanced this civilization is. My taste buds explode as I swiftly slurp down some slippery noodles...mmmm... this is the best!

**NICK T - 5.2**

Cars zoomed past, and taxis beeped. The city truly comes to life when the sun sets. Suddenly, a smell fills my nose, and a smile stretches across my face. I have spotted a noodle shop, and my stomach is grumbling. I can smell the delicious flavours of the fried, yummy noodles. I can taste them bouncing around in my mouth. I walk onto the road, my eyes fixed on the shop, not seeing the truck zooming down onto me.

**HARRY J**

Have you ever considered the benefits of playing a team sport? Teamwork, leadership and communication are all aspects and features of playing a team sport. Overall, a team sport includes communication, teamwork, leadership, selflessness, and fun. Playing a team sport would also improve your social development, engage in the community and teach you how to win or lose as a team.

**RYAN - 6.1**

Waking up, cheering and winning. It's fantastic to play a team sport and play with your mates. It gets you up, it's great exercise, and it's super fun.

Team sport is an integral part of life. It teaches you life skills like being a team player and being a good sport, which are vital to succeeding as a sportsman and in everyday life.

**LEO - 6.1**



## Pastoral Care

The main aim of Wellbeing Week is to foster engagement in supporting our mental health, teaching strategies to assist home routines, making friends, acknowledging feelings, connecting, being mindful and learning how to ask for help. Our mentor House group sessions provide our young people with critical conversations, scenarios, games and emotional and social skills training, aiding our students to lead flourishing lives.

This was never more critical to our boys than in Term 3 when we were unable to be on campus and had to connect to our learning remotely each day. We reduced our zoom fatigue with plenty of fun and laughter in our Wacky Wednesday competitions during home-based learning, managing to complete many fun tasks together.

This was also a time where we were fortunate to connect with some champions and cheer on our Olympians. We were very fortunate to meet Olympians Bronte Campbell (gold medallist swimmer), Rowena Meredith (bronze medallist quad rower), AJ Roach (Riverview 1sts coach and Olympic water polo player) and authors Andrew Daddo, Peter Fitzsimons and Jack Heath. We admired and felt very fortunate to meet these extraordinary Australians.




Wacky Wednesday was a blast. It was a great mix of the weird and the wacky with the Olympics, which everyone loved. The boys' competitive spirit, hilarious attempts and interesting responses made it a fun day. The activities in it were wildly varied. There was the M&M transfer, the homemade movie, the balloon keepy-uppy, and then flip your cup, to name a few. They were all entertaining and a great break away from school. Wacky Wednesday was a good idea and a lovely break from our screens. We all enjoyed the day. Wacky Wednesday was an excellent way to calm down and have some laughs. We think all the boys enjoyed it and we're so grateful for the day.

**Hamish W & Xavier B**
**School Captains**



**REGIS SCHOOL STAFF Back Row:** Martin Collins, Jane Crouch, Adele Dalton, Ben Monaghan, Harry Mihas, Fiona de St Germain **Middle Row:** Bryana Neale, Maria Lee, Kerry Dean, Catherine Penning, Alanna Elliott, Alexandra Rowley, Andrew Sayyad Yaghobi **Front Row:** Heather Cloudsdale, David Thompson, Michael Noud, Caitlin Remeeus, Tania Godfrey, Bruna Smith, Jacqueline Cleary

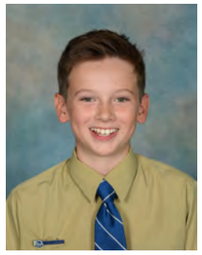


## Regis Leaders

Regis Captains **Xavier Byrne**, **Hamish Walter**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class Captains 5.1 | **Freddie Dunn**, **Charlie Holt** | Class Captains 6.1 | **Zac Agresta**, **Jude Feilen** |
| Class Captains 5.2 | **Cooper Hanson**, **Luc Beasley** | Class Captains 6.2 | **Elliot Solomons**, **James Davis** |
| Class Captains 5.3 | **Darcy O'Dea**, **Henry Perkins** | Class Captains 6.3 | **Patrick McInerney**, **Xavier O'Hea** |
| Class Captains 5.4 | **Tom McAvoy**, **Harrison Marshall** | Class Captains 6.4 | **Jimmy de Flamingh**, **Austin Clark** |

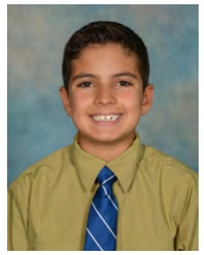

Xavier Byrne


Hamish Walter


Frederick Dunn


Charles Holt


Cooper Hanson


Luc Beasley

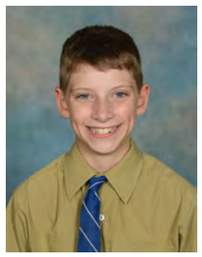

Darcy O'Dea

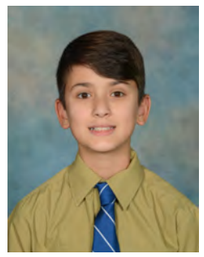

Henry Perkins

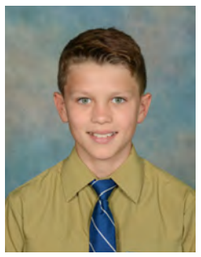

Tom McAvoy

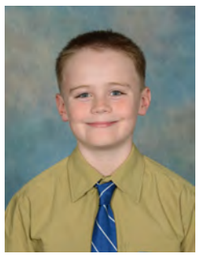

Harrison Marshall


Zachary Agresta


Jude Feilen

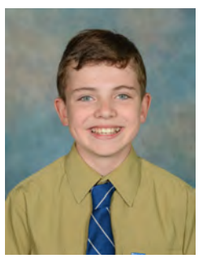

Elliot Solomons


James Davis


Patrick McInerney


Xavier O'Hea


James de Flamingh


Austin Clark

## Special Year 6 Prizes

Dux of Year 6: **James de Flamingh**
Proxime of Year 6: **Charles Fuller**
The Campion Hall Prize for Involvement and Excellence in Year 6: **Luis Criola**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 6: **William Matthews**
The Regis Campus Sportsman of the Year: **James Davis**
The Art of Speech in Year 6: **Marcus Camilleri**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **Xavier Byrne, Nathan Brooks**

### Application to Studies
6.1 Edward Johnson
6.2 Adam Gatt
6.3 Dominic Smith
6.4 Austin Clark

### Magis Awards
6.1 Noah Confos
6.2 Elliot Solomons
6.3 Benjamin Camilleri
6.4 Cooper Edwards

### Religious Knowledge and Practice
Luis Criola

### English
Arthur Lusher

### Mathematics
Arthur Lusher

### Science
James de Flamingh

### History & Geography
Austin Clark

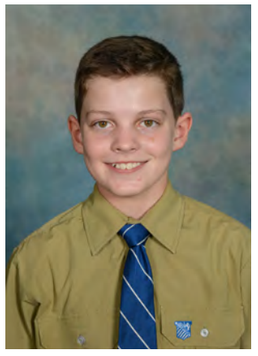
### Drama
James de Flamingh

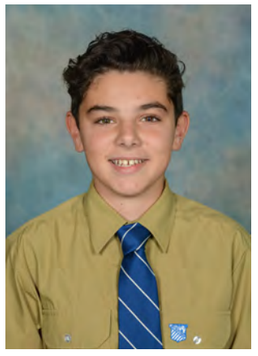
### Music
Lewis Mills

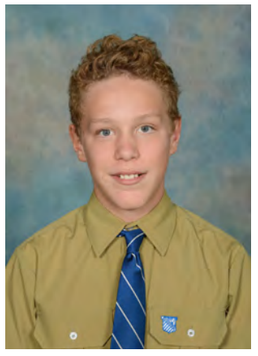
### PDHPE
James Davis

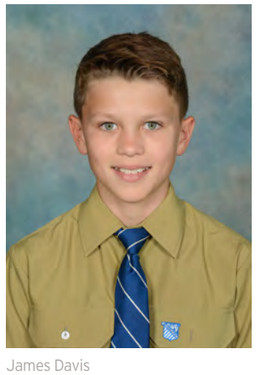
### Visual Arts
Sebastian Atra


James de Flamingh


Charles Fuller


Luis Criola


William Matthews


James Davis


Marcus Camilleri


Xavier Byrne


Nathan Brooks



## Special Year 5 Prizes

Dux of Year 5: **Luc Beasley**
Proxime of Year 5: **Cooper Hanson**
The Andrew Dawson Prize for Involvement & Excellence in Year 5: **Alexander Fairservice**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 5: **Adam Travers**
The Art of Speech in Year 5: **Harry Johnston**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 5: **Harry Johnston, Oliver Schmid**
The Richard John McEvoy Prize for a Year 5 student with a great love of reading: **Harry Johnston**

### Application to Studies
5.1 Alexander Blayney
5.2 Kerr Chidgey
5.3 Joseph Gordon
5.4 Hunter Harris

### Magis Awards
5.1 Angus Ashby
5.2 Nicholas Teoh
5.3 Darcy O'Dea
5.4 Tom McAvoy

### Religious Knowledge and Practice
Nicholas Castagna

### English
Luc Beasley

### Mathematics
Nicholas Castagna

### Science
Matteo Maiorana

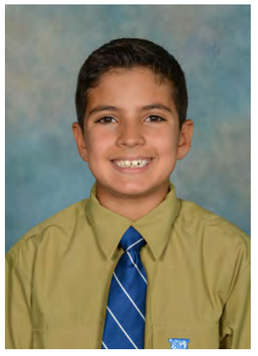
### History & Geography
Cooper Hanson

### Drama
Matteo Maiorana

### Music
Matteo Maiorana

### PDHPE
Elliot Pimpini

### Visual Arts
Nicholas Teoh


Luc Beasley


Cooper Hanson


Alexander Fairservice


Adam Travers


Harry Johnston


Oliver Schmid



**HOMEROOM 5-1**
**Back Row:** Xavier Dynon, Frederick Dunn, Gabriel Karam, Angus Ashby, Charlie Chehine, Fraser McGuren, Gianluca Di Pietro, Xander Crabb
**Middle Row:** Jay R Appino, Nicolas Klok, Mitchell Johnson, Joshua Pagent, Edward Vudrag, Brooklyn Ippolito, Charles Holt, Henry Hay, Edward Mitchell
**Front Row:** Lachlan Gacitua, Thomas Gibson, Oliver Wright, Xavier Chien, Stuart Ellis, Alexander Blayney, Zion Sharman, Joshua Tamana, Felix Merlino, Nicholas Culbert **Teacher:** Miss Bryana Neale



**HOMEROOM 5-2**
**Back Row:** Andrew Larkin, Daniel Blackmore, Cameron Raynor, Patrick Clugston, Cooper Hanson, Matteo Maiorana, Kerr Chidgey, Ned Wright
**Middle Row:** Harry Johnston, Max Lutowski, Elliot Pimpini, Angus Lund, Edward Thrum, Joseph Curtin, Conor Sa-Cordeiro, Luc Beasley, Nicholas Teoh
**Front Row:** Dax Cooley, Sven Baker, Hunter Sutcliffe, Liam Fitzpatrick, Matthew Hunt, Daniel McCaffrey, Benjamin Dickinson, Adam Travers, William Haron, William Todd **Teacher:** Miss Alexandra Rowley





**HOMEROOM 5-3**
**Back Row:** Darcy O'Dea, Xavier Katich, Leonidas Kelly, Edward Towzell, Charles O'Halloran, Henry Keen, Max Gordon-Twaddell, Jude Lee-Field
**Middle Row:** James MacRae, Hugo Loneragan, Jack Healy, Hugo Lennon, Henry Perkins, Joseph Gordon, Michael Flanagan, Thomas Davis, John Malone
**Front Row:** Toby Lau, Benjamin Hartcher, Oliver Patrk, William Rees-Woods, Rhys Williams, Luca Ghoreyshi, Patrick McLachlan, Alexander Fairservice, Gregory Soghomonian, Kingsley Lynn **Teacher:** Mr Andrew Sayyad Yaghobi



**HOMEROOM 5-4**
**Back Row:** Harrison Marshall, Oliver Schmid, Jasper Tucker, Louis Gower, Hunter Harris, Christian Bowe, Bastian Klok, Henry Wheelahan
**Middle Row:** Jacob Collins, Justin Foote, Joe Sweeney, Jimmy Kelly, Max Harper, Hugh Brown, Tom McAvoy, James Liliopoulos, Orlando Busco
**Front Row:** Nicholas Castagna, Harry Walsh, Frankie Hayson, Edwin Hardy, Edward Williams, Jasper Smith, Samuel Liubinskas, Sean Wyche, Max Spice
**Teacher:** Mr Harry Mihas



**HOMEROOM 6-1**
**Back Row:** Lachlan Hannan, Jude Feilen, Harrison Polin, Leonardo Deguara, Ignatius Babbage-Hockey, Thomas Martin, Austin Smoker, Hamish O'Brien **Middle Row:** Sebastian Conna, Arthur Lusher, Noah Confos, Ryan McNulty, George Bradford, Finn Bannan, Charles Fuller, Luka Franich, Benjamin Robertson **Front Row:** Charlie Vecchio, Xavier Antcliff, Daniel Vassallo, Edward Johnson, Ned Attrill, Harry Francis, Julius Rossello, Henry Turnbull, Zachary Agresta, Harry Hordern-Smith **Teacher:** Mr David Thompson



**HOMEROOM 6-2**
**Back Row:** Xavier Byrne, Spencer Zukerman, Matthew O'Brien, Oliver Taylor, Sevan Tevanian, James Davis, Samuel Barry, Matthew Howard **Middle Row:** Adam Gatt, Ignatius Meagher, Xavier Todd, Marcus El Haddad, Benjamin Barnett, Angus Harrison, James Pfafflin, Nathan Brooks, Samuel Brown **Front Row:** Joshua Francis, Sachin Sundaraj, Joseph Girard, Zach Hui, Elliot Solomons, Johnpatrick McPhillips, Luke Jacobs, Nicholas Cannane, Liam Vlaeminck, Thomas Bredenhann **Teacher:** Mrs Fiona de St Germain



**HOMEROOM 6-3**
**Back Row:** Harry Donohoe, Xavier O'Hea, Hugh McWilliam, Hugo Collins, Harry Riordan, Luke Musumeci, Dominic Smith, Edward Nink **Middle Row:** Brian Larkin, Ignatius Byrne, Maximilian Finsterer, Timothy Allfrey, Noah King, Patrick McInerney, Hamish Walter, Owen Muir, Benjamin Camilleri **Front Row:** Edward Morton, Hugo Mason, Henry Salter, Harry Ivancic, Marcus Camilleri, Lachlan De Angelis, Billy Bowen, Theodore Cage, Ignatius Kong **Teacher:** Mr Ben Monaghan



**HOMEROOM 6-4**
**Back Row:** Jack Maher, Austin Clark, Cooper Edwards, Jordan Smith, Angus Hartson, William Matthews, Sebastian Atra, Joshua Clancy **Middle Row:** James de Flamingh, Jack Winter, Luis Criola, Daniel Mackay, Nicholas Morgan, Henry Jewell, Charles Wyche, Harry Thomas, Daniel Velcic **Front Row:** Tomas Day, Jackson Smith, Massimo Leonard, Caelan Cosgriff, Lewis Mills, Tommy Burton, Charles Czencz, Sam Ashton, Luca Rogers, Henry Stuart **Teacher:** Mrs Adele Dalton

# Regis Activities



## Art Club

### VISUAL ARTS TEACHER: MRS CATHERINE PENNING

The Art room was buzzing with an enthusiastic, social group of boys from Year 5 and 6 in Term 1 at Regis. There was always a lot of chatter and laughter as the boys got to know each other a little better and shared their ideas about anything and everything, not just art. It was to be a carefree experience for Semester 1, with the students engaging in a variety of projects that interested them.

The students have had varied art experiences when they arrive at Regis. Some students have had regular art lessons, and some have had very little exposure. The main aim to begin with is for the boys to feel comfortable and know that the art room is a place where there are no mistakes and that they will learn by doing. Drawing learning about perspective and how to create value was the starting point. Manipulating clay into tiles and sculptures was the next activity and the boys undertook this with a great deal of enthusiasm.

Carving tiles and printing using various inks, is always popular. The prints produced this year were quite varied. They ranged from portraits of people and animals to more abstract designs. A few of the students displayed a natural talent for this medium and they all enjoyed being in control of the process from start to finish.

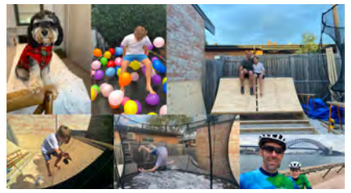
In Term 3, home learning was the new normal and that saw a pause in our weekly gatherings. Students explored creating art at home drawing their "View from My Window."

This was so interesting to see how varied the views were – from Harbour views to garden views and city vistas to snowy mountains peaks. Our Regis students were spread far and wide!

As the term ended, the boys were asked to look at their lockdown experience from a gratitude viewpoint. They were asked to create photograph collages that captured some of the experiences they had while they were at home and communicate what they considered to be positives from the experience. Overwhelmingly, the students were grateful to have had the opportunity to



Art Club printing



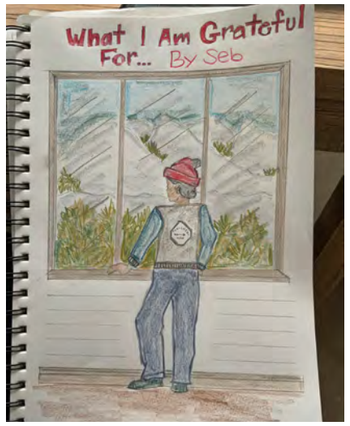






spend more family time doing activities that ranged from cooking to bike riding, to playing driveway basketball or undertaking building projects with their Dad.

A few weeks into Term 4 and the Art Club was back in business, not in the Regis art room, but a Geography room in the Arrupe building, on the Senior campus. This did not deter the committed band of Year 6 students who were determined to complete their skateboard designs and complete them they did!




Sebastian Atra - View from my window

Looking back, it was a year of constant changes, but the Regis students, as always, rose to each challenge and still created artworks and friendships throughout the year.

I look forward to the 2022 year, where we will be in our Regis art room once again.

Left: Tomas Day's artwork

# Chess Club

CO-ORDINATORS: MR VICTOR ZHANG AND MS FANG QIAN

The Riverview Chess Club commenced with the warmest welcome of Regis campus's young chess players' participation. Regis students showed lots of excitement of attending chess coaching sessions in Term 1 to push their chess skills further, and in Term 2 competing in the inter-school chess tournament. Five boys competed in six rounds of good fighting chess, with some drawn out close and lengthy games. Playing in these events is very much an essential opportunity for students, with critical formative chess experience, so it was unfortunate that the tournament was cancelled after a few rounds due to lockdown and COVID-19 concerns. The resumption of face-to-face learning in Term 4 was a fantastic opportunity to enable some our primary chess club structure to return. We look forward to more in 2022!

Special thanks to Regis chess parents who gave up their time to transport our chess players to and from these away games. Without your support, our primary chess wouldn't have run so smoothly.

Year 6 Chess Champion: **Daniel Vassallo**
Year 6 Encouragement Award: **Charles Davidson**
Year 5 Chess Champion: **Nicholas Castagna**

# Debating

MS TANIA GODFREY

2021 has been an extraordinary year for our Co-curricular activities at Regis. With many tasks put on hold due to COVID-19 we were spurred on and encouraged by the commitment of a large dedicated cohort of students who after the dismissal bell on a Friday afternoon stay behind and stretch their brains for a few hours more whilst they participate in debating.

This year with so many students wanting to participate, the Regis Debating program



ART CLUB



CHESS CLUB

expanded to provide all students an opportunity to compete at their appropriate level and to accommodate the highest standard of debaters we've seen for some time at Regis.

Ably assisted by our coaches, Hamish Sullivan, Ed Goodman, Nick Leonard and Nik Tkachuk, each week the boys undergo a training session and then compete. In addition, some students, after a very competitive trialling process, are selected to represent the College in external debating competitions.

Whilst all competition debates were conducted over the Zoom platform, our boys did enjoy working in the same space as their team in Terms 1, 2 & 4. Term 3 challenged each boy to prepare and debate from their own homes with two of our teams competing in the SDN competition and facing other schools online. We are especially proud of how our teams rose to the occasion and debated with a growth mindset which ensured that they learnt from each experience, reflected and then came back eager to apply their new knowledge and skills for their team.

## The Glenn King Cup Competition

Riverview's internal competition, the Glenn King Cup (GKC) is for students from Year 5 through to Year 12. This diverse assemblage of students has provided an atmosphere of great modelling, collaboration and sharing of skills.

## Independent Schools' Debating Competition (ISDA)

Our Regis A & B teams enjoyed the rigour of the ISDA and SDN Debating Competitions. These boys came together last year as a Year 5 team and have continued to learn and improve this year. This sensational team never fails to impress and for the third consecutive year our A team made the Grand Final of both competitions. This is an outstanding achievement for Regis Debating and reflects the depth of talent which we have. Congratulations to Xavier Byrne, Louis Criola, Charlie Czencz and Lewis Mills and their coaches Nina Dillon Britton (ISDA) and Bas Braham (SDN) for bringing home the trophy as the SDN Champions for 2021. In the words of one of our boys: *"When the Grand Final verdict was read and Riverview declared the winner, we were very humble and gracious to our opponents, but you could tell by the smile in our eyes how excited we actually were. We are very grateful for our coaches who trained us throughout the season."*





ISDA DEBATING



IPSHA DEBATING



IDC DEBATING

The ISDA B team narrowly missed qualifying for the Finals stages. Their coach, Dan Reede, says, *"they had an outstanding season of growth and success, and we are extremely proud of their teamwork as well as how beautifully they conducted themselves throughout the competition and represented the College."*

## Independent Primary Schools Heads Association (IPSHA)

Many boys had the opportunity to debate in the IPSHA debating competition which sees us debate against local Independent Schools and the IDC (International Debating Competition) where they competed with schools from as far away as Korea. Without COVID-19 this may never have happened and using Zoom technology gave many of our students a unique and at times challenging opportunity where a great deal was learnt.

We thank our Regis staff of Kerry Dean & David Thompson who have supported and supervised our Regis Debaters in 2021.

# Public Speaking

MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD

## Speak Up

We were fortunate to rekindle our association with the girls from Santa Sabina College and hold our popular "Speak Up" Course during Terms 1 and 2 of this year after having to suspend the competition due to COVID concerns in 2020. This is always an exciting opportunity for our younger students, many who are complete novices at public speaking as it allows them, over the course of six weeks, to plan, compose and present a speech in front of an audience of family, friends and peers. Sadly, we had to suspend the event in Term 3 but look forward to renewing some friendly competition with the students from Santa Sabina next year.



GARDEN CLUB



GARDEN CLUB



YOUNG ENGINEERS

# STEM & Young Engineers

MRS TANIA GODFREY

## STEM Challenge Fair

The STEM Challenge Fair was conducted in Term 4 whilst at Arrupe. Every student designed, constructed, tested and modified their own challenge for their fellow students over two weeks. Each challenge needed to be an engaging activity that reused materials, was made from scratch, required the participant to be physically and/or mentally challenged through the task and have fun.

There were 36 different stations and each one was a credit to the team involved. Boys had created puzzles, pinball machines, mini golf, table tennis, various target games and more.

The added context for this task was not only that Regis students were mastering the skills in the design process, but they also used the opportunity to raise funds for Jesuit Mission. We were able to donate over $1,000.

This would not have been possible without the support of our wonderful parent community, and the engagement of our boys.

## Young Engineers

Young engineers is another popular Co-curricular activity at Regis. Boys are given weekly challenges where they must investigate and design solutions to real world problems. In Term 4 our boys enjoyed working with K-Nex to build bridges to strengthen their science, technology, engineering and math skills. This has provided many problem-solving solutions whilst learning about the many different types of bridges in a creative way.

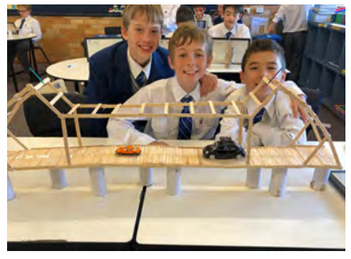






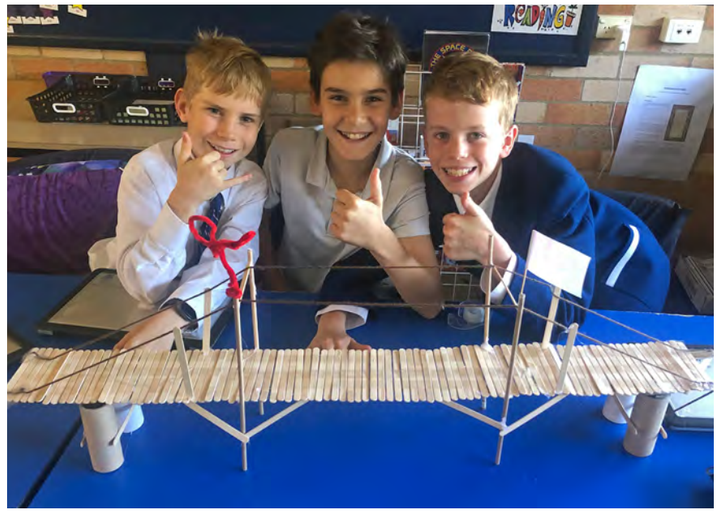






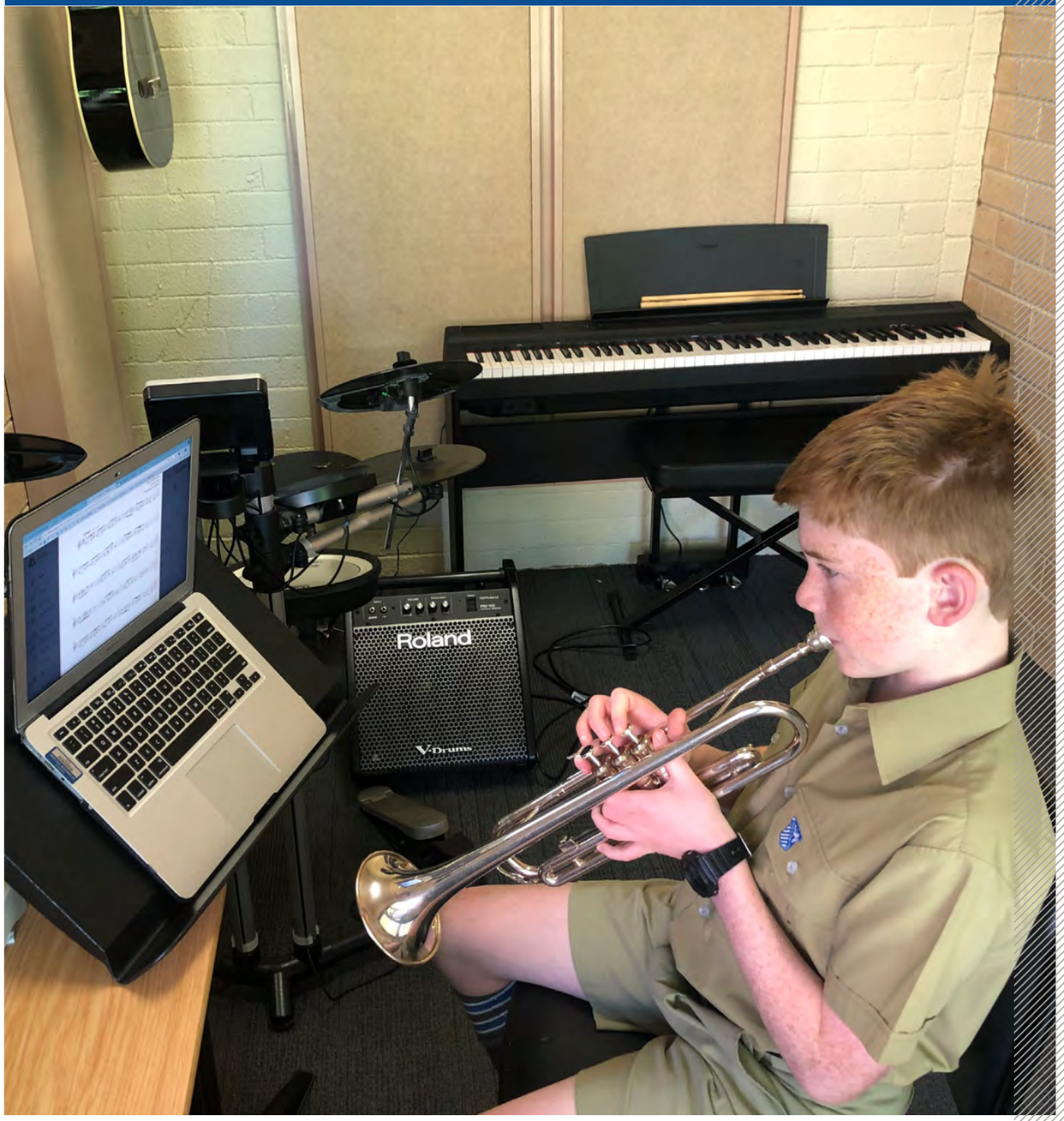








# Regis Music






REGIS CHOIR

## Music

### The Regis Choir

MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI



This year, the Regis Choir has been busy working on a range of new vocal repertoire, from popular music by Coldplay and Adele to the world of musical theatre with "Suessical the Musical".

In Semester one, the Regis Choir joined forces with the Senior College's Ignatian Choir to perform for two momentous occasions. The first performance was in front of the entire College singing "In Flanders Fields" for the Anzac Day Assembly. A clear highlight for the Regis Choir was joining the Ignatian Choir again in June to take part in a performance of "Rise Up" for the 2021 Stand Tall Event at the International Convention Centre in Darling Harbour. The boys performed this piece on stage with professional vocalists, following an inspirational talk from Old Ignatian, Alex Noble. They were so thrilled to be a part of this memorable experience, supporting Alex and performing in front of an audience of thousands of students from schools across NSW.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the boys of the Regis Choir for their enthusiasm and hard work this year.

The Regis Choir will be back next year with more exciting performance opportunities on the horizon and plenty of singing!

## Regis Chamber Strings

MS ISABELLE TAUSIC-TALMACS

This year the Regis String Ensemble has been working on a range of classical repertoire including Grieg's "Hall of the Mountain King", Rossini's "William Tell Overture", Handel's "March from An Occasional Oratoria HWV 62" and Pachelbel's "Canon in D". The students have worked well together in this initial introduction to chamber playing and have improved their ability to sight read, accurately reproduce rhythm, develop their technical ability on their instruments and further their understanding of the structure of chamber music. They should be congratulated on their dedication and hard work and be proud of their achievements.



REGIS STRINGS

## Regis Concert Band

MR JAMES WALDER

The Regis Concert Band has had a successful and productive year despite the challenges presented by online learning. We enjoyed having a large number of students in the band this year, particularly in the Woodwind and Percussion sections. This has allowed the ensemble to produce a full, rich sound while still maintaining balance between each section.

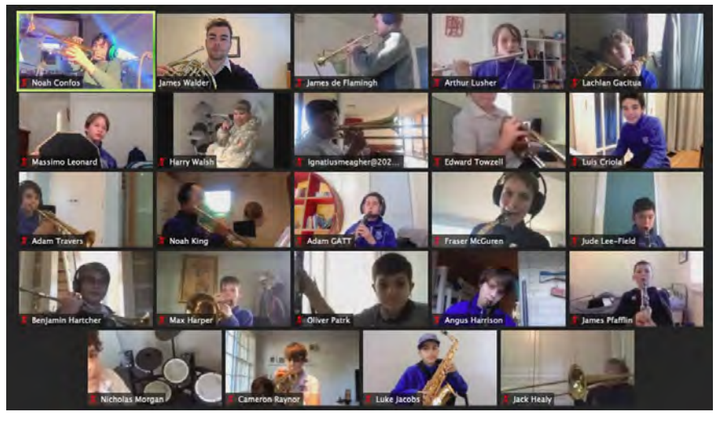
One of the highlights of the year was performing at the Regis Assembly in May. We performed two pieces of music by Australian composer Brian West: "Geronimo", a piece evocative of Native American music, and a favourite at Regis, "Bunyip Blues". While this performance was a showcase of the work we had done in rehearsal so far, it was also a chance to show Regis how much fun being in band can be. We were excited to welcome five new members to the ensemble after t his performance.

Alongside our Australian repertoire, the Regis Band have worked on some film music this year, including the gentle theme from "Jurassic Park", and the heroic "Raiders March" – both by John Williams. We have also begun learning the challenging theme from "Avengers" by Alan Silvestri, as well as the fun country-rap song "Old Town Road".

During lockdown, the Regis Concert Band continued to be proactive. We met up for



REGIS CONCERT BAND








REGIS GUITAR ENSEMBLE



REGIS ROCK BAND

rehearsals on Zoom each week, playing our pieces along with backing tracks, competing in some music quizzes on KaHoot!, and keeping the community spirit of the band alive. We also recorded "Bunyip Blues" from home. Students in the band filmed themselves playing their part along with a backing track, and I edited the videos together to create a full ensemble performance. This video was featured in Viewpoint, as well as on the College's social media.

I wish all the best to my Year 6 students as they move up to the Senior School and look forward to following their progress as young musicians. I am excited for my Year 5 students to be the senior players in the Regis Concert Band next year.

## Regis Percussion Ensemble

MS ALISON PRATT

The approach to the Regis Percussion Ensemble was different this year. It was open to any student to be involved, whether they were already learning drums or percussion, played another instrument or had never learnt an instrument before. The Ensemble met once a week during lunchtime, and ultimately it was a session of fun and enjoyment. Activities included a combination of rhythm games, learning to count, body percussion, hand drumming, basic percussion techniques, improvisation and learning to play together in a group setting.

It was an animated group who developed their listening and rhythm skills, and together built up confidence playing various percussion instruments over the months.

## Regis Guitar Ensemble

MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

The Regis Guitar Ensemble consists of students from Year 5 and 6 with a range of skill levels from beginners to advanced. The students have enjoyed playing a wide selection of pieces across the year. We also included Bass guitar into the group, which enhanced the overall sound and provided a solid foundation to the music.

This year, we included students who only had limited playing experience and simple parts were rewritten to accommodate their level. We hope to expand and develop our music repertoire and give the students more opportunities to perform in 2022.

## Regis Rock Band

MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

This year, we increased the Rock Band size so that more students would have the opportunity to play in the Regis Rock Band. We included four Guitarists which is unusual for a Rock Band. All the students were very dedicated but unfortunately, their experience was cut short due to lockdown.

We always try to include rock music from the Retro years and a contemporary piece. Students were encouraged to take solos if they displayed the skills. The Rock Band had a strong rhythm section and they produced some great results this year.

# Regis Sports



## Regis Campus Sport Report

REGIS CAMPUS SPORTMASTER / PDHPE TEACHER: MICHAEL NOUD

Each year we have the whole school sport carnivals at Regis for Swimming, Cross Country and Athletics. These are fun and exciting days where students can compete for selection into school teams or to gain points for their class team towards the class champions trophy.

### Swimming Carnival

In Term 1 week 4, the Swimming Carnival was held at the Gartlan Centre. It was a fantastic day and we saw everyone compete and enjoy races designed to challenge students and to get them involved at their own level, as well offering students plenty of fun-filled novelty events.

Races were scheduled over 25m, 50m and 100m in freestyle, breaststroke, backstroke and butterfly, as well as individual medleys, relays, and boogie board races.

Congratulations to Class 5.1 and 6.1 who were class champions.

### Cross Country Carnival

The annual Cross Country Carnival was held in Term 2 on Riverview First Field and surrounds. Students had the opportunity to compete over a 2.5km course in their age group. It was amazing to see all our students compete to their best ability. Some students focused on winning the event, others tried hard to complete the course or gain a personal best effort, and it was a fun and challenging day for all.

### Athletics Carnival

In 2021 the Athletics Carnival was cancelled due to the COVID-19 lockdown situation. This was disappointing as Regis students had been working hard in PDHPE lessons learning and qualifying for events at the carnival while other students had been training hard for this event.

We hope that 2022 will see us fully involved in all sporting events that we missed out on in 2021.

### Representative Pathway

Our gifted and talented sport students have the opportunity to gain selection to higher level representation. Students are able to represent at School, IPSHA, NSWCIS, State and National levels.

To gain selection into these teams, students had to place highly in the Swimming, Athletics and Cross Country carnivals or to be offered to trial for selection in team or individual sports.

Several Regis students gained selection in 2021 for IPSHA and NSWCIS teams, but due to the COVID-19 situation and lockdown, they were



unfortunately unable to progress to NSWCIS or State Championships or National Championships.

However, some students still managed to perform at a very high level at the beginning of the year and special mention and congratulations go to:

**Swimming**
**IPSHA** - Sebastian Conna, Thomas Martin, James Davis
**IPSHA, NSWCIS, State** - Charles O'Halloran

**Cross Country**
**IPSHA, NSWCIS** - Henry Stuart, Henry Perkins

**Rugby**
**IPSHA** - Edward Bateman, Harrison Polin
**NSWCIS** – Sebastian Conna, Ned Attrill, James Davis, Billy Bowen

**Football**
**NSWCIS** – Harry Ivancic

**Touch Football**
**IPSHA** - Tommy Burton
**NSWCIS** - Henry Perkins

**Equestrian (Show Jumping)**
**Riverview** - Dax Cooley

**Sailing**
**Riverview and Club teams** - Patrick McLachlan, Sam Ashton

**Cycling (Track and Road)** – Oliver Taylor

**Basketball**
**IPSHA, NSWCIS** - James Davis

**Skiing**
**Riverview** - Sebastian Atra, Lachlan De Angelis, Henry Salter

## Summer Sport – Terms 1 and 4

The Summer Sport season is conducted commencing in Term 1 and concluding in Term 4 with a twelve-week competition that offers six games in Term 1 and then six in Term 4. Students select from the basketball, 9-a-side cricket, tennis and touch football for their Summer Sport option. In 2021, Regis Campus had 12 basketball teams, six cricket teams, three tennis teams and two touch football teams.

The season commenced well with all students attending selection trials over a two- week period and then being graded into teams according to ability by selectors and coaching staff. This enabled them to compete in the IPSHA Sport Association competition for Primary Schools.The 2021 season was affected by weather and COVID-19 with many games being cancelled due to wet playing surfaces and in Term 4, the competition was eventually cancelled due to lockdowns and school closures. We look forward to a more positive season in 2022.

**Basketball**
Almost 100 students trialled for selection in 12 teams, with Year 5 and 6 students combining in mixed year group teams. We had a mixture of extremely talented and experienced players in our higher ranked teams through to novices who enjoyed their introduction to this popular sport.

Basketball is one of our more popular sports and Regis Campus is ranked very highly in the IPSHA Competition, where we are regularly one of the strongest schools.

Despite the season being unfortunately affected by weather and COVID, all the Regis teams from 1 to 12 played exceptionally well in the 2021 season and their enthusiasm and effort inspired our coaching staff to help them grow and develop their skills and team play.

**Cricket**
IPSHA has adopted the Cricket parent body rule of playing a modified version of cricket. This means our teams play 9-a-side with limited overs that shorten the length of playing time to approximately 2.5 hours for a match. Other modifications include playing on a smaller field with a shorter pitch and using a smaller ball. Further, all players must bat and bowl, which enables all students to develop their skills with a more equitable time at the batting crease, as well as bowling and fielding in a variety of positions. The shorter version of the game will hopefully help develop interest in cricket as well as allow more teams to play the game each weekend.

Cricket is popular sport at Regis with many of our students also playing at club and representative levels. In 2021 we were able to field three Year 6 teams and three Year 5 teams. All teams played some exceptionally good games, and it was wonderful to see the improvement in playing ability as well as the enjoyment that teams got from playing for the school with their friends.

We hope all our cricketers will remain in the sport and we look forward to a more positive season in 2022.

**Tennis**
This year we had three Tennis teams with students from Years 5 and 6 combining to form these teams. Each team consisted of eight players ranked from one to eight, and each student was able to challenge their team mates to improve their ranking and team position each week during training. This enabled students to assess themselves against their peers and to gauge their improvement on a weekly basis in training and in match play. The teams play in the IPSHA competition and play a set of singles and a set of doubles, and their combined scores are added together to decide the winning school.

We have some very talented and experienced players in Team A and some new and developing players in Team C, many of whom were experiencing their first attempt at competition tennis and match play. The teams had a mixed season with some outstanding wins and some narrow losses in Term 1. It was great to see the development of the newer players as they learnt to play and umpire games and develop their skills.

**Touch Football**
The Regis teams had a mixture of highly experienced representative level players and students who were new to the sport. The teams are developing their style of play to try to develop a fast paced and attacking style of game. The results for the two teams were very promising with Regis Team 1 only losing one match and Regis Team 2 having good success with equal wins and losses. The teams played a few games in difficult wet and rainy conditions; however, they managed to cope well and play to a high level.

Touch Football is played with six players on the field and up to seven interchange players who rotate on and off the field every 2 to 3 minutes due to the fast pace of the game which is exciting, highly skilled and challenges players to work hard in fast, short spells. Congratulations to the students involved in Touch Football.

## Winter Sport - Terms 2 and 3

The IPSHA Competitions in which we compete follow the individual governing sport body's game modifications for young players. Our Regis 10 to 12 year olds play a version of the game that helps them to grow and improve and to learn the skills of the game.

Regis students can select from AFL, Football or Rugby and trial for selection in ability graded teams. Coaches and selectors are given the opportunity to place students into teams best suited to their skill level.

The 2021 winter season was cut short by the effects of COVID-19, school lockdowns and eventually home-based learning. Congratulations to all the students involved in this shortened season, let's hope there will be a full round of sport in 2022.

**AFL**
The AFL competition is overseen by IPSHA and coordinated by NSWAFL. The modified version has teams of 12 players on the field who play on a half size field for two 20-minute halves. With less players on the field, students get more touches of the ball and can be more involved in the game play.

Two teams were selected based on player ability rather than age group, and they started the season with a positive mindset. We had players with great skills and experience as well as students taking the opportunity to be involved in AFL for the first time.

It was a mixed season of results with wins and losses evenly split amongst the teams. The very positive aspect of the season was the enthusiasm, effort, and enjoyment all the players displayed.



**Football**
The IPSHA Sport Association has teams playing 9-a-side matches on half size fields. The benefit to players involved in these games is that they get more touches of the ball and can always be involved in the game. This has been very positive, and we have seen a noticeable improvement in ball control, passing and player involvement. Our coaching staff also worked hard to improve team play and positional awareness.

Eight teams, consisting of five Year 6 teams and three Year 5 teams, played this season with many great games and a fantastic level of success and growth in players learning and development.

Football is very popular with many students also involved in club and representative level games. Lunchtime play also sees many students involved in mini fun matches at recess and lunch breaks.

**Rugby**
Rugby remains a very popular and much-loved sport at Regis Campus. Our students had a very successful season winning many games and playing rugby with great passion and energy. A variety of players were involved; some students were very talented and experienced while others had their first ever involvement in rugby.

Year 5 students were selected into three ability ranked teams and they played 12-a-side matches on smaller fields with two 20-minute halves, no push in scrums, and no lifting in lineouts.

Year 6 students were selected into teams based on skill level, body shape and ability to play. They played 15-a-side matches on smaller fields with two 20-minute halves, no push in scrums and no lifting in the lineout.

A great deal of time was spent by coaching staff on developing correct and safe contact techniques, skill development and progression of skills. The effort of players in training and during Saturday matches was wonderful to see. The commitment to sportsmanship and playing a fast paced and attacking style of play was obvious to all.

## Sport Awards

Unfortunately, in the summer season we did not play enough games to be able to present awards. Even though the winter season was cut short, sufficient games took place to present the Best and Fairest and Coaches awards and these are listed with the AFL, Football and Rugby team photos.

We hope season 2022 will see us play full rounds of sport.



## 2021 Sportsman of the Year: James Davis

The Regis Campus 2021 Sportsman of the Year is James Davis. James is a natural and talented athlete who is also intelligent, calm, and a natural leader in his year group. He is highly respected by his peers, teachers, and sport coaches.

James is a role model who displays exemplary effort and behaviour, and the 'men for others' motto of our school in his unselfish playing style and never-say-die attitude.

James has represented the School in the A teams in Rugby and Basketball, as well as, having been selected in IPSHA and NSWCIS Teams in 2021. He has represented the School, IPSHA and NSWCIS in Swimming, Basketball Trials and Rugby.

## Australian Rules Football

| Team | Best and Fairest | Coach's Award | Coach |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hamish Walter | Angus Ashby | Reuben Laws |
| 2 | Tomas Day | Charles Fuller | James Phillips |



**REGIS AFL 1 Back Row:** Xavier Katich, Harry Riordan, Xavier O'Hea, Timothy Allfrey, Luca Rogers **Front Row:** Caelan Cosgriff, Hamish O'Brien, Angus Ashby, Henry Wheelahan, Luke Jacobs



**REGIS AFL 2 Back Row:** Ned Wright, Charles Fuller, Noah King, Maximilian Finsterer, Sachin Sundaraj **Front Row:** Thomas Bredenhann, Jack Healy, Edward Thrum, Tomas Day, James De Flamingh

# Basketball







**BASKETBALL 3: Back Row:** Benjamin Barnett, Joshua Clancy, Edward Bateman, Luka Franich **Front Row:** Darcy O'Dea, Edward Johnson, Ned Attrill, Samuel Brown, Hugo Loneragan



**BASKETBALL 1 Back Row:** James Davis, Hugh McWilliam, Samuel Barry, Xavier O'Hea **Front Row:** Brian Larkin, Angus Ashby, Cooper Hanson, Austin Smoker, Andrew Larkin



**BASKETBALL 4 Back Row:** Jordan Smith, Angus Hartson, Leonardo Deguara **Front Row:** Harry Ivancic, Sevan Tevanian, Harry Riordan, Patrick McInerney, Stuart Ellis



**BASKETBALL 2 Back Row:** Marcus El Haddad, Spencer Zukerman, Owen Muir **Front Row:** Billy Bowen, Ryan McNulty, Xavier Todd, Sebastian Conna, Lachlan De Angelis







**BASKETBALL 5 Back Row:** Gabriel Karam, Thomas Martin, Theodore Cage, Tom McAvoy **Front Row:** Charles Czencz, Brooklyn Ippolito, Xavier Dynon, Luca Rogers, Kingsley Lynn



**BASKETBALL 8 Back Row:** Charles O'Halloran, Matthew O'Brien, Harrison Marshall **Front Row:** Samuel Liubinskas, Kerr Chidgey, Edward Morton, Sam Ashton, Dax Cooley



**BASKETBALL 6 Back Row:** Matthew Hunt, Edward Nink, Jack Winter, Daniel McCaffrey **Front Row:** John Malone, Luc Beasley, Oliver Wright, Elliot Pimpini, Gregory Soghomonian



**BASKETBALL 9 Back Row:** Henry Wheelahan, Luis Criola **Front Row:** Jasper Smith, Adam Gatt, Oliver Schmid, Max Harper, Adam Travers



**BASKETBALL 7 Back Row:** Henry Hay, Angus Harrison, James De Flamingh, Daniel Blackmore **Front Row:** Liam Vlaeminck, Jackson Smith, James MacRae, Zion Sharman, Tomas Day



**BASKETBALL 10 Back Row:** Julius Rossello, Charles Wyche, Noah King, Matthew Howard **Front Row:** Edward Williams, James Liliopoulos, Jasper Tucker, Ned Wright, Rhys Williams



**BASKETBALL 11 Back Row:** Lachlan Hannan, William Matthews **Front Row:** Charles Holt, Max Gordon-Twaddell, Hunter Harris, Edward Vudrag, Nathan Brooks



**BASKETBALL 12 Back Row:** Henry Jewell, Maximilian Finsterer **Front Row:** William Todd, Joe Sweeney, Xavier Chien, Orlando Busco, Sachin Sundaraj

## Cricket



**12A CRICKET Back Row:** Hamish O'Brien, Jack Maher, Xavier Byrne, Jude Feilen, Daniel Mackay **Front Row:** Henry Stuart, Benjamin Camilleri, Finn Bannan, Benjamin Robertson, Thomas Bredenhann





**12B CRICKET Back Row:** Cooper Edwards, Austin Clark, Hugo Collins, Lewis Mills **Front Row:** Nicholas Cannane, Harry Francis, Hugo Mason, Harry Hordern-Smith, Charlie Vecchio



**12C CRICKET Back Row:** Noah Confos, Luke Musumeci, Ignatius Meagher **Front Row:** Luke Jacobs, Harry Thomas, Ignatius Byrne, Elliot Solomons, Joseph Girard





**11A CRICKET Back Row:** Jay R Appino, Matteo Maiorana, Henry Keen, Hugo Lennon **Front Row:** William Rees-Woods, Michael Flanagan, Edward Towzell, Xavier Katich, Thomas Davis

## Football

| Team | Best and Fairest | Coach's Award | Coach |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12A | Edward Johnson | 1.Harry Ivancic<br>2. Cooper Edwards | Harry Mihas |
| 12B | Edward Nink | Xavier Antcliff | Jameson Smith |
| 12C | JohnPatrick McPhillips | Edward Morton | Jordan Abrahams |
| 12D | Nathan Brooks | Matthew O'Brien | Bryana Neale |
| 11A | Luca Ghoreyshi | Louis Gower | Andrew Sayyad Yaghobi |
| 11B | 1.Gregory Soghomonian<br>2. Harry Walsh | Orlando Busco | Alex Rowley |
| 11C | Jacob Collins | Rhys Williams | Angus Blake |
| 11D | Brooklyn Ippolito | Edward Vudrag | Glenn Holdstock |



**11B CRICKET Back Row:** Alexander Fairservice, Bastian Klok, Louis Gower, Leonidas Kelly, Jack Healy **Front Row:** Hunter Sutcliffe, Alexander Blayney, Jacob Collins, Thomas Gibson, Harry Walsh



**11C CRICKET Back Row:** William Haron, Patrick McLachlan, Christian Bowe, Justin Foote, Joseph Curtin, Sean Wyche **Front Row:** Joseph Gordon, Benjamin Dickinson, Joshua Tamana, Harry Johnston, Benjamin Hartcher



**12A FOOTBALL Back Row:** Cooper Edwards, Luke Musumeci, Jordan Smith, Austin Clark, Marcus El Haddad **Front Row:** Henry Stuart, Harry Ivancic, Finn Bannan, Edward Johnson, Charlie Vecchio



**12B FOOTBALL Back Row:** Julius Rossello, Ignatius Byrne, Thomas Martin, Leonardo Deguara, Edward Nink, Lewis Mills **Front Row:** Jackson Smith, Charles Czencz, Xavier Antcliff, Joseph Girard, Joshua Francis



**12C FOOTBALL Back Row:** Henry Turnbull, Luis Criola, Sevan Tevanian, Nicholas Morgan, Adam Gatt **Front Row:** Sam Ashton, Johnpatrick McPhillips, Edward Morton, Zachary Agresta, Harry Hordern-Smith



**11B FOOTBALL Back Row:** Matthew Hunt, Jasper Tucker, Cameron Raynor, Max Harper, Matteo Maiorana, Xavier Chien **Front Row:** Gregory Soghomonian, Nicholas Teoh, Samuel Liubinskas, Sean Wyche, Orlando Busco, Harry Walsh, Nicholas Castagna



**12D FOOTBALL Back Row:** Zach Hui, Angus Harrison, Matthew O'Brien, Nathan Brooks **Front Row:** Elliot Solomons, Arthur Lusher, Noah Confos, Ignatius Meagher, Daniel Vassallo



**11C FOOTBALL Back Row:** Brooklyn Ippolito, Joe Sweeney, Xavier Dynon, Hugh Brown, Mitchell Johnson, Gianluca Di Pietro, Jude Lee-Field **Front Row:** William Todd, Rhys Williams, Joseph Gordon, Jacob Collins, Benjamin Dickinson, Joshua Tamana, Dax Cooley



**11A FOOTBALL Back Row:** Henry Hay, Xander Crabb, Louis Gower, Jay R Appino, Luca Ghoreyshi, Zion Sharman **Front Row:** Felix Merlino, Jasper Smith, Luc Beasley, Kingsley Lynn, Thomas Gibson, Adam Travers, Sven Baker



**11D FOOTBALL Back Row:** Edward Williams, Joshua Pagent, Gabriel Karam, Oliver Schmid, Edward Vudrag **Front Row:** Harry Johnston, Joseph Curtin, James Liliopoulos, William Haron, Oliver Patrk



# Rugby

| Team | Best and Fairest | Coach's Award | Coach |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12A | Ned Attrill | Sebastian Conna | Andrew Walters |
| 12B | Harry Donohoe | Brian Larkin | Cameron Noud |
| 12C | James Pfafflin | Hugo Collins | Max Stephens |
| 11A | Thomas Davis | Darcy O'Dea | Ben Monaghan |
| 11B | 1.Fraser McGuren<br>2. Tom McAvoy | Frankie Hayson | David Thompson |
| 11C | Michael Flanagan | Kerr Chidgey | Fiona de St Germain |



**12B RUGBY Back Row:** Harry Francis, Daniel Mackay, Jude Feilen, William Matthews, Joshua Clancy, Austin Smoker, Benjamin Barnett **Front Row:** Hugo Mason, Harry Thomas, Brian Larkin, Xavier Todd, Marcus Camilleri, Benjamin Robertson, Nicholas Cannane



**12A RUGBY Back Row:** Sebastian Atra, Edward Bateman, Harrison Polin **Middle Row:** Patrick McInerney, Spencer Zukerman, Samuel Barry, Samuel Bull, James Davis, Hugh McWilliam **Front Row:** Henry Salter, Billy Bowen, Sebastian Conna, Benjamin Camilleri, Ned Attrill, Samuel Brown, Lachlan De Angelis



**12C RUGBY Back Row:** Xavier Byrne, Angus Hartson, Oliver Taylor, Jack Winter **Middle Row:** Matthew Howard, Owen Muir, Hugo Collins, Jack Maher, Lachlan Hannan, Henry Jewell **Front Row:** Massimo Leonard, James Pfafflin, Ryan McNulty, Charles Wyche, Luka Franich, Theodore Cage, Liam Vlaeminck





**11A RUGBY Back Row:** Darcy O'Dea, Henry Keen, Edward Towzell, Charles O'Halloran, Cooper Hanson, Charlie Chehine, Andrew Larkin **Front Row:** Hunter Sutcliffe, Elliot Pimpini, Thomas Davis, Henry Perkins, Hugo Loneragan, Daniel McCaffrey, Lachlan Gacitua



**11B RUGBY Back Row:** Daniel Blackmore, Conor Sa-Cordeiro, Leonidas Kelly, Fraser McGuren **Middle Row:** Patrick McLachlan, John Malone, Hugo Lennon, Harrison Marshall, Charles Holt, Jimmy Kelly **Front Row:** Toby Lau, Stuart Ellis, James MacRae, Oliver Wright, Tom McAvoy, Frankie Hayson, Nicholas Culbert



**11C RUGBY Back Row:** Edwin Hardy, Bastian Klok, Christian Bowe, Hunter Harris, Max Gordon-Twaddell, Kerr Chidgey, Nicolas Klok
**Front Row:** Liam Fitzpatrick, Alexander Blayney, Justin Foote, Michael Flanagan, Angus Lund, William Rees-Woods, Benjamin Hartcher

## Tennis



**REGIS A TENNIS Back Row:** Massimo Leonard, Charles Fuller, Xander Crabb **Front Row:** Luca Ghoreyshi, Toby Lau, Henry Salter, Nicholas Teoh, Felix Merlino





**REGIS B TENNIS Back Row:** Mitchell Johnson, Johnpatrick McPhillips, Joshua Pagent **Front Row:** Jude Lee-Field, Caelan Cosgriff, Gianluca Di Pietro, Jimmy Kelly, Nicholas Castagna



**REGIS C TENNIS L-R:** Zach Hui, Henry Turnbull, Cameron Raynor, Arthur Lusher, Daniel Vassallo, Oliver Patrk



## Touch Football





**REGIS TOUCH FOOTBALL 1 Back Row:** Xavier Antcliff, Henry Perkins, Fraser McGuren, Sebastian Atra, Nicolas Klok, Marcus Camilleri
**Front Row:** Joshua Francis, Nicholas Culbert, Zachary Agresta, Frankie Hayson, Lachlan Gacitua



**REGIS TOUCH FOOTBALL 2 Back Row:** Patrick Clugston, Charlie Chehine, Timothy Allfrey, Oliver Taylor, Nicholas Morgan, James Pfafflin
**Front Row:** Sven Baker, Hugh Brown, Edwin Hardy, Angus Lund, Conor Sa-Cordeiro, Edward Thrum, Liam Fitzpatrick













# Senior School Life


**Teaching and Learning** 98
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 99

**Faculties** 100
Drama 101
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 102
English 103
Geography 104
History 105
Integrated Learning 106
Languages 107
Learning Enrichment 108
Mathematics 109
Music 110
PDHPE 111
Religious Education 112
Science 113
Special Education Inclusion Program 114
Technological and Applied Studies 115
Visual Arts and Media Studies 116
Photographic and Digital Media 118

**Senior School** 120
Awards Years 11–7 122
Campion House 132
Cheshire House 134
Chisholm House 136
Claver House 138
Dalton House 140
Fernando House 142
Gonzaga House 144
MacKillop House 146
More House 148
Owen House 150
Ricci House 152
Romero House 154
Smith House 156
Southwell House 158
Teresa House 160
Xavier House 162

**Boarding** 164

**Student Engagement** 170
Hot Potato Shop 171

# Teaching and Learning



## Teaching and Learning Report

### DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

Following a year disrupted by COVID and school closures, the 2021 academic year began with an energy and vitality rarely seen following a lengthy school holiday. Although we were still living and learning in the shadow of a global pandemic, we tried to convince ourselves that the impact on face-to-face learning was over. But, alas, that wasn't to be, and the school needed to shift into online learning once again. This time, the impact was even greater, due to the time of year and the length and severity of the public health orders.

The greatest impact was endured by the most junior and most senior students on our campus. Our youngest students felt the loss of classmates and face-to-face routine the most. They had barely begun to become accustomed to life on campus, moving between classes and getting to know their teachers, when suddenly they were required to stay at home. Some of our Year 7 students even met new teachers for the first time, while online. But they did their best to acclimatise to the new environment and they overcame the challenges to successfully navigate their way through the initial stage of high school. For our most senior students, the timing of school closures meant an interruption to their transition from Riverview to the next stage of their learning.

Every time a new government announcement was made, we felt the acute impact on our HSC students. Firstly, they needed to engage with Trial HSC exams in an online, at-home environment and then their final HSC exams kept being moved closer and closer to Christmas. Their ability to use specialist facilities to complete major works was limited and their HSC results and ATARs kept being delayed.

But, in the spirit of gratitude, our HSC students found something positive in all of the damning discourse. They rose above the difficulties and they held on to their online connections to the school, their teachers and their peers. Eventually, even the impact of COVID passed. Our students recorded excellent HSC results and ATARs and made us all proud with their tertiary choices.

I especially thank the staff of the College for their continued commitment to ensuring that student learning remained the focus of their efforts throughout 2021. Despite the challenges they faced with their own families, learning and working from home, they maintained the highest standards of delivery for each and every student of the College. Further, I thank the parents of the College, who also became part of our workforce by becoming local teachers for their own sons. Without your help, we would not have had school-ready students to return, so seamlessly, to onsite classes in 2022.



George Coates ENCORE nominee 2011



English staff trip to the Archives



Year 10 Extension Group at the Sydney Writers' Festival



History: Year 11 hoplon shield activity on Zoom

# Faculties





## Drama

### HEAD OF DRAMA: MS LOUISE ARNOTT

The Drama Faculty embraced the challenges of 2021 and despite the closure of theatres nationally once again, Drama at Riverview flourished by adopting new methods of teaching performance through screens as well as on stage. We continue to be blessed at the College with an incredible pool of talent and passion amongst the boys who inspire with their sophisticated and creative performance work. Our Drama students began the year with opportunities to view professional new theatre productions in our Sydney theatres and were challenged with opportunities to extend their acting skills by working with professional theatre directors and practitioners at the College who provided workshops in specialised skills for all Elective Drama students.

We were thrilled to begin the year with notification of the outstanding HSC Drama results from our 2021 Year 12 Drama cohort. The countless hours these students devoted to both the rehearsal of their HSC Drama performance pieces as well as their diligence towards the written component of the Drama course were rewarded with exciting news of the overwhelming number of OnSTAGE nominations for outstanding HSC Drama performance work. The exceptionally talented Year 12 2021 Drama cohort received six NESA Onstage nominations for outstanding HSC Drama performance work, with a number of students nominated for both their Group and Invididual performances. Our HSC Drama students were positioned well above the state average, making Drama once again one of the strongest performing HSC subjects at Riverview.

Term 3 forced us to re-think our Drama programming once again during lockdown as we extended our creative solutions to teach the physicality of performance on a two-dimensional screen. Drama students were led through specific acting to camera skills, produced radio plays, performed monologues on screen, showcases were livestreamed, and we even managed to lead Drama games as students improvised using props and costumes from home. We returned to the College and stage with an even greater vocabulary of performance skills and passion.



**DRAMA L-R:** Conrad Page, Louise Arnott and Lara Stern





Year 9 Elective Drama students began the year developing their collaborative performance skills through compelling group performances showcasing stage combat and mime techniques. This moved to creative interpretations of neutral scripts, powerful individual monologues and a live performance of the Australian play, *The Stones* on Zoom. In Term 4, we finished with nail-biting site-specific Gothic theatre plays where our students had the opportunity to rehearse in exquisite locations around the school including the Rose Gardens and Chapel. Every week our Drama theatre and studios were filled at lunch and after school with enthusiastic students busy rehearsing for class performance tasks, showcases or Co-curricular productions.

We continued to foster our connections with the professional theatre world and are in debt to so many Old Boys currently working in professional theatre who generously give their time to conduct workshops in specialised skills for all our Drama classes. Year 10 Drama students gained invaluable techniques during the year in clowning and comedy with professional clowning teacher from NIDA Mr Guillaume Barriere. In Term 1, Year 12 Drama classes were guided through a series of practical classes with Russell Cheek from the Lecoq Acting School in Paris where he led the students through specialised physical theatre acting skills as part of their HSC Drama studies.

In Term 1, Year 11 Drama students were privileged to view one of the few live shows in the Seymour Centre of *Fangirls* which explored the nature of the idealisation of popstars through digital media and physical theatre. Moments before lockdown, Year 9 and 10 Drama classes were also fortunate to view the extraordinary New York Broadway production of *Come From Away* at the Capitol Theatre just before the show closed for most of the season. Year 12 Drama viewed our own Sydney "off Broadway" production of their HSC Drama Text *The Removalists* by David Williamson at the New Theatre, Newtown starring Laurence Coy (OR1977). Despite the closure of professional theatres for the remainder of the year, we continued to keep theatre alive at Riverview with our annual 'Elective Drama Showcase' in Term 4 showcasing exemplary performance work from Year 9, 10 and 11 Drama Students to our in-house and livestreamed audience.

Whilst the Arts continue to face great challenges in Australia there remains so much to celebrate in schools where Drama continues to thrive. We are always so grateful at the College to be blessed with such richness of talent and enthusiasm for performing on stage. The young men are passionate, creative and most importantly love theatre. The Drama Department is looking forward to another exciting year ahead in 2022.

# Economics, Business Studies, Legal Studies and Commerce

**HEAD OF FACULTY:**
**MS SUZANNE SILK**



**ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES AND COMMERCE Back Row:** Matthew Parsons, George Sacco, Billie Trkulja, Stephen Croker, James Busteed **Front Row:** Adrian Byrne, Melissa Bowering, Suzanne Silk, Suvini Kottegoda, Lloyd Walker **Absent:** Andrew McGovern

2021 was a year like no other but we managed to get through it with flying colours as our results indicate. Again, we were required to be innovative with our teaching as we moved to the virtual timetable mode in Term 3. This proved challenging at times, however, there was fun had by all and some very creative lessons emerged that added to our enjoyment of teaching these topical and world view subjects. We finished the year with a renewed enthusiasm.

Congratulations to all the dedicated faculty teachers – Mr Stephen Croker, Mr Andrew McGovern, Mr Matt Parsons, Mr James Busteed, Ms Melissa Bowering, Mr George Sacco, Mr Adrian Byrne, Mr Lloyd Walker and Ms Suvini Kottegoda.

## Economics

The ongoing COVID-19 pandemic continued to provide some very interesting economic discussions and the various antics of the world's large economies provided some solid debates inside the classroom. The students examined in detail our fiscal and monetary policy responses to the economic climate and their impact on steering the economy through the pandemic. The students also examined the economy of Brazil in detail, the historically low global interest rates and the following impact on asset prices. We prepared our Year 12 students with online seminars in preparation for their delayed HSC. The 180 young men across the preliminary and HSC courses were lucky to be studying this subject during a pandemic.

## Business Studies

Business Studies was also a topical subject in the pandemic and the impact on supply chains and business finances with legal lockdowns certainly allowed the classroom focus to be authentic. With seven classes in both Year 11 and 12, the 280 students were served up fantastic examples of how businesses operate and respond to external influences on a daily basis. There was many a heated debate about the way various businesses responded to COVID-19. The Year 11 students focussed on small businesses whilst the Year 12 classes looked at large multinationals and examined operations, marketing, finance and human relations. We continued to use the HSC data to determine areas for improvement with our students and we focussed on formative assessments to practise short answers.

## Legal Studies

Legal Studies continues to be a popular subject for our students with the three major topics - the criminal justice system, family law and world order examined through interesting and sometimes very unusual case studies. Students use media files to gather evidence to support their arguments and there is never a dull moment in these classes.

## Commerce

Many of the achievements outlined above stem from a love of learning established in Year 9 and 10 Commerce.

In Year 9, the students enjoyed making a video supporting a single issue (of their choice) party for a hypothetical election and examined the impact of creating and changing laws. The students spent time researching the reason for new laws, its political impact and made a judgement on its effectiveness. They also spent time on consumer and financial decisions and had a lot of fun with our very popular Shark Tank Task where they had to be creative and come up with a new business which they had to then sell to the Sharks (the teachers). They finished the year with an investment report on a unique portfolio of shares, metals and foreign currencies and they had a lot to write about given the state of the investment market during the COVID-19 year of 2021.

In Year 10, the students completed a unit on the law in action, examined closely the issues around employment and work futures and learnt about the operations of our economy with a focus on the business environment and the economic environment. The students really enjoyed relating what they were learning to the continuously changing times they are living through.

## Concluding remarks

Despite it being a year of many firsts, we are always so proud of the attitudes, interests and achievements of all students that cross our paths. This is a faculty that debates daily current issues in the economy and the current business and legal world. Our love of these commercial subjects really inspires and motivates the students. It's a privilege to work alongside the broad group of learners who study with us. We farewell Mr Lloyd Walker and Mr Adrian Byrne who take up promotional positions in other schools. We wish them luck in their new endeavours.



# English

**HEAD OF FACULTY (ACTING):**
**MRS ALICE OSSOWSKI**

*"...a footprint in history has a thousand repercussions... a thousand battles being fought every day... There are few worse things than memory, yet few things better."* - Tara June Winch, The Yield

I wonder what we will say about 2021 in ten years? Will we have forgotten the many weeks at home during online learning? Will we talk about 2021 as a year that stretched and challenged us, or a year that presented unexpected gems amidst the monotony of every day in front of the laptop? Will our students be more resilient and empathetic in the years to come because of what we have all endured?

Many things in our school program were cancelled or postponed and we found ourselves in unfamiliar situations every day. The opening quote, from our 2021 Riverview Reads novel, reminds us that within the collective, each of us was struggling along with our own battles, big and small. There are few things worse than dealing with a global pandemic, yet there are few things better than facing it with the support of a thriving community. Memories will record the experiences differently for each of us, however, I hope there will be joy and wisdom discovered this year that will stay with us forever.

Our Year 12 group is to be commended for their tenacity. Who could have imagined that they would spend an entire term engaged in online learning and complete their Trial Examinations via Zoom? We are very impressed with how well they have coped with the challenges presented and their ability to remain positive and focused, despite the situation. While disadvantaged in some ways, this group were also the beneficiaries of new experiences such as a comprehensive online revision program and small-group sessions. We also held our first joint workshop with the Extension English 1 class from Pymble Ladies College, a resounding success and an event that we hope to continue in the future.

Our 2021 English results were excellent, with strong results across the board and particularly impressive results in English Extension One and Two. Our congratulations also go to Harrison Clubb who placed 6th in NSW for Advanced English. We are very proud of all of our HSC 2021 students and grateful to all their teachers for their exceptionally dedicated support.

2021 did have some wonderful moments on campus with a successful HSC Craft of Writing Workshop Day with workshops held in various locations around the school and a celebratory BBQ lunch in the Rose Garden. We know that explicit writing focus lifts our results and the students enjoyed the varied activities, including the use of a fortune cookie quote as the inspiration for a story. We were also able to hold our annual Year 7 Poetry Competition where talented boys from each class performed a poem of their choice in the O'Kelly Theatre for an appreciative audience. We were relieved to be able to hold the Art of Speech Finals for Year 9 and 10 upon our return to school in Term 4 and we congratulate all Art of Speech finalists as well as all English prize winners this year.



**ENGLISH Back Row:** Nicholas Heydon, Leonie Gastineau-Hills, Rhys Williams, Joseph Boneham **Middle Row:** Jennifer Jackson, Natalie Baines, Claire Burke, Erin Johnson, Rosanna Comastri, Denyse Gibbs, Lucy Murphy, Rebecca Marren **Front Row:** Stuart McRae, Andrew Taylor, Marilyn Fitzgerald, Alice Ossowski, Maryanne Humphrey, Timothy Byrne, Amy Lester **Absent:** Rosie McKay, Bianca Sotos, Bronwyn Lobsey, Pat Lowe, Andrew McGovern

The Year 10 Extension Group spent an inspiring day at the Sydney Writer's Festival hearing artists such as Paul Kelly talk about literature, music and poetry. They also persisted with their Mini-Major work Projects throughout lockdown and held a celebration and presentation via Zoom with their teacher Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey. We are fortunate to have many budding poets, film makers and writers in our midst. 2021 also saw the publication of The Global Story Project, edited by James Knight and featuring the work of our Stage 4 Writing Workshop students. We are very proud of these young men.

The teachers in the English Faculty have supported each other and our students with exemplary diligence and care. I am very grateful for the exceptional work they have done this year and the agility that they have demonstrated, changing programs and assessment tasks overnight and working tirelessly to support their students, particularly in their HSC classes. Our newly formed online learning teams adapted and created resources and devised endless activities to keep our Zoom classes engaged. The strength of our faculty is our collaboration and we all appreciated the funny moments too: the pet and toddler intrusions into Zoom staff meetings, the 'dress up' lessons with our Year 12s and the virtual cake celebrations for birthdays. I particularly thank the Assistant Heads of Faculty, Mrs Rosie McKay and Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, for their unwavering support and encouragement this year.

Our Faculty farewells Ms Sophie Kelly, who returned to Ireland to be with her family, and Ms Amy Lester, who is moving to Canberra Grammar School. We also thank Mr Kalvin Fernandez, our teacher intern this year who has secured a permanent role at The King's School and Mrs Bianca Sotos who is taking maternity leave next year. We welcomed two new teachers this year, Mr Rhys Williams and Ms Lucy Murphy, who have already made many valuable contributions to our faculty.

Thank you to our students who always provide us with a sense of purpose and meaning, and who constantly impress us with their talent, energy and determination. We are fortunate indeed.

# Geography

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR REX COOKE

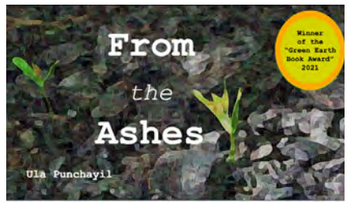
This year was one that threw up many challenges around teaching Geography. We have managed to provide students with a variety of different approaches to the understanding of Geography throughout the year to cater for the learning that has occurred in the school and at home.

## Year 8 Environmental Children's Book

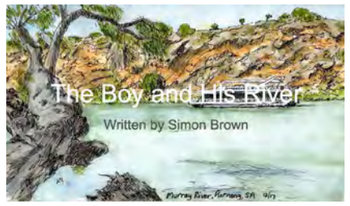
We wanted to develop a new and unique way for students to explore the Place and Liveability topic in Stage 4 Geography, so Miss Cullen came up with a task that asked the students to develop a children's book based upon their local area that had an environmental focus. The students really enjoyed the task which allowed them to explore environmental issues within their local area and design a children's book around exploring those issues. The students produced outstanding examples of children's books that looked at environmental issues such pollution, waste, habitat destruction and urban development issues. As a result of the high standard and quality of the number of the books, we have found primary schools in India and Malta where we can donate the books for students to develop their understanding of English and environmental issues.



Year 8 example

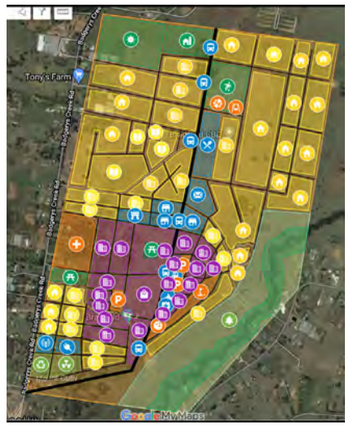


Year 8 example




## Year 10 Urban Design Task

As part of the Changing Places topic the students studied the Three Cities Urban Plan for development in Sydney and identified the key components of modern urban design. Once they understood the key aspects of urban design, they were introduced into the western growth areas of Sydney, primarily around the new Western Sydney Airport and the new suburb of Bradfield. The students had to research the area and design a new suburb using the core principles of liveability, sustainability, productivity, and infrastructure to create a map overview of their suburb with explanation of their design. The designs that some of the students completed were amazing and showed exceptional understanding of urban design.



Year 10 example



## HSC State Ranking in Geography

Congratulations to Thomas Aalders from the 2020 cohort who achieved 4th in NSW for the Geography HSC Examination. There were 4,367 students who sat the examination, so Thomas' achievement was exceptional.


**GEOGRAPHY L-R**: Michael Webb, Peter Steffan, Sarah Cullen, Cassie Crompton, Valentina Raguz, Rex Cooke **Absent:** Michelle Ellis



# History

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS JO KEELING-LOWE

Reviewing a school year is always a humbling experience, especially when this year our staff and students operated remotely for over a semester. So much of what we usually do, we had to adapt for the second year running. One of the key legacies of COVID-19's disruption was that as a faculty we reflected on how to ensure that we continued to create engaging and relevant lessons. Historians do not develop highly sought-after vaccines or cure diseases and in a society that has expectations for education to serve useful purposes our function as teachers of history is not always so clear, say, as teachers of Maths or Economics. As educators we see our purpose to stand at the heart of a diverse, intellectual and rigorous debate about why the study of history is essential: our political systems, leadership, society, economy, and culture are all underpinned by the study of history. This year the impossible became possible as teachers, our professionalism, passion and senses of humour enabled us to maintain an authentic connection both virtually and face-to-face.

The 2021 HSC results achieved by the students who studied the History subjects on offer and Aboriginal Studies were very pleasing, given the tumultuous year this cohort were faced with and particularly given they spent their final term online. Across the board all HSC Subjects offered by the faculty feature quite highly in contribution to students ATAR which is a testament to the hard work and dedication of the History staff and students.

## Stage 4

Year 7 were introduced to what is History and fortunately most were able to visit the College Archives before we transitioned to online learning. The boys were immersed in the joys of Ancient History and how different cultures and societies' legacies have impacted us today.

Year 8 examined how history is constructed and viewed through units such as Myths and Legends, Heroes and Villains, Weapons and Warfare through the Ages. The students successfully engaged with how history is put together and were introduced to the idea of challenging and questioning how the past has been recorded.

## Stage 5

Year 9 began by examining the causes of the French Revolution and the impact this had on Society. Although fascinated by the reign of terror, the boys learnt that the French in 1789 were not just fighting for their own national independence but that they wanted to establish principles that would lay the basis for freedom for human beings everywhere. Many of our ideas about politics and democracy were developed during the Revolution and the idea of universal human rights is clearly reflected in the 1789 declaration of the rights of man and citizen. Post lockdowns, we emphasised the importance of getting off screens and creating memorable learning experiences. Year 9, as a part of their study of Australia's involvement in World War II, reconstructed the Type A Kō-Hyōteki class submarine which attacked Sydney Harbour. This was of relevance as Riverview went into lockdown on that fateful night as it was feared the submarines would come up Lane Cove River. From this experience students learnt about the different tactics used in WWII, and about the experiences of both Australian civilians and that of the Japanese service men.

Year 10 - In an increasingly connected world, it is vital that we teach our students, to challenge and question why and how horrific events occurred. We are preparing students to leave the classroom thinking like historians, who do not accept claims without adequate evidence; capable of distinguishing between truth and lies, including in the digital world; and aware of their civic responsibility and the fundamental role they will play in our democratic process. We teach a unit called Comparative Genocide and this is designed to help explain how some ordinary people participated and others stood by quietly living their ordinary lives watching the atrocities unfold. The students examined how we commemorate and acknowledge the past by examining museum exhibits, social media, memorials and statues and survivors' testimonies. Germany's ambassador to Rwanda, S. Peter Fahrenholtz, in 2016 stated: "If there is anything Germany can share from its own experience, it is this: facing up to the grim truth of what took place is the only path to begin reconciliation. A past that is not examined fully and honestly will remain a burden for the future."

## Stage 6

Year 11 Ancient History students were challenged to appreciate the significance of the hoplon shield. Of course, the design of the original hoplon was probably more user friendly than the alternatives the boys found around their homes to represent the 8kg weight of the shield.

Year 11 Modern History students were looking at how history is constructed and were examining Che Guevara and how he has been represented and viewed in the past.

In 2021, we welcomed Nikki Brown and Joshua Colon to the faculty. Thank you to the History faculty staff for their passion and dedication this year and their professionalism in ensuring that students' needs were met.


**HISTORY Back Row**: Peter McNamara, Nikki Brown, Josh Conlon, Leonie Gastineau-Hills
**Front Row**: David Wales, Vanessa Blake, Jo Keeling-Lowe, Kimberley Romeo, Tessa Nelmes
**Absent**: Trent McAllan

# Integrated Learning

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS ERIN JOHNSON



**FACULTY Back Row:** Sinead Zille, Tim Byrne, Chris Bishara, Christian Iligan, Elin Michelsons, Tom Bourne, Giulia Baitieri, Trent McAllan **Middle row:** Erin Johnson, Bill Dowers, Jessica Gale, Brett Benkenstein, Gregg Bryant, Jacinta Barlow, Amy Lester, Vanessa Blake, Joshua Conlon, Angy Newey, Peter Colledge **Front Row:** Toby L'Estrange, Jeanette Harkness, Rowena Byrne, Sally Wentriro **Absent:** Russell Newman, Lorraine Logue, Geoff Hayes, Angus Robertson, Valentina Raguz, Jessica Lonard, Dana Lock

It has been an engaging and productive year in the Integrated Learning Faculty.

Year 7 began with the 'STEM in Sport' unit that saw students work collaboratively to research a sport and prepare a presentation detailing the impact of STEM. They were then challenged to think creatively to suggest futuristic technological ideas to further develop the sport. Throughout Term 2 students engaged in the RoboRace unit which challenged students to code a sphero robot around a self-designed racetrack. Unfortunately, due to our move to the Virtual Timetable we were not able to hold the RoboRace competition this year. In the Conservation Warriors unit students developed an awareness campaign and designed a website that aimed to educate others to care for our common home. It was impressive to review the final products and be inspired by the gifts and talents of our Year 7 students.

Year 8 shifted to a Humanities focus and students began the year reflecting on what matters to them as an individual in order to prepare a piece of writing to be entered in The Whitlam Institute What Matters Writing Competition. Students wrote on a range of topics including, rescue animals, domestic violence and climate change. This year Henry Burton's poem 'Water Crisis' was included on the shortlist. Henry's poem highlighted the challenges faced by people globally in accessing fresh water. During Virtual Learning students engaged in the Nourish not Neglect unit where they worked collaboratively to prepare a plan of action aimed to improve the nutrition of a marginalised group in our community. A highlight was hearing from Mr Alex Nagle, Head of Culture and Social Impact at Two Good Co. a social enterprise focussed on supporting women escaping family violence. Mr Nagle spoke of the origins of Two Good Co. and encouraged all the students to use their skills in order to restore dignity in those who have found themselves in challenging situations. With the Design Thinking Model as a guide students worked collaboratively to pitch a range of interesting ideas that seek to enact positive change.

Our Year 9 program was inspired by Australian Jesuit Province's Bookends Project. Semester 1 was focussed on Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander People and Semester 2 was Refugees. The year started with a fantastic cultural presentation from Mr Paul Sinclair from Mirri Mirri. Mr Sinclair and his staff taught everyone the NRL Indigenous war cry, it was an engaging and fantastic morning that ignited student engagement for the learning ahead. Staff worked tirelessly to prepare learning experiences that guided students to consider the untold histories of Australia since 1788. I would like to acknowledge the continued support provided by Mr Kaleb Taylor, First Nations Coordinator. In Semester 2, the focus shifted to refugees and their experiences here in Australia. The timing of our study coincided with the United States and Allied military forces withdrawal from Afghanistan; as a result staff shifted the focus of our learning to support students to better understand this global crisis. We are grateful to the Jesuit Refugee Service and their staff who presented to the students online throughout Virtual Learning, including Mr Zaki Haidari who generously shared his personal journey as a Hazara man who left Afghanistan alone as a 17-year-old arriving in Australia in 2012 via boat. We also had a presentation from Dr Sean Childs (OR1990) about his time completing active military service in Afghanistan and he answered numerous questions. It was a fantastic learning experience for students and staff alike.

I would like to thank all staff involved for their never-ending enthusiasm for learning.



Year 7 RoboRace - students designing a race track for their sphero robot



Year 8 students participating in the In Her Shoes Challenge



Year 8 students listening to a presentation from Isaac Ford (Year 9)



Year 9 students participating in the NRL Indigenous war cry



# Languages

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS LOUELLA PERRETT



**LANGUAGES Back Row:** Sandra Kelly, Victor Zhang, Fang Qian, Luca Asmonti **Front Row:** Maya Saker, Maria Skouras, Tangi Montfort, Christine Moriarty, James Rodgers **Absent:** Louella Perrett

The Faculty focus for 2021 was curriculum planning. Staff were encouraged to cast a critical eye on their practice, evaluate course materials and embrace new strategies. New course books were introduced in French and planned for implementation in 2022 for Italian. A new unit of work was added to the Year 10 Latin program, while the Year 9 Classical Greek course was supplemented with units from *Eureka*, a recently released textbook written from a uniquely Australian perspective.

The release of the 2021 HSC results brought the welcome news that our language students yet again secured top state rankings in their respective subjects. Our congratulations go to Lucas Brunton, who came third in the state in Chinese Continuers, and Finn O'Brien, who came fifth in Classical Greek Extension.

The focus of language learning is authentic expression in real life contexts, bringing the world into the classroom and integrating the study of culture with the study of language. Both project-based learning and film study proved to be effective strategies, with final student presentations impressively delivered in the target language. The Year 9 French students explored environmental issues in the French-speaking world, suggesting solutions. In Year 9 Chinese, students modelled the language of the media to present weather reports from cities around the world. The Year 10 Italian students filmed a morning breakfast show in a virtual Italian city; for R U OK Day they started their Zoom lesson asking each other 'How are you?' in Italian, brainstorming ways we can check in with our friends and family.

In Year 12 French Extension, the students studied *Les Intouchables (The Untouchables)*, a charming yet deeply moving film which tackles issues of inclusion, disability and marginalisation in our society.

The Year 8 Italian students thoroughly enjoyed the film *Rosso Come il Cielo (Red Like the Sky)*, learning about the treatment of children with vision impairment in the 1970s and the subsequent government reforms. The Year 10 Italian students studied two films. Through *Benvenuti al Sud (Welcome to the South)*, they examined dialect and cultural differences and stereotypes, and were intrigued by the divide that still exists today between Northern and Southern Italy. Through *La Vita è Bella (Life is Beautiful)*, they explored the creativity of the Italian film industry, whilst confronting issues of genocide and the Holocaust.

Although COVID-19 restrictions curtailed many of our planned excursions, some classes were still able to participate in external activities. In June, the Year 12 Latin students benefited from the HSC Latin Seminars at Barker, where they listened to lectures on the prescribed texts. Whilst the HSC Classical Greek Seminars were presented online, students found them equally valuable for their exam preparation. The French Inclusion Program class had an excursion to the local York's Corner café: they ordered French patisseries and drinks and had a picnic in the park. They enjoyed leaving the classroom and learning new French environmental vocabulary along the way. The 2021 NSW Chinese Bridge Speech Competition took place in June. The participating students were Callum Mitchell, Sebastian Wong, Lachlan Martinez, Harrison Loiterton and Toby Bower from Year 10, and Matthew Selkrig from Year 11. Both Toby and Matthew came second, qualifying for the national competition. In October, Matthew Selkrig's outstanding performance secured second place and a trophy. Were it not for COVID-19 restrictions, he would have represented Australia in the global competition in Beijing.

At the end of the year, we sadly farewelled Mr Tangi Montfort. Mr Montfort has made a significant contribution to the Faculty, both as a highly accomplished teacher and Assistant HOF. His deep interest in curriculum also found expression in the role of Companion. I would like to thank Mr Montfort and all members of the Faculty for going above and beyond expectations in a most challenging year, striving to nurture our students and instil in them a passion for languages.



French Inclusion excursion



Year 8 Latin activity

# Learning Enrichment

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DOMINIC WILKINSON

2021 has seen the team continue to focus on building an inclusive teaching and learning culture across the College despite the significant challenges resulting from COVID-19. The team has shown wonderful commitment to our work and have gone over and above to keep students accessing Learning Enrichment engaged with learning. We have continued to adjust our practices to increase student access and meet our obligations under the Nationally Consistent Collection of Disability Data (NCCD). The Learning Enrichment team has also spent time working to support inclusive teaching through developing a framework for co-teaching which will be embedded across the College in 2022.

With an overarching commitment to diversity, competence and compassion, the team has worked hard to create a learning culture that promotes the development of personal bests and a commitment to high expectations for all learners. Specific work on developing students' self-efficacy and executive functioning skills has been integral to increasing student engagement and curriculum access. These are integral skills for student growth and when linked into collaborative planning, is a proven framework for student growth. Through this practice, the Learning Enrichment team act as conduits to all areas of the College. This work is incredibly important for building staff capacity and relationships all targeted towards supporting students meet the demands of the respective stage curricula.

The dedicated support provided by Learning Enrichment staff at Regis has ensured students are able to develop the skills, confidence, and knowledge for the start of their learning journeys at the College. This is built upon in the senior school with support offered across Years 7-12 aimed at fostering curriculum engagement and subsequently student self-efficacy. The Faculty for Learning Enrichment also continues to provide support for students requiring Disability Provisions for the Higher School Certificate which presented significant challenges this year due to online learning. Nevertheless, the team was able to adapt and provide the level of support which enabled the students to access their trial exams with the support they needed. This was a great achievement.

2021 has seen the continuation of the AIS NSW First Nations project aimed at supporting the outcomes of the Indigenous cohort at the College. The Indigenous project which saw the College act as a hub school for Loreto, Knox Grammar, Barker College and New England Grammar School has been a great success showing a positive impact on the students' outcomes within the boarding house and day school. The collaborative nature of this project and the multi-disciplinary frameworks of support which have been developed from it have set a benchmark for individualised support and transition processes for Indigenous students entering the College. Moreover, the success of the project has seen funding continue through to 2025.

As always, the professional demands on the Faculty for Learning Enrichment continue to grow and this year has seen an incredible amount of agility and commitment from the team as the educational landscape evolved. The team has met these challenges with the utmost professional capability and continue to show inspiring commitment to inclusive education and professional development in their support for students with additional learning needs and the staff educating them.

I would like to thank each member of the faculty for your dedicated work and support during this incredibly challenging year. You continue to make a significant impact on student learning outcomes and the broader culture of inclusivity across the College. For that I am most grateful.



**LEARNING ENRICHMENT Back Row**: Rhian Lovell, Elin Michelsons, Joseph Boneham, Stefan Pulpitel **Front Row:** Claire Burke, Kate Hilyard, Dominic Wilkinson, Michelle Ellis, Dominic Moore **Absent:** George Cassar, Gabrielle Nicholson, Danielle Affleck, Jane Crouch, Kerry Dean



# Mathematics

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MR GLENN ABRAHAMS

Semester 1 followed our usual teaching and learning classroom cycle while Term 3 brought a new range of challenges as the entire term was delivered in Virtual Learning Mode (VLM). Traditionally, Term 3 is our major HSC Assessment period, so we launched into unknown territory as we conducted all our assessment programs in an online environment, including HSC Trial assessment tasks. 2020 was the year where we explored synchronous and asynchronous delivery modes to support student learning, using the College online learning management system (CANVAS) and in 2021, we embraced the challenges of online assessment tasks, student feedback webinars and HSC preparation seminars.

The teaching component of VLM witnessed Mathematics staff using CANVAS, exploring with students the benefits of asynchronous learning where students become more self-directed in their learning. Pre-recorded videos and clearly assigned tasks using key textbook questions, worksheets, www.mathspace.com.au, www.mathsonline.com.au, gave students time to develop and explore their understanding of mathematics concepts. Students still experienced synchronous learning with direct instruction and traditional feedback as well as questions and solutions using teacher led Zoom meetings. Teachers upskilled using online whiteboards, dual monitor computer systems and OneNote (tablet PC and stylus) to engage the students in the most meaningful learning.

Online HSC Assessment tasks were our key undertaking during 2021. The list of technical requirements and preparation by the College ICT team was remarkable and ensured that the tasks were implemented as 'secure' online tasks. The tasks were delivered via CANVAS using a lockdown browser. However, the complexity was in the supervision which involved multiple camera views from laptops and mobile devices. At the conclusion of the task, the students scanned their handwritten solutions which were then uploaded and marked online. The 'working from home' directive has taken us to an educational space that might be the way of the future!

As part of each teacher's professional development, I have been fortunate to observe lessons from Maths faculty members. Teachers have continued to engage with student data to inform their teaching practice. Using Zoom lesson recordings, I have provided feedback to individual teachers on their classroom teaching strategies across a range of topics:

- Investigating student data from www.mathspace.com.au, teachers employed intervention strategies after identifying student learning needs in order to improve student learning or understanding in the different topic areas
- The use of dynamic software packages such as Desmos and GeoGebra
- Innovative assessment practices using CANVAS to then analyse student learning and inform teaching practice

The Mathematics Department welcomed the new academic year with impressive news from the Higher School Certificate (HSC), recording an impressive tally of E4 / Band 6 examination results. It maintained the excellent standard of Mathematics results achieved by students at the College.

During 2021 two phenomenal Mathematics educators moved onto other exciting pursuits beyond their work at the College. Well respected colleague Helen Haxby welcomed the birth of her first child then returned to Scotland to be closer with her family. Helen's maternity leave replacement Geoff Hayes is also moving on to take up an exciting role at Knox Grammar in 2022. We have been enriched by the community minded, dedicated and driven educators that Helen and Geoff have been in our Maths faculty.

I would like to commend the efforts of the entire Mathematics staff for their commitment to preparation, pedagogy, assessment and reporting in 2021. They are a dedicated, inspiring group of teachers who are not just committed to classroom teaching but to the Ignatian ethos of the College through their extra involvement in boarding, the House system and co-curriculum pursuits.



**MATHEMATICS Back Row**: Peter Colledge, Jacinta Barlow, Neil Mushan, Jeremy Bennett, Jeff Myles, Matthew Furtado, Robert Maxwell **Front Row:** Adrian Chan, Chris Wright, Rebecca Hoad, Glenn Abrahams, Daniel Hyde, Fiona Yates, Helen Haxby **Absent:** Paul Collins, Kathy Mullan, John Newey, Damien Reidy, Angela Newey

# Music

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER WATTERS

From implementing and refining programs and strategies in Stage 4 to creating engaging and challenging activities for our term of remote learning, the Music staff and students have been exceptional. The students are to be particularly commended for their creativity in presenting their work during online learning using apps, music software, videos and recordings.

Our focus for 2021 was to improve music literacy across all stages of the Music course. Stage 4 Music students have been using the "say it and play it" strategy, identifying note names as they play them on keyboards and guitars. They have also been using music notation software to create compositions and have worked on Mastering Music online lessons to develop their understanding. Stage 5 Music have also worked through Mastering Music online lessons and have developed their skills in score reading and composition.

Through the areas of Performing, Composing and Listening, Year 9 and 10 Music have studied a wide variety of genres including Music of the Baroque, Classical and Romantic Periods, Australian Music, Popular Music, Jazz and Music for Small Ensembles. The students have presented excellent work and have developed their musicianship.

Year 11 Music 1 and 2 have continued to develop their technical skill on their instruments demonstrating their ability in ensemble and solo performances. The Music 1 class performed a combined item "Beds are Burning" by Midnight Oil for the College Reconciliation Assembly. They have also shown development in their composition and musicology skills. We look forward to seeing them continue to strive to present their best work as they commence the HSC courses.

Congratulations to our HSC Music 1 and Music 2 classes of 2021 who had a very challenging year, however, their resilience and dedication shone through. After a term of remotely rehearsing, using Zoom and video submissions, their HSC Music Practical Examination was done under strict COVID regulations, and each student presented well prepared and technically sound performances. We were able to also have their performances professionally videoed and recorded. This year our students also sat the first online Final Course Assessment, in place of the Trial HSC. The commitment of the Year 12 Music teachers to ensure that their students were well prepared, along with their support and encouragement, is something that we are grateful for.



**MUSIC Back Row:** Dominic Moore, Kirk Hume, Michael Bellemore **Front Row:** James Walder, Dacia Thomson, Peter Watters, Kimberley Jonceski, Susan Thomas

The HSC results for Music 1 and Music 2 are a reflection of the hard work and tenacity of these students. Of particular note is Will Austin who gained 98/100 for Music 1. He will be continuing his Music studies at the Sydney Conservatorium of Music studying a Bachelor of Music, Contemporary Music Practice Program. Also commencing at the Conservatorium is Carlos Gundelach (Music 2) who will be completing a Bachelor of Music (Music Education) degree.

Congratulations also to George Coates (Music 1), whose performance program on guitar was nominated for Encore.

Many of our Music students performed at several events and assemblies, both face to face and online. Performances at assemblies were presented by Charlie Biddle (Voice) Year 8, Jack Caine (Tenor Sax) Year 9, Cian McAweeney (Piano) Year 9, Rian Cobb (Voice/guitar) Year 10, Jack Treacy (Voice) Year 11, George Coates (Guitar) Year 12, Ashton Cassar (Voice) Year 12, Ashton Horgan (Voice) Year 12, Macgregor House (Guitar) Year 12, Jack Thompson (Voice) Year 12, and Luca McDonald (Voice) Year 12. For the Valete Assembly, Will Austin, Year 12, performed a moving version of "Climb Every Mountain".

Our Performer of the Week program continued with performances from Ula Punchayil (Piano) Year 8, George Coates (Guitar) Year 12, Ethan Brumley (Bass Guitar) Year 12, Joshua Wren (Violin) Year 12, Macgregor House (Guitar) Year 12, Daniel Osborne (Composer) Year 8, Luca McDonald (Voice) Year 12, Carlos Gundelach (Piano) Year 12, Charlie Codsi (Drums) Year 10, Alexander Teoh (Oboe) Year 7, Nicholas Dwyer (Bassoon) Year 7, and Rian Cobb (Composer/Voice/Guitar) Year 10.

I would like to thank the Music faculty staff, the students and their parents for their efforts throughout what has been a challenging year. We are looking forward to a more settled 2022, with students participating in the numerous performance opportunities presented to them through the Riverview concert program and through their class activities.



# PDHPE

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER KOVACS

If last year was an interesting one with interruptions, this year proved to be even more challenging. An extended lockdown due to COVID-19 once again produced a range of difficulties but also opportunities. For Years 11 and 12 students, as well as staff, completing exams from home under supervision via Zoom was probably the most challenging. Preparation was thorough with teachers of these years demonstrating great teamwork to thoroughly resource and present lessons and tutorials which were of benefit to the students. Pleasingly the hard work of teachers and young men paid off as the results were at or above expectations.

Across all year groups, programs needed to be adjusted for off-site learning and for when the students returned with social distancing requirements in place. The use of Canvas calendar pages made communication of information easy, and students were always able to keep on task and know where the class was at. The PDHPE faculty has continued to provide wide-ranging units that provide opportunities to develop knowledge and understanding of and skills in important health and physical activity concepts and skills in critical thinking. The primary goal of the extended lockdown, where opportunities to follow their normal exercise and sport routines was very limited, was to ensure the students were actively engaged in healthy practices as these apply directly to their well-being.

The virtual learning mode saw the students using Google slide presentations to complete various challenges and record their efforts, which were submitted via Canvas in order to be in the running for a weekly Rebel voucher. This weekly prize became an added incentive for the boys to not only record their efforts but also complete a log of the activities they were doing to look after their well-being. Students also experienced synchronous learning via Zoom with direct instruction and discussion opportunities on the theoretical units that were scheduled. Through both Google Drive and Canvas, staff were able to utilise the benefits of asynchronous teaching and learning to assist the students in becoming more self-directed in their learning across both the theoretical and practical aspects of the subject. It was pleasing to see how the students responded to the circumstance and recognised the importance of a variety of activities to always maintain health and well-being and the ways in which this can be achieved.

The changed circumstances of this year were not just related to the impacts associated with lockdowns but also through changes with staff. Mrs Ashleigh Morrison took leave for the year and capably filling in was Ms Giulia Baitieri. Giulia has impressed from the start with her enthusiasm and willingness to learn and be work wholeheartedly as part of a team. Mr Anthony Cook also took leave for Semester 2 to be 'daddy day care' for his daughter. We were pleased to be able to retain Mrs Deb Melrose to cover this leave. Sadly, we farewelled one of our best team players in Mr Aaron Hooper. Affectionately known as Hoops, Aaron, has brought a real dedication to lifting the academic standards across all year levels and mentoring the young men he had contact with. Aaron will be sorely missed but we wish him well as he takes on new challenges at Scots. Jessica Gale took up Aaron's position until the end of the year. Jess started in the middle of our online learning phase but despite the difficulties involved coped without difficulty and when back face to face she continued to be a valued member of the team.

Maintaining and improving on our highly successful HSC results especially given the challenges of 2021, however, the cohort performed admirably. Given the nature of the cohort we generally get in PDHPE our highly successful HSC results are a real achievement and we had 44% gain a Band 6 or 5 result, well above the State average. Given the nature of this year we are very proud of the attitude and achievements of all our students. Classes are always interesting with much discussion of all facets of life from the health of the nation to training and performances of individuals in the classes and other performers in the sporting world. This is a real-life subject for the boys which keeps interest high and classes animated throughout every year group.

Thanks to all the boys for their whole-hearted engagement throughout the year. The broad range of abilities, interests and energy you bring to classes that keeps us motivated and provides meaning and purpose. I sincerely thank the PDHPE faculty for the work that has been delivered in a professional, energetic and innovative manner while managing to combine this with the very demanding commitments of life during a pandemic.



**PDHPE Back Row**: Paul O'Brien, Jessica Gale, Fraser Noack,Ben Carolan, Debra Melrose **Front Row:** Giulia Baitieri, Tony Morris, Peter Kovacs, Kate Hilyard, Chris Baxter

# Religious Education

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MS ANTOINETTE YARAK

*"To see all things new in Christ"* - Motto of the Ignatian Year: May 20, 2021 – July 31, 2022

At the heart of all that is explored and discovered in our Religious Education teaching and learning environment is Christ, through whom we come to know, love, and respond to God more deeply. The story of Ignatius both prompts and helps us do this.

The beginning of the Ignatian Year coincided with the beginning of our extended lockdown experience .Driven into the task of effectively constructing wide-ranging adjustments, we became more cognisant of the tools which were the fruits of Ignatius' conversion and freely at our disposal. Five hundred years later, Ignatius' cannonball moment became the source of our personal search for meaning and our collaborative discernment to effective action. We sought to find new ways of bringing Christ to our students and new ways to access the core tenets of our faith.

All of this was made possible through the dedication of a committed team of teachers whose generosity of spirit was demonstrated through their commitment, perseverance, flexibility, and adaptability in a time of much change. This year we welcomed Sinead Zille into our Faculty and she has enriched us with her passion, lively spirit, and pre-knowledge of our junior students whom she taught during her tenure at Regis.

We congratulate the Class of 2021, where 51% and 53% of students in achieved a Band 5 or 6 in Studies of Religion I and II, respectively. Well done to all.



Creating and presenting Liturgies at a time when Eucharistic celebrations were not permissible. This one included a puppet show to highlight the message of the Prodigal Son



**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Back Row:** Brett Benkenstein, Christian Iligan, Sinead Zille, Bill Dowers, John Gilles, Paul Achmar, Martin Collins, Mark Diggins **Front Row:** Rebecca Marren, Therese Herborn, Gregg Bryant, Antoinette Yarak, Michael Dela Cruz, Dominique Marturia, Louise Buckley **Absent:** Anthony Reilly



Creating places of worship using Minecraft at a time when excursions that raise inter-religious awareness couldn't take place. It was also an opportunity for student led PD... (with gratitude to Brett Houghton and his team).

Upon reflecting on all that happened in 2021, it seemed that the fruits of Ignatius' transformation illumined our own, and all for the greater glory of our God.

*"RE helps me to think more inclusively and take in everyone's ideas as well broadening my understanding of our faith."*
(Raphael McLachlan, Year 7)

*"Religion has made me more prone to personal reflection and improved my understanding of God, my understanding of Jesus' teachings, and how I can apply them to my own life. RE has made me think about God more in every action I make and has allowed me to see God in more things."*
(Charles Spiteri, Year 8)

*"The class discussions and debates allowed everyone to express their views and ideas on religion openly and created a great classroom dynamic. It has helped me understand the importance of religious acceptance and religion's role in our society."*
(George Gaha, Year 9)




Participating in Year 10 Service Week by designing and producing phonic language books for students in Cambodia at a time when the usual physical and geographical locations of Service could not be reached (with gratitude to Adele Dalton for her idea and initiating this process).



Minecraft

*"It is hoped that through the creation of these story books, we as students for St Ignatius' College will not only be helping to give these students in Cambodia the chance of a better future for themselves and their families, but it also lets us live the Christian ideals of 'servant leadership' and an expression of 'service' despite the physical barrier of covid between us 'Love is shown more in action, than in words' St Ignatius'."*
(Luca Maher, Year 10)



# Science

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MR MATTHEW BENTLEY

The Science Faculty began 2021 with a spring in their step following some very pleasing results from the Science programs at the HSC. Physics led the way with a total of 33% of students (7) achieving a Band 6 result, and two thirds of graduates achieved a Band 5 or better. This represents the third best Physics result for the faculty in recorded history – the second best also occurred recently and so we are pleased to have established a strong precedent of high achievement in this subject. Biology has continued to be a strong performer despite the curriculum developing on par with the other Science subjects. No longer can it be said that Biology is the softer option as it is equally challenging within its context, requiring strong skills of critical analysis and problem solving to be successful. Chemistry scored another strong result of 5 Band 6s with nearly 70% achieving band 5 or better. We were most proud that some great champions of the Sciences in 2021, Harrison Clubb and Sam Magarey, were recognised as Dux and Proxime of the College. Harrison and Sam led the way for our Science cohorts and we wish them well in all their endeavours.

Whilst the COVID-19 pandemic was still very much in control of our freedoms, there was light at the end of the tunnel as news of effective vaccines flooded our newsrooms. Aspiring amateur immunologists began debating the virtues of mRNA vaccines over viral vector techniques in a second wave of science enthusiasm within the general community. This pandemic and its dramatisation in the media have continued to challenge any question of the value of scientific literacy to the man on the street.

So much misinformation has provided a gold mine of contextual stimulus with which to kick start our first ever HSC Science Extension course. This course is a one-unit extension class which involves theoretical study of epistemology and the scientific process as well as requiring students to undertake a major investigation of their own design, often under the supervision of an external academic mentor. This year two students were mentored through their projects by academics from the University of NSW. Two outstanding investigations were developed by our candidates, Charlie Henry and Jonathan Tapia. Jonathan undertook an excellent investigation in the field of chemistry to design more effective water filtration substrates. Charlie investigated aspects of quantum computer stability which has impacts on the future of these devices to solve the world's most difficult problems. The standard of Charlie's submission was such that his work was nominated and accepted as the first ever science entry to *The Kircher Collection*. This is an extremely prestigious recognition which will immortalise his work as being significant in the academic history of the College.



**SCIENCE Back Row:** Nancy Van, Lynda Challenger, Tom Bourne, Sarah Dieu, Jeff Myles, Lorraine Logue, Brian Piper, Toby L'Estrange **Front Row:** Kimberley Davey, Daniella Marangoni, Ursula Sequeira, Nancy Flynn, Graham Bruce, Russell Kam **Absent:** Matthew Bentley, Andrew Szabo, Bruce McKay, Jane Rorke

This year saw Years 7 to 10 engage in stage appropriate aspects of the skills of Working Scientifically. Working Scientifically is a NESA term used to describe the skills required for success in science and ultimately the HSC. Skills such as questioning and predicting, planning investigations and communicating scientific ideas are the foundations of modern scientific endeavour and these have become a new focus as we develop our students from Year 7 to be men of competence in the scientific domain.

Year 11 and 12 classes this year focussed on the application of their knowledge, again demonstrating the Working Scientifically skills in preparation for a HSC which would test how well they can respond to problems and think critically.

The Big Science competition is an international critical thinking and problem-solving competition which we enter every year. 2021 didn't disappoint with a significant number of Distinctions and High Distinctions. The competition provides students with feedback on their individual performance as well as reporting to the Faculty on trends in our strengths and weaknesses relative to the international stage. This information will inform our future programs to make sure our students are competitive on the world stage in critical thinking.

Term 3 was a particularly difficult period for the teaching of science. A full term of remote learning requires a significant adjustment to the activities of science teaching to keep our students progressing and engaged without the hands-on experiences that make science so meaningful. We persevered and I must take this opportunity to thank the staff of the Science Faculty for their tireless work to bring our subject to life over the Zoom screens of our students. Term 4 became a frenzy of parachutes and explosions, projectiles and amazing reactions as we tried to make up for lost time and have some fun before the year was out.

At this point I must thank the assistant Heads of Faculty, Ms Flynn and Ms Sequeira, as well as all the teachers and support staff of the Faculty, for all their hard work and support through a year where constant change and evolving challenge was the norm. They are a great team who possess an unwavering enthusiasm for our subject and what it can provide for our students into the future.

# Special Education Inclusion Program (SEIP)

**HEAD OF FACULTY:**
**MR TOBY MARTIN**



**INCLUSION PROGRAM L-R**: Greg Jones, Kim Prodinger, Kathleen Hunt, Jackie Mead, Lisa Ming, Toby Martin **Absent:** Jeannine dal Maso, Dominic Moore

The students in the Inclusion Program returned to College in 2021 with a renewed sense of optimism that the challenges in 2020 were behind them and College life as they knew it would return to a level of normality. Mentor groups had returned, social outings were back on the agenda and the promise of returning to camp was fresh on all their minds. Most importantly for the wider school community the return of the Blue and White Café was a welcome reminder of the inclusive and supportive nature of the College. The students benefitted from a new commercial coffee machine to develop the skills required to gain barista qualifications. Following the challenges of 2020, units of study on developing resilience in Terms 1 and 2 proved to be well-timed to prepare the students for the challenges that would surface once again.

In Term 2, Jack Farhat was invited to speak at the College's Friends Listen assembly which acknowledges the different walks of life and journeys students at Riverview embark upon. In a very powerful and moving speech, Jack spoke on behalf of all students in the Inclusion Program when he talked about the challenges of living with a disability and called upon the wider school community to support each other, irrespective of the challenges we face. The standing ovation was a testament to Jack but also to the greater impact students in the Inclusion Program have made in our community.

In Term 3, students were suddenly plunged back into the world of online learning. Friendships that had been forming were tested over Zoom and the challenges of both teaching and learning remotely became very apparent, very quickly. Thankfully the ICT skills that students have developed over the course of the past two years allowed them to continue accessing their learning for the entirety of the term. The use of Zoom allowed for some memorable moments: Friday Chocolate Bingo was a huge hit, breaking an entire class's focus as a chicken nonchalantly strolled across a keyboard during a Zoom class was another, and welcoming old students back into lessons to chat with the students about life after school were some of the highlights of a strange term. Despite the highs and lows of online learning, the biggest high was welcoming students back through the gates and into the classroom on 25 October.

Appropriately, several students were acknowledged for their efforts during 2021. Most notably, Thomas Perrott received the Year 12 Inclusion Prize at the Academic Assembly while Jack Farhat was acknowledged for his contribution to the College at the Valete Assembly, being awarded the Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service. At our annual Christmas lunch and the subsequent awards assembly, Will Pratt was awarded the Inclusion Program Student of the Year for his efforts in 2021. Will has displayed tremendous effort both academically and socially this year and is a deserving winner of the prize.

Unfortunately, the departing Year 12s did not receive the farewell and acknowledgement that they deserved in Term 3. Tom Perrott, Luke Nicholson and Jack Farhat are three parts of a quartet of Inclusion Program graduates in 2021 (Peter Gunter left in 2020 after successfully gaining employment following a work experience opportunity). Each of the students brought their own unique persona and characteristics to the program over the years and their graduation has left a big whole to fill. We will miss them but look forward to hearing of the next chapters of the journey in the coming years.

The hardest part of writing for the *Our Alma Mater* is acknowledging all the people who contribute to the ongoing success of the Program while remaining within the word limit. It is fair to say that the faculty staff of Greg Jones, Lisa Ming, Kathleen Hunt, Kim Prodinger, Jackie Mead and Jeannine Dal Maso are some of the most committed members of the College community in supporting the students. To the parents, College executive, teachers, Heads of House, and mentors, a very big thank you for your continued support in 2021.







# Technological and Applied Studies

**HEAD OF FACULTY:**
**MR PETER MCMILLAN**

In some ways 2020 was the dress rehearsal for 2021 with a complete term delivered through the Virtual Timetable Mode online. Much was absorbed and reflected upon from 2020 which enabled us to finetune this new form of delivering education content online across not only Sydney and NSW but in some instances around the world. Our overseas students must be commended for changing their international sleep patterns to align with our timetable and Zooming in for midnight or 2am technology lessons as well as keeping enthusiastic and focussed on their studies.

The HSC Industrial Technology Timber and Design and Technology major work students overcame challenges where workshop access became restricted due to government lockdown enforcements. Some students were able to transport projects home for completion, others were able to re-enter the workshops under strict guidelines with special approval from NSW Health. Nevertheless the Year 12 cohort created some spectacular bespoke pieces of furniture all hand crafted, one-off designs to be placed in their family homes and will no doubt turn into that cherished family heirloom. Some of these pieces include writing desks, stand-alone dry bars, poker tables, coffee tables and a complete outdoor setting just to name a few.

Our Stage 4 Technologists became computer programmers as well as inspiring chefs in the home kitchen. When this is paired with the workshop hours of creating projects such as solar powered cars and toolboxes with traditional wood working joints plus the study and project realisation of mechanically operated kids toys, the saying "a jack of all trades is a master of none, but oftentimes better than a master of one" certainly true for our technology students.

Year 9 Designers embarked on a multiphase project which let them see only a glimpse and have a trial at being a pattern maker. However, this was brought into the 21st Century with the use of CAD software and 3D printers. Pattern makers would have only of dreamed of such technologies to assist in their trade and craftmanship. From there, the designers designed and created fully operational drones, where the importance of weight in aircraft construction was discovered.

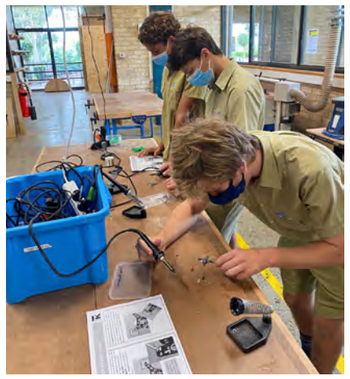
The College Farm saw the birth of 12 lambs this year, all healthy bursting with bleats and energy. Unfortunately, one lamb was born orphaned and was adopted by the College and named 'Ramsay'. Ramsay is being cared for by staff overnight, weekends and non-term time breaks and is often seen being led through the yards on a leash. Ramsay is the main focus of care and attention. This is just a small reminder that we are all part of the circle of life and something much greater is out their caring for us all.

We bid Mr Angus Robertson goodbye. He joined the faculty from a trade background and brought with him much knowledge and an exceptional work ethic. His collegiality and friendly nature will be missed. We also farewell Mr Paul Williams, who also came from trade, specialising in design and cabinet making. Mr Williams will be a partial stay home dad and teach on the side as well. No doubt the school which has accepted Mr Williams will benefit immensely.



**TECHNOLOGICAL AND APPLIED STUDIES Back Row**: Jason Lucia, Joshuah Morris, Sean Bowmaker, Jodi Kinchant, Gerard Carson **Front Row**: Kim Davey, Dana Lock, Christina Mikan, Peter McMillan, Chris Bishara, Paul Williams, Emmanuel Comino **Absent:** Michael Roffey, Jonathan Talbot, Angus Robertson, Peter Wakeling, Robert Angeloni, David Dodds







# Visual Arts and Media Studies

## HEAD OF FACULTY: MS JULIE STEVENS

Throughout 2021, our Visual Arts students' resilience, aptitude and flair were inspirational.

In Term 3 and half of Term 4 students' domestic settings became their Visual Arts studios as they Zoomed with their art teachers and classmates. The online sessions directed students into their own surroundings where they investigated the practices of drawing, painting and sculpture. Their personal settings enabled them to observe and absorb artmaking tips from their Zoom companions in the comfort of their own homes. Students engaged with interest as everyday objects around the home became equipment and materials to use in their artmaking ventures. For Semester 2, the Year 7 and 8 students had nearly all their Visual Arts course delivered online. Consequently, the artworks were unique and inventive.

In Semester 1, Year 7 students made paintings of their favourite landscapes by focusing on how to use acrylic paint to record fond memories of places that they had visited. Year 8 created black and white prints after carving vinyl tiles. They then made clay masks that referenced the features of ceremonial masks from various cultures.

For Year 9, Semester 1 offered the opportunity to investigate traditional and contemporary portraiture. In Semester 2, while in isolation, the students practised drawing the human figure and creating small metallic figurative sculptures. Later, back at the College, students studied natural forms, drawing botanical studies and documenting intentionally impermanent environmental sculptures.

Year 10 investigated printmaking, painting and drawing. Printmaking programs referenced the Romantic and Renaissance periods, whilst in the landscape painting program, students were inspired by the many achievements of the seminal work of the Impressionists and Post Impressionists. In the final part of 2021, Year 10 considered the works and practice of the Australian artist, Brett Whiteley. Using many of Whiteley's representational devices, they made large expressive charcoal drawings representing landscape forms and settings.

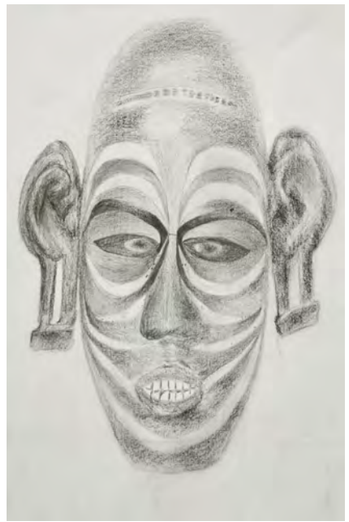


**VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES L-R**: Justine Bartelme, Emma Desira, Julie Stevens, Patricia Papa, Mark Anderson **Absent:** Catherine Penning

Year 11 students worked in much more conceptual ways. The program focusses on contemporary artmaking practice and philosophical perspectives that underpin current thought on understandings of culture and perceptions of constructed realities. Students worked with structural, subjective, cultural and postmodern views in artmaking and art writing to create unusual and imaginative visual and written works.

The Year 12 cohort of 2021 were independent thinkers who produced inventive and resourceful works that were often challenging from a conceptual perspective. They enjoyed developing excellence within the classroom and in after school workshops, as they worked with materials, ideas and language. Many were interested in the works and practice of contemporary and postmodern artists, so their focusses were driven by psychological, social, political and environmental issues. For the second year in a row the dynamism and dedication of our gifted HSC artmakers will be acknowledged in an online HSC Visual Arts Exhibition that clearly shows the staunch achievements of very creative young artists.

Although 2021 was a year of unexpected challenges, the Visual Arts cohort consistently realised their personal best in artmaking and art writing. Their constancy and enthusiasm throughout the year evidenced a group of hard working, creative art students who greatly appreciated the full support of the College and Visual Arts and Media Faculty.



**Alexander Bradley (Year 8) 'Mask' graphite drawing**

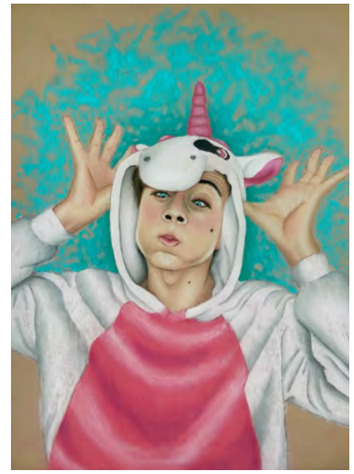


**Nicolas Grande (Year 7) 'Insect' drawing**





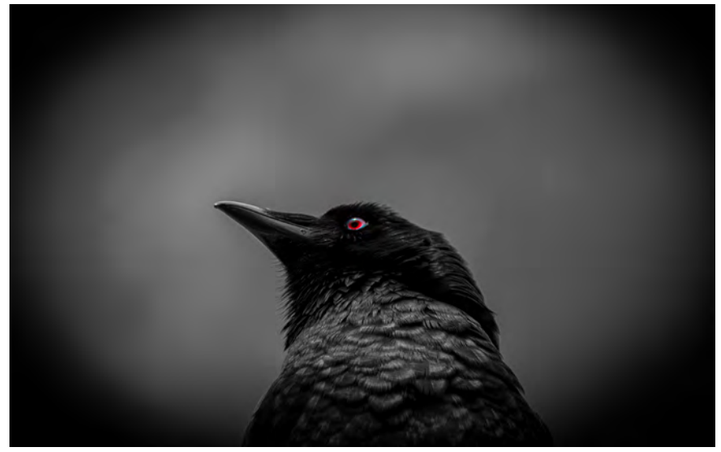
**James Wilson (Year 12) -** *Glory be to God for Dappled Things: Series of My Grandmother*



**Alexander Saadie (Year 12) -** *Aquares the Pure*



**Samuel Watson (Year 12) -** *Are You OK? Meaningful Conversations*



**Edward Wright (Year 12) -** *Persistence of Memory*



**Mackenzie Thompson (Year 12) -** *Heavy Industries: A Monochrome Tribute*

# Photographic and Digital Media

**CO-ORDINATOR:**
**MRS JUSTINE BARTELME**

Photographic and Digital Media was offered as an elective to Years 9 and 10 in 2021. The course provided students with an introduction to photography and film practice and an opportunity to develop skills in making media works. The Photography, Video and Digital Imaging course extended the creative process to Years 11 and 12 where students engaged with a range of new technologies whilst reflecting on current media productions and their messages.

Our annual Media Show was a successful presentation of all the student work created throughout the year. An online exhibition of work showcased students Instagram photography, photojournalism, opening scenes, title sequences and Alfred Hitchcock homages. The exhibition provided a platform for students to speak through their media works as they responded creatively and intelligently to the ever-changing world around them. Student portfolios compiled and presented the extensive research and planning phases in pre-production along with reflective evaluations of the process and the works produced.

Our new facilities provided students with opportunities to engage in photoshoots investigating how to utilise time and manipulate light. Studio portraits and still life experiments built the student's confidence to work on set with our cyclorama wall and updated lighting equipment.

Whilst most of our excursions and industry visits were on hold, along with our usual film trailer location shoots, we forged ahead and created inventive programs that were reworked for the online experience. Fortunately, Year 12 students managed to get their major shoot completed before lockdown. We spent a full day shooting at Cockatoo Island where the Year 12s took on the role of director and utilised student old boy actors and hired actresses along with technical support from industry professionals. Working with cinematographer James Todd and Photographer Scott Stramyk, the experience enabled students to get a taste of what a day in the life of a film maker would be like on a location shoot. Planning and preparing for the shoot involved permissions from Historic Trust, OH&S reports along with an extensive location recce, props and costume development and equipment register. Students further developed and extended their creative ideas by experiencing professional technical production in the development of their homages to the master of suspense, Alfred Hitchcock.

Year 9 students delved into their photography remotely and aspects of daily life at home were revealed in students' Instagram submissions. Year 10 studied the work of director Terrence Mallick and produced an opening scene utilising Mallick's inventive and unconventional techniques. Additionally, Year 10 studied the work of World Press photographers and further developed their photojournalism analysis writing and creative skills in the production of a series of photographs that developed their own unique style. Year 11 created Netflix title sequences for suspenseful thrillers and drama series.

We acknowledge the impressive effort the students have made this year. Their endurance, tenacity, and their adaptability to shift learning environments and maintain their focus and commitment to the course was impressive. The work produced this year echoes their voices and remains as cultural artifacts that document the year we all never expected to have. Additionally, we would like to acknowledge and congratulate Felix Leung and Edward Wright from the Class of 2021 who have both been accepted to study at AFTRS in 2022. The future is certainly bright for creativity and a student voice is strong and evident in the Photography, Video & Digital Media department.

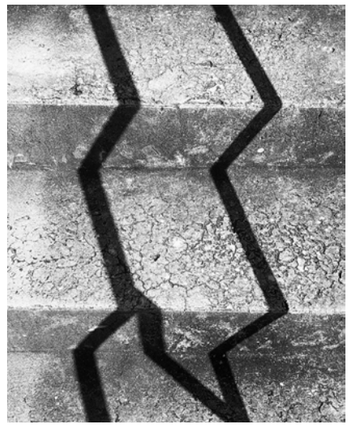


Joshua Yap (Year 9) Instagram



Zachariah Hill (Year 10) Photojournalism





Bryce Keevers (Year 9) Instagram



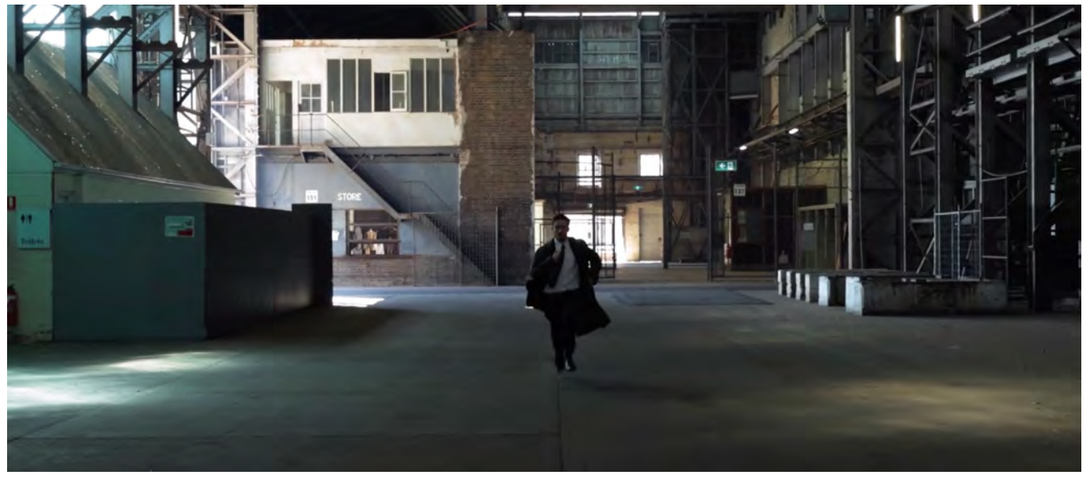
Edward Wright (Year 12) Hitchcock homage



Maximus Rossello (Year 10) Photojournalism



William Petchell (Year 10) Photojournalism



Felix Leung (Year 12) Hitchcock homage

# Senior School








**YEAR 11 PRIZE WINNERS:** Harry Grant, Lachlan Easdown, Patrick Pearman, Charles Henry, Oliver Daley, Harrison Hartnell, Jack Bannerman, Will Southon

## Year 11 Prizes

The Dux of Year 11: **Charles Henry**
The Proxime of Year 11: **Patrick Byrne, Will Southon**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Patrick Pearman**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Harry Grant**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Year 11: **Oliver Daley**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 11: **Lachlan Easdown**

### Aboriginal Studies
Oliver Daley
Graham Duckett

### Agriculture
Harry Grant
Xavier Graham
Richard Kelly
Oliver Graham

### Ancient History
Samuel Kearney
Marc Girard
Joseph Curtin

### Biology
Joshua Morahan
Harry Morton
Gus Oxenham
Jullien Caillol
Lochlann O'Callaghan

### Business Studies
Angus Greiner
Casimir Lyone
Liam Dinnell
Thomas Bull
Byron Laws
Luca Vecchio
Charles Cook
Peter Spring

### Chemistry
Oliver Hehir
Marcus Criola
Will Southon
Patrick Byrne
Liam Dinnell
William Perkins

### Chinese
Matthew Selkrig
Maxwell Threlkeld
Jack Roe

### Drama
Louis Cage
James Craig
Jack Treacy

### Design & Technology
Micah Nassif
Oliver McLachlan

### Economics
Charles Henry
Patrick Byrne
Benjamin Parsons
Charles Cook
Benjamin O'Neil
Thomas Bull
Casimir Lyone
Luca Vecchio

### English Advanced
James Craig
Patrick Byrne
Lachlan Easdown
Samuel Kearney
Will Southon
Jack Bannerman
Thomas Dredge
Jack Stone-Heesh
Angus Greiner
Joe Calleia

### English Standard
Lachlan O'Brien
Charles Dinning
Declan Mackey
Samuel Ashby
William Francis
Xavier Graham
Harry Grant
Richard Kelly
Fynn Leach
Connor McCarthy

### Engineering Studies
Robert Risbey (Year 10)
Hugo Paddon-Row (Year 10)
Harry Rickard (Year 10)

### English Extension 1
Christian Pace
James Craig
Lachlan Easdown
Charles Henry

### French
Tomas Cheetham (Year 10)
Saxon Mitchell

### Geography
Isaac Bissell
Max Huttary
Will Southon
William Smythe

### Classical Greek
Charles Henry
Matthew Dwyer

### Industrial Technology
Harry Grant
Jack Baker
Matthew Butler
Matthew Matuszny

### Information Processes & Technology
Lochlann O'Callaghan
Samuel Hynes

### Italian
Michael Opoyan
Jack Stone-Heesh

### Latin
Charles Henry
Jack Stone-Heesh

### Legal Studies
Patrick Dunstan
James Craig
Angus Greiner
Jack Grattan
Louis Cage
Matthew Selkrig

### Modern History
Samuel Kearney
Peter Spring
Oliver Ell
Lachlan O'Connor
Jack Bannerman
Lachlan Doyle
Thomas Dredge
James Dillon
Gus Oxenham

### Mathematics Standard
Henry Ryan
Rory Curtin
Angus Greiner
Fynn Leach
Joseph Maguire
Evan Boniciolli
Patrick Ward

### Mathematics
Nicholas Bertollo
Charles Cook
Oliver Graham
Max Christie
Harry Grant
Byron Laws
Gus Oxenham
William Smythe
Cooper Donald
Casimir Lyone
William Smith
Jack Treacy

### Mathematics Extension 1
Nicholas Bertollo
Oliver Graham
William Smith
Liam Dinnell
Casimir Lyone
Charles Cook
Jack Gale

### Music Course 1
Max Ghiazza
Oliver McLachlan

### Music Course 2
Lachlan Easdown
Joshua Morahan

### PDHPE
Liam Dinnell
Jasper Moline
Joseph Maguire
Nicholas Lamming
Fynn Leach
Luke Uzunovski
Dougal Lane

### Physics
Marcus Criola
Jack Roe
Will Southon
George Connolly
Jake Juric

### Photography, Video & Digital Imaging
Thomas Knox
Lachlan O'Connor

### Primary Industries
Austen Elias
Jackson Mitchell
Toby Smith

### Sport, Lifestyle & Recreational Studies
William Francis
Samuel Mulhearn
Jared O'Donnell

### Studies in Catholic Thought
Harry Grant
Angus Fox
Sam Clark

### Studies of Religion 1
Jack Bannerman
Benjamin Parsons
Saxon Mitchell
Lochlann O'Callaghan
Maxwell Threlkeld
Isaac Bissell
Joseph Curtin
Thomas Dredge
Lachlan Easdown
Harrison Hartnell
Samuel Kearney
Joshua Morahan

### Studies of Religion 2
James Craig
Charles Henry
Louis Cage
Christian Pace
Jack Stone-Heesh
Casimir Lyone
Jack Bunbury
Nicholas Lowrey
Jullien Caillol
Max Huttary
Jake Juric

### Visual Arts
Harrison Hartnell
Oliver McLachlan
Casimir Lyone
Jack Stone-Heesh

### HSC Engineering Studies
Patrick Byrne
Jack Bannerman
Jake Juric
Christian Pace

### HSC Acceleration Mathematics
Lucas Brunton
John McCaffrey
William Gunns
Marcus Bambagiotti
Harrison Clubb
Yuvraj Garg


Charles Henry


Patrick Byrne


Will Southon


Patrick Pearman


Harry Grant


Oliver Daley


Lachlan Easdown

## Year 10 Prizes

The Dux of Year 10: **Joseph Thompson**
The Proxime of Year 10: **Thomas Klostermann**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **William Garnsey**
The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Persistent Application Year 10: **Mac Collins**
The Roberts Family Award for Involvement and General Excellence in Stage 5: **Mitchell Rutherford**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 10: **Knox O'Connor**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 10: **Joseph Thompson**

### Agriculture Technology
William Garnsey
Damian Abou-Antoun
Angus Mackinnon

### Chinese
Toby Bower
Finlay Ross
Dylan Mills

### Commerce
Thomas Klostermann
Oliver Kitchener
Benjamin Dockney
Liam Rees
Jonathan Allfrey
Maxwell Matthews
Calvin Smith

### Drama
Liam Tracy
Daniel Haire
Knox O'Connor
Benjamin Harris

### Design and Technology
Romeo Atra
Declan Stewart
Angus Mackinnon
Luka Milozzi
Loic Walford

### English
Alexander Jambrich
Joseph Thompson
Joshua O'Dea
Sebastian Wong
Hugo Paddon-Row
Liam Rees
Harry Rickard

### French
Thomas Klostermann
Thomas Harrop
Charles Schell

### Geography
Thomas Klostermann
Luca Maher
Patrick O'Hara
Thomas Harrop
Liam Rees
Joseph Thompson

### Global Studies and Environments
Joseph Thompson
Damian Abou-Antoun
Jonathan Allfrey

### History
Liam Rees
Thomas Klostermann
Joseph Thompson
Sebastian Wong
Luca Maher
Calvin Smith

### Information and Software Technology
Jack Power
Alexander Jambrich
Owen Griffiths
Edward Rennie

### Italian
Michael Portale
Luca Maher
Luka Milozzi

### Industrial Technology - Engineering
Thomas Brewer
Gabriel Turner
Jim Brady
Oliver Galvin

### Industrial Technology - Timber
Hugh John
Lachlan Ambrogio
William Garnsey
Mac Collins

### Latin
Harry Rickard
Luca Maher

### Mathematics Advanced
Benjamin Harris
Harry Rickard
Maxwell Matthews
Darcy Robertson
Cooper Williams
Liam Sullivan
Sebastian Wong

### Mathematics Intermediate
Thomas Finlayson
Isaac Yassa
Dominic Hartigan
Jack Macken
Charles Codsi
Angus Mackinnon
Max McCairns
Lachlan Paul

### Mathematics Standard
Mikele Brindisi
Daniel Keirle

### Music
Luca Maher
Toby Bower
Joseph Thompson

### Physical Activity and Sports Studies
Patrick O'Hara
Flynn English
Harry Grebe

### PDHPE
Solomon Dunn
Thomas Brewer
Jonathan Allfrey
Sol Adamcewicz
Charles Tsang

### Photographic and Digital Media
Gabriel Turner
Jasper Lee
Thomas Brewer

### Religious Education
Luca Maher
Harry Rickard
Joseph Thompson
Harry Ashton
Alexander Jambrich
Gabriel Turner
James Cusick
Thomas Klostermann
Joshua O'Dea
Charles Schell

### Science
Robert Risbey
Matias Danziger
William Garnsey
Thomas Harrop
Maxwell Matthews
Darcy Robertson
Thomas Klostermann
Luca Maher
Joseph Thompson

### Visual Arts
Joshua O'Dea
Lachlan Martinez
Romeo Atra




Joseph Thompson



Thomas Klostermann


William Garnsey


Mac Collins


Mitchell Rutherford


Knox O'Connor

## Year 9 Prizes

The Dux of Year 9: James Sneddon
The Proxime of Year 9: Christian Spiropoulos
The Bill McCrossin Prize for Persistent Application in studies in Year 9: Lachlan Hordern-Smith
The George Dummer Memorial Award for Year 9 Division Boarders: Jeremy Holmes
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 9: Sam Wright
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 9: James Sneddon

### Agricultural Technology
Aaron Malla
Charlie Christie
Daniel Smith

### Chinese
Justin Choy
Sebastian Filla-Duan
Thomas Lee

### Commerce
Thomas Lee
Ambrose Hennessy
Joshua Price
James Sneddon
Isaac Ford
James Groundwater
Daniel Sequeira

### Drama
Isaac Ford
Xavier Hynes
Henry Rooney

### Design & Technology
Evan Dransfield
Joseph Carney
Lachlan Cronin
Michael King

### English
Joshua Price
Christian Spiropoulos
James Sneddon
Isaac Ford
Joshua Saunders
Sam Wright
Xavier Hynes
James Rochaix

### French
George Gaha
Charlie McKay
Justin Choy

### Greek
James Sneddon
Oliver Gunns
Theodore Tsihlis

### Global Studies & Environments
Isaac Ford
Thomas Lee
Angus Phillips
Toby Ryan

### History Elective
Xavier Hynes
Daniel Byimira
Aaron Malla

### History
Christian Spiropoulos
Edward Dunstan
Phoenix Graham
Daniel Sequeira
William Grattan
James Sneddon
Elijah Wehrhahn

### Information & Software Technology
Evan Dransfield
Sebastian Filla-Duan
Joshua Jacobs

### Italian
Lachlan Mauleon
Max Macedone

### Industrial Technology - Engineering
Sam Wright
Joseph Carney
Joshua Jacobs

### Industrial Technology - Wood
Patrick Maguire
Hudson Alexander
Jeremy Studdert

### Latin
Oliver O'Callaghan
James Sneddon

### Mathematics Advanced
George Gaha
Jack Caine
Oliver Gunns
Lachlan Mauleon
James Sneddon
Marco Vecchio

### Mathematics Intermediate
Christopher Blencke
Zac Brasington
Charlie Christie
Sebastian Zukerman

### Mathematics Standard
Oscar Ell
Hugh Graham
Joseph Paii

### Magis Integrated Learning
Christian Spiropoulos
Quinn Blabey
James Sneddon
Evan Dransfield
Luke Easdown
Daniel Sequeira
Jaiah Wallace

### Music
Jack Caine
Justin Choy
Christopher New

### Physical Activity & Sports Studies
Stefan Wood
Angus Phillips
Benedict King

### PDHPE
James Sneddon
Bryce Keevers
Michael King
Marco Vecchio
Adam Walters

### Photographic & Digital Media Studies
Joshua Yap
Joshua Saunders
Spencer Solomons

### Religious Education
George Gaha
Christopher New
Edward Dunstan
Bryce Keevers
Joe Rooney
Sam Wright

### Science
James Sneddon
Bryce Keevers
Lachlan Mauleon
Joseph Carney
Edward Dunstan
Thomas Lee

### Visual Arts
George Gaha
Austin Orsini
Sam Wright


James Sneddon


Christian Spiropoulos


Lachlan Hordern-Smith receives his award from Fr Tom Renshaw SJ



**YEAR 9 PRIZE WINNERS Back Row:** James Sneddon, Christian Spiropoulos, Jeremy Holmes, Sam Wright **Front Row:** Lachlan Hordern-Smith, Will Pratt, Isaac Ford

## Year 8 Prizes

The Dux of Year 8: **Julian Criola**
The Proxime of Year 8: **Joshua Healy**
The Cecil O'Dea Memorial Award for Involvement and General Excellence in Stage 4: **Alexander Camilleri**
The Darcy Henry Award for all-round Participation and Pursuit of Excellence in Year 8: **Julian Criola**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **Simon Brown**
The Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 8: **Oscar Holmes**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 8: **Julian Criola**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 8: **Jake Hardwick**

### Chinese
**Julian Criola**
Ashton Drew
Ula Punchayil
Charles Spiteri
Archie Timmins

### English
**Alexander Bradley**
Julian Criola
Joshua Healy
Charles Spiteri
Angus Martinez
Jake Hardwick
Ruki Merlin
Campbell Conna
Oscar Jarman

### Foundation French
**Zachary Bambagiotti**
Archie Boyd
Maximillian Burke
Benjamin Ross

### French
**James Munro**
Ryan Choy
Cooper Morton
Harrison Davis
Jasper Sinclair

### Geography
**Ruki Merlin**
**Julian Criola**
Angus Martinez
Hugo Mortimer
Alexander Bradley
Brody Folkes
Jake Hardwick
Riley Wallis

### History
**Alexander Bradley**
Joshua Healy
Ula Punchayil
Louis Taylor
Elliott Confos
Lazlo Kapel

### Italian
**Ruki Merlin**
Julian Criola
Oscar Jarman
Jack Ward

### Latin
**Ruki Merlin**
Angus Martinez
Ethan Nandlal
Charles Spiteri
Jack Ward

### Magis Integrated Learning
**Joshua Healy**
**Alexander Bradley**
**Jake Hardwick**
**Xavier Wong**
Ruki Merlin
Daniel Osborne

### Technology
**Jake Hardwick**
**Lazlo Kapel**
Henry Merrick
Charles Spiteri
Angus Martinez

### Mathematics
**Daniel Osborne**
**William Erwin**
Angus Martinez
Alexander Bradley
Julian Criola
Ruki Merlin
Ula Punchayil
Charles Spiteri
David Williams

### Mathematics Standard
**Oscar Holmes**
Benjamin Ross
Aladin de Lacharriere

### Music
**Julian Criola**
Ula Punchayil
Daniel Osborne
William Erwin
Joshua Marzullo
Charles Spiteri

### PDHPE
**Jake Hardwick**
Lucas Breeze
Xavier Browne
Patrick Delaney
Orlando Gregory
Will Morahan
Willem van Rijswijk

### Religious Education
**Charles Spiteri**
**Julian Criola**
**Joshua Healy**
Alexander Camilleri
Angus Martinez
Ruki Merlin
Ethan Nandlal




**YEAR 8 PRIZE WINNERS** Julian Criola, Joshua Healy, Alexander Camilleri, Oscar Holmes, Simon Brown



### Science
**Ruki Merlin**
**Charles Spiteri**
Julian Criola
Xavier Donohue
Jake Hardwick
Alexander Bradley
Joshua Healy
Samuel Hutchinson
Lazlo Kapel
Daniel Osborne

### Visual Arts
**Joshua Healy**
**Matthew Bigg**
**Oscar Jarman**
Angus Martinez




Julian Criola




Joshua Healy



Jake Hardwick receives his award from Fr Joe Dooley SJ




**YEAR 8 PRIZE WINNERS Back Row:** Jake Hardwick, Lazio Kapel, Ruki Merlin, Charles Spiteri , Daniel Osborne **Front Row:** Alexander Bradley, James Munro, Zachary Bambagiotti

## Year 7 Prizes

The Dux of Year 7: **Nicolas Grande**
The Proxime of Year 7: **Lachlan Clubb**
The B.C Kinnaird Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 7: **Brandon Armstrong**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Harry Ridgewell**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 7: **Lachlan Clubb**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 7: **Hugo Gaudry**

### Chinese
Alex Kardos

### English
Ciaran Wilde
Sam Cardwell
Alex Kardos
Angus Tesoriero
Julian Carr
Hugo Gaudry
Michael Hadwen
Raphael McLachlan
Jean-Paul Jacob
Taj Scarr
Samuel Young

### French
Artaban de Lacharriere

### History
Ciaran Wilde
Matthew Beaman
Harry Bateman
Michael Hadwen
Lachlan Clubb
Bailey Hanson
Alexander Teoh
Patrick Delaney
Harry Fingleton
Jean-Paul Jacob
Raphael McLachlan

### Italian
Samuel Young

### Latin
Nicolas Grande

### Magis Integrated Learning
Lachlan Wappett

### Mathematics
Charles Lennon
Hugo Brown
Harry Bateman
William de Vos
Benjamin Eisenhauer
Henry Klok
Lachlan Wappett
Ciaran Wilde
Nicolas Grande
Samuel Lewis

### Mathematics Standard
Deuchar Waldren
Jack Tsokos
Isaiah Seaton
John Dynon
Ben Reilly

### Music
Charles Magarey
Bailey Hanson
Ciaran Wilde
Charlie Caine
Henry Klok
Harry Ridgewell

### PDHPE
Thomas Poynton
Angus Tesoriero
Patrick Welsh
Harry Bateman
Alexander Kerr
Samuel Ryan

### Religious Education
Raphael McLachlan
Michael Hadwen
Stephen Barchinski
Bailey Hanson
Ciaran Wilde
Lachlan Clubb

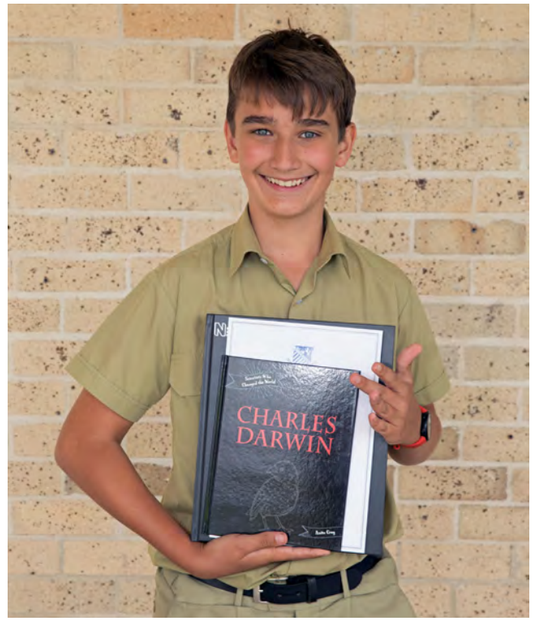
### Science
Sam Cardwell
Nicolas Grande
Hugh Griffiths
Henry Martin
Angus Tesoriero
Lachlan Wappett

### Technology
Artaban de Lacharriere
Luke Delany
Bailey Hanson
Healy Ryan
Eden Butler
William Petersen
Lachlan Wappett

### Visual Arts
Nicolas Grande
Joseph McKeown
James Harper
Angus King
Lachlan Maiers
Maximilian Power



Nicolas Grande



Lachlan Clubb



**YEAR 7 PRIZE WINNERS:** Nicolas Grande, Lachlan Clubb, Hugo Gaudry, Harry Ridgewell, Brandon Armstrong, Sam CardwellZachary Bambagiotti

# Campion House

Head of House: **Mr Paul Achmar**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Anthony Cook, Mr Toby L'Estrange (Acting)**
Mentors: **Ms Louise Buckley, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mrs Angela Newey, Mr James Rodgers, Mr Peter Watters, Ms Antoinette Yarak**
House Captain: **Zach Wong**
House Vice-Captain: **Ravin Fernando**
House Vice-Captain: **Tom Henry**

As Head of House, my greatest hope is for each of my charges to be cared for and fully formed in human excellence. What a privilege it is to be part of a charism and pastoral care system that provides a framework and structure for this.

As a House we held steadfast through the ups and downs of 2021. We lived true to our unofficial motto for the year, "Bonds Beyond Blood", chosen by the 2021 senior Campion cohort. When revealing the motto, House Captain Zach Wong explained that Campion is more than just a House. We are a family, one of bonds beyond blood relations, a sentiment that has been proven over the past twelve months.

We commenced with great energy and optimism for the year. House Meetings, Mentor Groups, a packed Campion House office every day, and so much more. When the unexpected four-month lockdown hit, we shifted our activities into a virtual space, through a House Canvas page filled with trivia, photos, and videos, competitions such as the "Nike COVID Kilo Killer Cross Country Challenge". God was certainly there in our virtual House gatherings. Celebrating the Feasts of St Edmund Campion and the Assumption online centred us in lockdown.

We are grateful to our Captain Zach and Vice-Captains Tom Henry and Ravin Fernando for their leadership in these difficult circumstances. We thank our Mentors, too, for the way they cared for our young men despite their own experiences of lockdown. A special thank you is extended here to Mr Toby L'Estrange, who replaced Mr Anthony Cook as Acting Assistant Head of House in Terms 3 and 4. In the limitations of lockdown, Mr L'Estrange was able to establish strong connections with our Year 7s and cultivate their own year group bonds.

Darcy Henry continues to live in the hearts and minds of the Campion and Riverview communities. On 3 June, we were joined by the Henry family to acknowledge Darcy's 15th birthday. After a beautiful morning Mass in the Dalton Chapel, we gathered as a House community for lunch with the family. We are honoured to have spent time with them on that special day. On 2 October Fr Tom Renshaw SJ celebrated an intimate Mass on Zoom with the extended Henry family for the first anniversary of Darcy's passing. These sad milestones remind us of the blessing that Darcy and his family continue to be to our community. Our love for Darcy is ongoing and he remains alive in the hearts of those in our very special House.

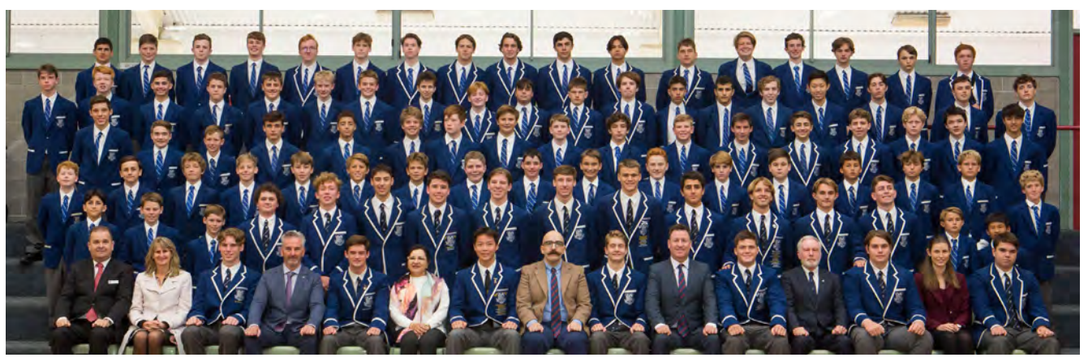
Returning on site in Term 4 was surreal and a much-needed boost in morale and a gradual return to normal.

1 December, the Feast of St Edmund Campion, marked 440 years since his martyrdom. It was fitting that we finally gathered as a House on this day in our "spiritual home", the O'Kelly Theatre, for the first time since June. Newly elected 2022 House Captain Charlie Henry addressed the House for the first time.

The Year 12 House Valete celebration took place just two days later with our graduates and their parents in the presence of the entire House. Each of our graduates was acknowledged and celebrated by his Mentor before receiving his Year 12 candle and a Campion House tie. It was important to farewell our graduates in that space.

One more farewell was celebrated that day. "Campion boy" Mr James Rodgers sadly retired from his Campion House Mentor Group. James was one of the founding Tutors of Campion House in 1983 and has cared for two generations of some Campion families. James was instrumental in the formation and development of the House System at Riverview and his impact on Campion House cannot be overstated. We are incredibly grateful for his decades of service to Campion House.

Looking back, 2021 gave us many blessings and God was certainly present in every moment. We continue to pray in gratitude for our Campion family and look forward to 2022. AMDG



**Back Row:** Julian Sammour, Oscar Pidcock, Dominic Cabot, Samuel Pidcock, Tom McKay, Phoenix Graham, James Whiteing, Samuel Shepherd, Saxon Mitchell, Oscar Beregi, Jack Bunbury, Henry Pagliaro, Jono Allfrey, Oscar Sinclair, Rory Dwyer, Michael Gardiner, Harrison Attrill **Fifth Row:** George Rodgers, Charlie McKay, Robert Risbey, Harrison Hill, Max Mason, Henry Merrick, Jasper Sinclair, Hugh Kenderes, Benjamin O'Neil, Nathan Valerio, Harry Grant, George Connolly, Antonios Michael, Matthew Obeid, William Garnsey, Jaeden Louie, Xavier Tripolone, Archibald Gee, Seamus Bateman **Fourth Row:** Maximillian Burke, Kaelan Jackson, Isaiah Seaton, William Ward, Kai Swift, Xavier Browne, Joshua Dyster, Thomas McClintock, Harry O'Neil, William Rogers, Simon Brown, Charles Henry, Christian Pace, Christopher Amodeo, Oliver Gunns, Elijah Wehrhahn, Sol Adamcewicz **Third Row:** Jesse O'Neil, Oscar Mason, Jack O'Keeffe, Frederick Garling, Alexander Ainsworth, Samuel Hutchinson, Louis Taylor, Angus Young, Samuel Cahill, Lachlan Clubb, Daniel Osborne, James Bairamian, Patrick Gardiner, Max Donohoe, Michael Mason, Jack Henry, Toby Brown **Second Row:** Luc Johnstone, Alfred Jensen, Lachlan Antcliff, Edward Wright, Will Gunns, Arthur Michael, Patrick Browne, Oliver Ferencz, Max Wesley, Harrison Clubb, Austen Elias, Felix Rogers, Charley Cassim, Harry Jensen, William Cuschieri, Zeke Chan **Front Row:** Mr Peter Watters, Mrs Angela Newey, Andrew Kelly, Mr Peter Kovacs, Tom Henry, Ms Antoinette Yarak, Zach Wong, Mr Paul Achmar, Jack Brown, Mr Anthony Cook, Henry O'Donnell, Mr James Rodgers, Hamish Glascock, Ms Louise Buckley, Chris Jones **Absent:** Henry Butler, Ravin Fernando, James McNamee, Archie Timmins, Gregory Zucconi



Welcoming Year 7s on the shoulders of their Year 12 brothers



Year 11 Re-Orientation - L-R: Oscar Beregi, Henry Pagliaro, James McNamee, James Whiteing



Campion Staff (L-R Anthony Cook, James Rodgers, Paul Achmar, Antoinette Yarak, Angy Newey, Louise Buckley, Peter Watters, Peter Kovacs)



Year 9 Reflection Day at Darcy's Tree and Year 9 Re-Orientation - reading the newly installed plaque at Darcy's Tree



Year 12 cooking the BBQ for the House - L-R: Charley Cassim, Patrick Browne, Andrew Kelly, Chris Jones, Hamish Glascock, Edward Wright



Darcy's birthday - Lucy Henry, Sam Hutchinson and Xavier Browne



Darcy's birthday - L-R: Andrew Kelly, Felix Rogers, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Tom Henry



Year 10 Re-Orientation - reflecting and journaling in the Rose Garden



James Rodgers is farewelled from Campion House at Valete



Valete House Celebration - James Rodgers reading Will Gunns' citation

# Cheshire House

Head of House: **Mr Sean Bowmaker**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Kim Davey**
Mentors: **Mr Gregg Bryant, Ms Louise Arnott, Mrs Elizabeth d'Arbon, Ms Giulia Baitieri, Ms Valentina Raguz, Ms Suvini Kottegoda, Mr Peter Colledge, Mrs Toranz Wildie-McDaid, Mr Paul Williams**
House Captain: **Alex El'Hazouri**
House Vice-Captain: **James Campton**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack Matthews**

We were lucky enough to welcome 18 new students into Cheshire House at the beginning of 2021, 13 of whom began their studies in Year 7. It didn't take long for the newest members of our community to be made to feel at home, with a range of House meetings organised by our student leaders ensuring strong bonds were formed across every year group.

On the 4th of May, we were fortunate to have the opportunity to come together as a House and celebrate Mass, where many of our students participated through the inclusion of readings and prayers. This was followed by a supper in the Ramsay Hall where we shared a meal and caught up as an entire community for the first time in two years. Given the events that transpired later in the year, we were blessed to share in this experience together.

We boasted willing and able student leaders in Alex El'Hazouri, Jack Matthews, and James Campton, who always put the interests and wellbeing of others in the House first, drawing on the wider Year 12 cohort for support. I'm confident that our outgoing group of 15 young men will be moved by their Riverview and Cheshire experience and, ultimately, will strive to change the world through service to others. Each is unique and although now move in different directions, will forever be tied to this House through a deep sense of camaraderie and connectedness.

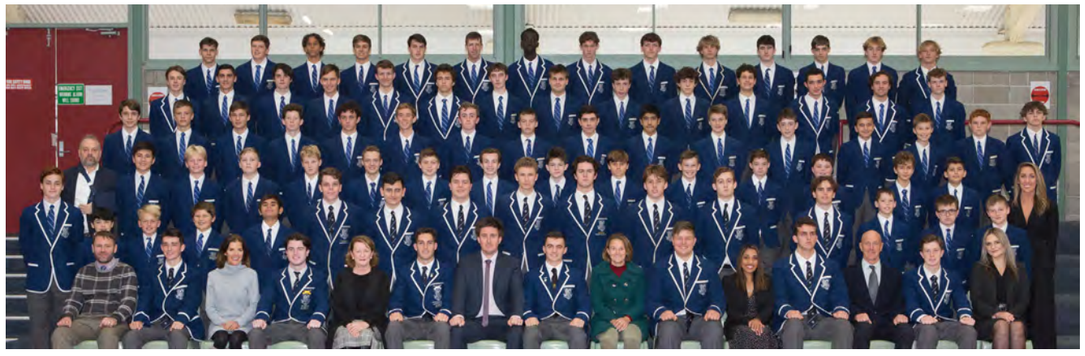
Once again Cheshire House competed with rigour in each of the Inter-House competition events held throughout the year, and an early win against Ricci House in the Cricket competition galvanised what was an already competitive group. I was particularly impressed with the way in which the leaders chose to coordinate and participate in each event, ensuring students from all year groups were given a go.

I'm constantly amazed at the outpouring of support for our annual House fundraiser, Cheshire Pancakes. On Shrove Tuesday, plate upon plate of pancakes came streaming through the door, ready to be packaged and sold to the masses at lunchtime, all in support of the Ryder-Cheshire Foundation. Once again, we managed to raise a considerable amount of money, a testament to the works of all families in our community and their contributions to the cause, for the relief of suffering.

Our House motto, 'to give is to grow', was evident in the many service opportunities completed by students of all year groups throughout the year. Made harder by the period of isolation and the associated restrictions, the young men of Cheshire House ensured that the completion of service was viewed not only as an obligation but as a privilege, to enrich the lives of those on the margins. Each young man should be extremely proud of his efforts in living out the work of Sir Leonard Cheshire in his day-to-day life.

One of the strengths of Cheshire House is the group of Mentors who care for the boys daily; they continually preference the wellbeing of every student, lead and deliver our pastoral care program, and ultimately foster an enormous sense of self-worth in each student in their care. I extend my sincere thanks to for all that they do for this community. I would also like to thank Assistant Head of House, Kim Davey, for her leadership and support in 2021. Kim quickly cemented herself as someone that each young man could turn to for support and encouragement, actively living out our House motto. For this, I am most grateful.

*Dare Est Augere*



**Back Row:** Louis Clark, Thomas Finlayson, Lachlan Matthews, Alexander Jambrich, Sam Smith, Angus Holmes, Akol Akol, Lachlan O'Connor, Daniel Smith, Samuel Donohoe, Morgan Sheehy, Charles Davidson, Archie Matthews, Jullien Caillol **Fifth Row:** Louis Cagé, Daniel El'Hazouri, Lochlan Philp, Darcy Robertson, Luke Rennie, Fabrizio Antonelli, Max Barnes, James Harrison, Hugh Waldren, Maxim Bambagiotti, Xavier Channing, Marcus Criola, Jack Bannerman, Archie Metcalfe **Fourth Row:** Lachlan Wappett, Hugo Wrightson, William Mathie, Charlie O'Connor, Luke Bannerman, Harry Ashton, Rocky Roger, Jeremy Holmes, Julian Criola, Ula Punchayil, Sebastien Cagé, Deuchar Waldren, Christian Ayrouth, Nicholas Adam, Zachary Bambagiotti, Henry Ryan **Third Row:** Mr Gregg Bryant, Charles Traill, Jackson Marshall, Darcy Ryan, Archer Love, Louis Rawle, Max Agresta, Maxwell Matthews, James O'Connor, Jack Ferris, Thomas Wicks, William Croall, James Croall, Alexander Sutherland, James Pittorino **Second Row:** Angus Greiner, Joshua McKenzie, Charlie Culbert, Lachlan Ferris, Tristan Donnelly, Toby Freeman, Neville Ayrouth, Jack Lester, William Pagent, Marcus Bambagiotti, Liam Dahlgren, William Burraston, Archie Quirico, Oscar Holmes, William Rennie, Charles Magarey, Ms Giulia Baitieri **Front Row:** Mr Paul Williams, Zachary Sheerin, Ms Louise Arnott, Tom Chapman, Ms Elizabeth D'Arbon, Jack Matthews, Mr Sean Bowmaker, Alex El'Hazouri, Ms Kimberley Davey, James Campton, Ms Suvini Kottegoda, James Henville, Mr Peter Colledge, Samuel Magarey, Ms Valetina Raguz **Absent:** Harrison Anson, Lachlan Fitzgerald, Joseph Gilles, Harrison Murphy, Knox O'Connor





Year 7 Camp



Zero Waste Day



Year 11 Reflection Day



Year 12



Cheshire pancakes fundraiser

# Chisholm House

Head of House: **Mr Peter Wakeling**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Rhian Lovell**
Mentors: **Mrs Patricia Papa, Ms Emma Desira, Dr Paul Hine, Ms Sophie Kelly, Mr Peter McMillan, Mr Michael Roffey, Ms Julie Stevens, Mrs Nicola Matthews**
House Captain: **Jack Montague**
House Vice-Captain: **George Coates**
House Vice-Captain: **Liam Skender**

"It was the best of times, it was the worst of times!", so says Tom Reimer, aka Charlie Dickens (apparently that is who said it originally according to Tom, but I don't believe him) as I sit here writing the 2020 *Alma*. I am sure all could and possibly would agree that it sums up the year we had.

No, you are not reading this thinking "now wait just a minute, this is how last year's Chisholm House *Alma* report started, Wakeling has done a swift copy and paste because he thinks no one reads these!". Well, let me just say that I was very tempted to do just that and the fact that no one ever actually gets in contact with me to say "wow Mr Wakeling, what an amazing *Alma* report for Chisholm House this year" does tend to reinforce that view. Maybe it is that I never write anything really exciting?

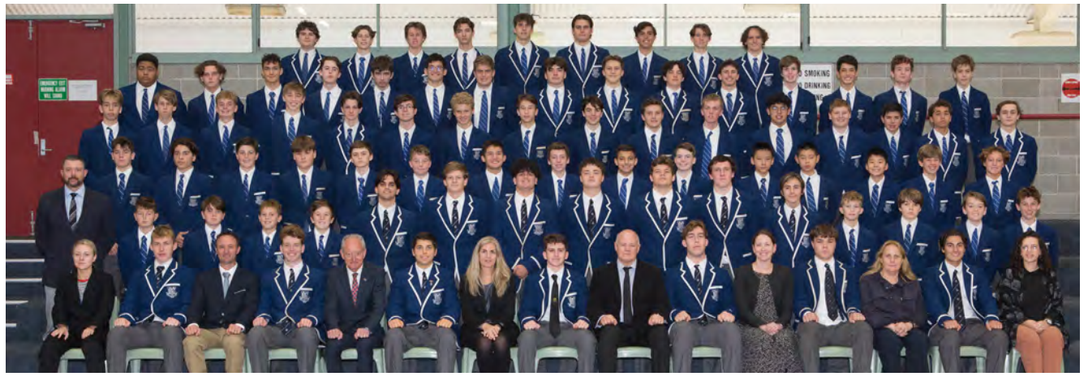
This year once again demonstrated the amazing support structure a place such as Riverview has in place. After getting off to a fine start at the beginning of Term 1, little did we know that lurking out there was a new variant of COVID-19 that was quickly called "Delta". I am not sure why it was called Delta but I do know that a certain USA airline company was having serious discussions about changing their corporate name. After all, not only did we have to mask up again, start using that terrible (but extremely important) hand sanitiser but who wanted to fly in a plane that was carrying the virus!

I digress somewhat, sorry! Where was I, oh yes, the support structures. When the start of the year got underway little did we know that as we were approaching the end of Term 2 we were about to begin another round of online learning and yet another lockdown as that pesky little virus shut down much of Australia. Term 3 therefore saw us all heading back online for teaching and learning as well as trying to ensure that the students and the Chisholm families were supported in a pastoral way. I know from both mine and Rhian's perspective the increase in need for support came around much faster this time with many boys and families struggling to come to grips with the demands of isolation, no sport and of course trying as best anyone can to learn in a way that did not see their teacher in person. Thankfully though we had the infrastructure and talent to make this transition at least a smooth one.

I must say though that the realisation of what was happening came around much faster for the young men. The excitement of being at home and rolling out of bed at 8.35am to join a zoom lesson was not the joyous occasion it was last time. By around week 3 of Term 3 the expressions on the tiny faces that appeared on our laptop screens were ones of "oh boy, this is going to last a while and I am not 100% sure I am going to enjoy this."

Well, we are restricted to 600 words for these reports so in a nut-shell for Chisholm this year we saw:

- Chisholm welcomed a band of new Year 7 Chisholmites and they quickly settled in to the demands of high school
- We were one of the lucky Houses that managed to get our House Mass and Supper in which at least allowed our Chisholm family to come together and of course allow our Year 12 students and their families to join us for one last time
- Ms Sophie Kelly who had been a Mentor in Chisholm over the last few years left us at the end of Term 2 to return to her native Ireland to be with family. We will miss her greatly.
- I write this as the College goes through a deep clean on Friday 19th November. I guess this is the "new" normal.
- Unfortunately, we saw the cancellation of the Chisholm House Car Wash for the Indian Bazaar and St Ignatius' Day, but we have managed to send some funds to the JRS in Cambodia (who are doing it really, really tough).



**Back Row:** Back Row: Matthew Dwyer, Archie Ekert, Harry Arcus, Gabriel Storgato, Matthew Butler, Samuel Giffin, Angus MacKinnon, Orlando McDermott, Max Quinn **Fifth Row:** John (Soane) Havili, Toby Mallon, Oliver Kitchener, Edward Rennie, Hugh Gilroy, Gabriel Turner, Xavier Babbage-Hockey, Harrison Hadley, Zakariya Skaf, Joshua Goodrich, Liam Dinnell, Matthew Beaman, Theo Turner, Fletcher Cairns, Judah White **Fourth Row:** Robert Laird, Lukas Taylor, Sebastian Zukerman, Antonio Hartman, Samuel Ashby, Dylan Mills, Jude Smith, Connor O'Sullivan, Toby Drew, Oliver Galvin, William Dynan, Sebastian Borromeo, Thomas Nesbitt, Ronan Daly, Graham Duckett, Samuel Waterson **Third Row:** Henry Digges, Hudson Alexander, Heath Mercer, Hamish Johnston, Tyler Hartman, Archer Wilson, Mark Bradshaw, Thomas Kropman, Christian Bainy, William Barlow, Eric Chen, Ethan Li, Luke Wang, James Rees-Woods, Benjamin Kropman **Second Row:** Mr Peter McMillan, Albert Dew, Ashton Drew, Henry Burton, Caius White, Sachin Hanel, Daniel Keoghan, Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins, Oliver Cain, Lachlan Quinn, Nicholas Carr, Alexander Saadie, Willem Gilroy, Nicholas Dwyer, William Edmondson, Dominic Walter **Front Row:** Ms Sophie Kelly, Sebastian Bellew, Mr Michael Roffey, Ryan Gately, Dr Paul Hine, Liam Skender, Ms Rhian Lovell, Jack Montague, Mr Peter Wakeling, George Coates, Mrs Nicola Matthews, Toby Johnston, Ms Julie Stevens, Nathan Gooley, Ms Emma Desira **Absent:** Mrs Patricia Papa, Toby Adams, Tully Adams, Ned Collis, Zachary Hawkins, Angus Menegazzo, Max Janus





Resting in between games at our House Meeting



A view that was worth the leg work to get there at Narrabeen



Ramsay the lamb enjoying the Chisholm House space with some of our Year 7 Chisholm family



Practising those all important passing skills before the big game



House Meeting Touch Football




Chisholm House bag tag to hopefully stop those bags getting lost

# Claver House

Head of House: **Ms Denyse Gibbs**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Jeff Myles**
Mentors: **Mr Chris Bishara, Mr Joshua Conlon, Mr Aaron Hooper, Mr Russell Kam, Mrs Deb Melrose, Ms Fang Qian, Ms Sinead Zille, Mrs Christine Zimbulis**
House Captain: **Tom Duffy**
House Vice-Captain: **Hugo Kerr**
House Vice-Captain: **Samuel Harrop**

As we conclude 2021, I am very aware of and grateful for the resilience shown by all the students in Claver House and in particular those Year 12 students who had their final year so impacted by the pandemic. Your spirit and your resilience have been incredible to see and a wonderful example to the younger boys in the House.

Special recognition must go to our 2021 leaders, Tom Duffy, Samuel Harrop and Hugo Kerr, who despite all the challenges, rose to the task and ran some memorable and exciting activities for the Claver students, even managing to do so in the online environment. They provided encouraging messages to all the young men via the Claver Canvas page and our Captain Tom Duffy shared the following encouraging words:

*"Some ways to stay concentrated and happy are to include exercise with family or a friend, designated break times in between work and finally changing locations (if possible) for studying areas. Also, try hard to make an effort to stay engaged with mates, it can be with Zooms or social media but stay in touch! Everyone is going through similar situations, but we never really know what difficulties individuals are facing so check-ups with mates are also important to get everyone through this."*

Prior to lockdown we enjoyed some fun-filled House activities, including a hotly contested inter-mentor group basketball competition. I am not sure the boys would remember who actually won that competition, but I know they will never forget seeing Wilko's half-court shot to win the game!

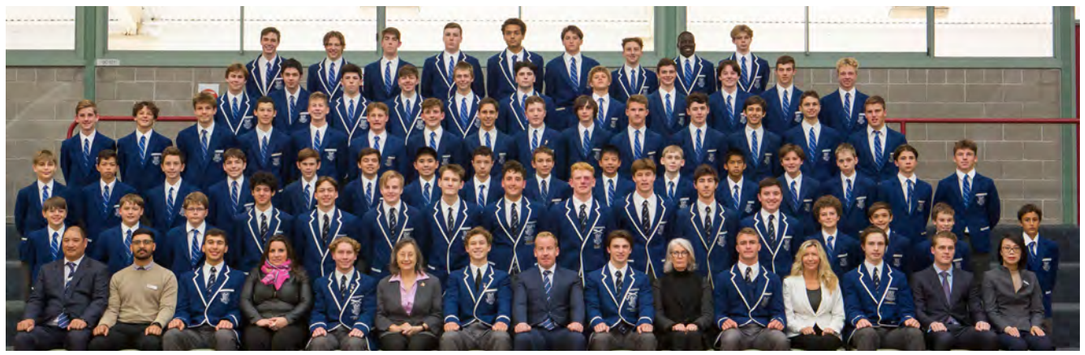
Another highlight was the silent auction. This is one of the activities that the young men particularly enjoy. The "Photo of the Week" competition was well supported this year and we have some very talented photographers in Claver House who captured images throughout the period of lockdown. Our House leaders were also instrumental in a range of fundraising activities and ran many House barbecues to raise much needed funds for charities supporting people who were struggling during the pandemic. Funds were also raised to support virtual immersions, including the sale of some very popular doughnut and lolly bags, where everyone stepped up to support our friends overseas.

A dedicated team of Mentors in Claver House guided and supported the students this year, and their efforts, particularly through the lockdown, to maintain contact and provide support were exceptional.

The House would not run as smoothly without the hard work and support provided by our Assistant Head of House Mr Jeff Myles, who has not only been integral in guiding the Year 7 boys and indeed all the young men in Claver through this challenging year, but also ensuring they kept their focus on doing their best and achieving their potential. Sincere thanks to you all.

Highlights of 2021 were the Year 7 Camp that was enjoyed by all and the Year 9 Reflection Day. We were sadly unable to have our annual Claver House Mass and Supper but we remain hopeful that our Year 12 students will be able to come back as old boys – OR2021 and join us early in the new year.

As this year - which has been like no other that I have experienced as an educator - comes to a close, we all remain hopeful that we can return in 2022 to enjoy the full range of House events and activities that make Claver House and Saint Ignatius' College such a special place for our young men.



**Back Row:** Otto Makeham, Ash Bowie, Lachlan Bissell, Isaac Bissell, Isaiah Williams, Ewen McBean, Casimir Lyone, Juach Juach, Jack Grattan **Fifth Row:** Henry Madigan, Callum Luckie, Max Huttary, Benjamin Baskin, Andrew Martin, Hunter Thompson, Callum McCaffrey, Thomas Harrop, Henry King, Alexander Yeo, Charlie Rathborne **Fourth Row:** William Brown, Max Fallon, Benedict King, James Harper, Lachlan Clancy, Jim Brady, Mac Collins, Jerome Abou-Antoun, Edward Roach, Xavier Cunial, Liam Grover, Oliver McColl, Damian Abou-Antoun, Thomas Klostermann, Hamish Grover **Third Row:** Oliver de Ambrosis, Finn Deakin, Jake Bouropoulos, Alexander Kerr, Joseph Madigan, Ted Perrignon, Nelson Seeto, Luke Williams, William de Vos, Vaughn Velasco, Frederick Hartson, Alexander Appino, Alexander Lee-Young, Ciaran Wilde, William Grattan, Angus Grover **Second Row:** Samuel Lewis, Rupert Angell, Alexander Camilleri, Patrick Lenzner, Lachlan Howarth, Padraig Frewen, Jacob Elmendorf, William Montano, Rex Collins, Oscar Brady, Ned Kirkby, Augustin McColl, Marcus Rorke, Thomas Poynton, Timothy Lea, Lincoln Fallon **Front Row:** Mr Russell Kam, Mr Chris Bishara, Maurice Abou-Antoun, Ms Sinead Zille, Hugo Kerr, Ms Denyse Gibbs, Tom Duffy, Mr Jeff Myles, Samuel Harrop, Ms Christine Zimbulis, John McCaffrey, Mrs Debra Melrose, Flynn Wilkinson, Mr Joshua Conlon, Ms Fang Qian **Absent:** Gabriel Bennett, Patrick Currie, William Dawes, James O'Rourke, Christian Pierangeli


























# Dalton House

Head of House: **Mr Trent McAllan**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Wales**
Mentors: **Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey, Mrs Heather Mitchell, Mr Andrew Taylor, Ms Jennifer Jackson, Mrs Katherine Zerounian, Ms Tiff Ryan, Mrs Amelia Leason, Miss Ashleigh Bierton, Ms Angela Pak, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Mrs Kim Prodinger**
House Captain: **Jack Aman**
House Vice-Captain: **Sam Allsopp**
House Vice-Captain: **Jonathan Clinton**

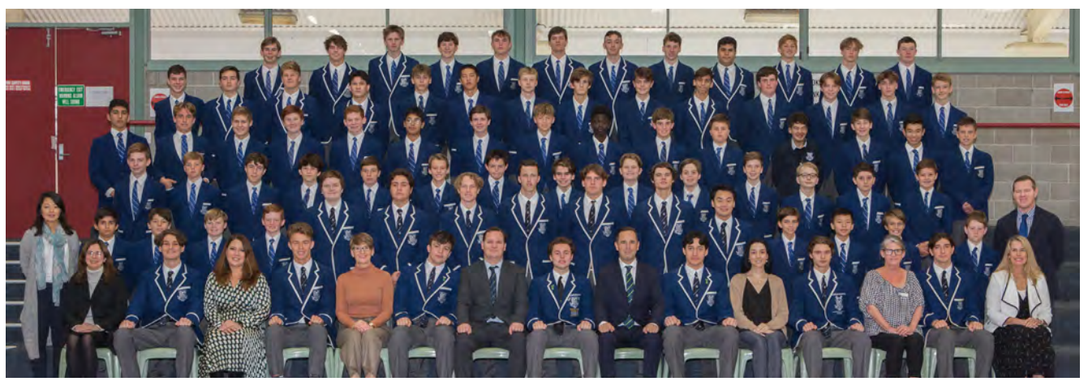
In a truly unique year, many of the students in Dalton House showed their true colours and responded with a great level of resilience, discernment and gratitude, which are some of the key ideals that an Ignatian education tries to instil in the young men. The usual ebbs and flows of a school year were replaced with many hurdles and changes to routine, that many adjusted to with aplomb. Many of the activities that punctuate a normal year in Dalton House were lost, which made activities that we were able to be conducted even more special.

The young men who joined Dalton in Year 7 this year fitted seamlessly into the House. The transition was highlighted by an excellent Year 7 camp at Narrabeen, where the students were enthusiastic and extremely well mannered. They were a credit to the House and the College and the bonds the boys created should last through their time at Riverview and beyond. There were many highlights, with the archery and kayaking being favorites, while the nighttime reflection on the lake was a time of great reverence and quiet contemplation. The Year 7s have created a great foundation this year to build on for the rest of their time at Riverview. The future of Dalton looks assured.

After the trials and tribulations of last year, this year threw up many of its own for all the year groups. However, some of the usual highlights of the year did occurr. The Year 11 Reflection Day at Canisius was a day of quiet contemplation and insightful conversations. I was accompanied by Mr Andrew Taylor whose calm presence was greatly appreciated by myself and the students alike. The junior years had orientation days on their return after lockdown and some great conversations were had during that time. One of the pleasing aspects was, given that the opportunities for Ignatian Service were limited, the way that the young men pivoted and gave so generously to Jarjum grocery boxes, Loaves and Fishes food drive, Cana Backpacks and those who took part in Planktober. The Year 9s had a modified Challenge, however this didn't affect their attitude towards Challenge and they embraced what was organised for them. A particular highlight was each student's insights during the Indigenous Cultural Day which were profound and deeply meaningful. Hopefully, next year they will be able to experience some of the activities usually offered during the Challenge, including Bush Week. The opportunities for inter-House challenges were limited, however we made the semis in basketball with all students displaying great House spirit.

As always, one of the most enjoyable parts of the day in my role as Head of House are morning registrations. This year was no different, seeing the young men every morning and sharing a small part of their days is a real privilege. Chatting to the students every morning offers rare insights into their lives and something that is a little unique about Riverview. At times Mr Wales and I are sure that the young men walk away trying to figure what we are rambling on about, but they usually walk away with a smile to start the day.

In Dalton, we are blessed with a great team of student leaders who contributed much. Jack Aman was House Captain and the voice of the House. He was a calming influence and good man to lead the House. He was ably assisted by Sam Allsopp, a real quiet achiever and Jono Clinton whose intelligence and thoughtfulness shone through.



**Back Row:** Gus Oxenham, Jasper Moline, James Purcell, Zachary Woodburn, Cormac Kelly, Rocco Rizzo, Oliver Daley, Lachlan Wright, Michael Opoyan, Tristan Dardis, Ewan Randell, Daniel Haire **Fifth Row:** Edward Kelly, Richard Kelly, Matthew Matuszny, Elijah Suckling, Samuel Blakers, Charlie Watson, William Brown, Alexander Harper, Wilson Frith, Maximillian Blakers, Montague Hyles, Digby Gillespie-Jeffery, Liam Randell, Lachlan Martinez **Fourth Row:** Romeo Atra, Shea Berry, Seve Pastro, Aedan Warren, Jack Caine, Aaron Malla, Hamish Elliott, Daniel Beretta, Bol Diing, Maurice Hyles, James Kearney, Jerome Nearhos, Oliver Woodburn, Joshua Yap, Harry Kelly **Third Row:** Archie Oxenham, Austin Orsini, Marcus Kulukovski, Joshua Maiers, Jacob Kulukovski, Lachlan Maiers, Walter Walker, William Brothers, Angus Martinez, Elliott Confos, Samuel Mclaughlin, Stephen Barchinski, Marc De Bella, Hamish Walker **Second Row:** Ms Angela Pak, Benjamin Vaz, Hugh Gacitua, Oliver Allsopp, Charlie Caine, James Roche-West, Benjamin Knappick, Matthew Brakey, George Kelly, Charlie Brooks, Joshua Klobusiak, Jason Chau, Aladin de Lacharriere, Alistair Leung, Artaban de Lacharriere, Callum Hewitt, Mr Andrew Taylor **Front Row:** Mrs Rebecca Marren, Fraser McLaughlin, Mrs Heather Mitchell, Joel Van Haren, Ms Tiffany Ryan, Samuel Allsopp, Mr David Wales, Jack Aman, Mr Trent McAllan, Jonathan Clinton, Ms Ashleigh Bierton, Daniel Klobusiak, Mrs Kim Prodinger, Sam Hayson, Ms Jennifer Jackson



Dalton House is fortunate to have an exceptional pastoral care team and my sincere thanks is extended to Mr David Wales Assistant Head House for his companionship and assistance in such a trying year and to the mentors Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey, Mrs Heather Mitchell, Mr Andrew Taylor, Ms Jennifer Jackson, Mrs Katherine Zerounian, Ms Tiff Ryan, Mrs Amelia Leason, Miss Ashleigh Bierton, Ms Angela Pak, Mrs Rebecca Marren and Mrs Kim Prodinger.



Aaron Malla and Charlie Watson attempting to start an ember during the Year 9 Challenge Indigenous Cultural Day



Mr Wales and Year 7 on Camp



Cal Hewitt leading the Dalton cheer squad at the Year 7 swimming carnival



Inter-mentor Vortex

# Fernando House

Head of House: **Ms Maria Skouras**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Kim Romeo (Acting), Ms Helen Haxby (Maternity Leave)**
Mentors: **Mr Pat Lowe, Ms Amy Lester, Ms Kate Hilyard, Ms Peta Bird, Mr Michael Dela Cruz, Mr Matthew Parsons**
House Captain: **Gabriel de Haast**
House Vice-Captain: **Felix Dickinson**
House Vice-Captain: **Archie Culican**

As Fernando Head of House for the third year now, it has been an honour to witness our young Fernando men strive to achieve their potential in all facets of College life, despite the trials that 2021 delivered. At the beginning of the year we were fortunate to have our annual House Mass and Supper with Fr Joseph Dooley commencing our celebrations with a reflective Mass; our Year 12 students and Mentors presented with their House candles; and Rian Cobb (Year 10) performing his song 'See You Again'. It is always a warm feeling to have our Fernando families together to share this special occasion.

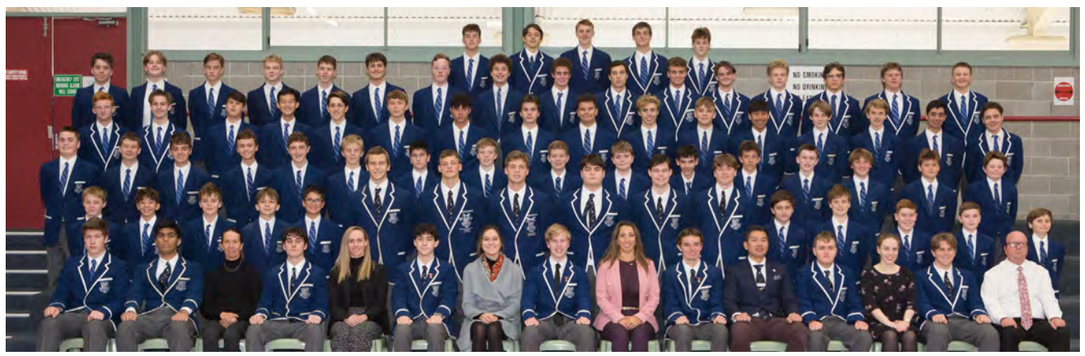
The Ignatian Service program asks our young men to engage in deeds that serve the hearts, minds, and mouths of the marginalised. Through contributions to Jesuit Social Services, Jesuit Mission, and St Vincent De Paul Night Patrol, our Fernando boys stepped up and completed many service activities, most notably bringing in supplies for those less fortunate and supporting Jesuit Mission.

The year took an abrupt and unexpected turn at the end of Term 2 as Greater Sydney entered what was to become the longest lockdown the city had experienced since the pandemic began. The entire College pivoted onto a virtual timetable with Fernando House now being scattered all over the state from Berry to Bellata. Mentor Groups moved to Zoom until we were able to recommence face to face teaching in Week 3 of Term 4.

During this year, we were blessed to have three exemplary House Captains in Gabriel de Haast, Archie Culican, and Felix Dickinson, who were steadfast in their intent to build a more connected House, one where every member feels he has a voice. These leaders, along with their Year 12 cohort, led with great enthusiasm and asserted themselves in the most humble of ways, despite the obvious shortcomings of a traditional graduation year. I'm confident that each of our Year 12 graduates leaves us a more well-rounded individual, with a deep understanding of the challenges the world can present and how best to face adversity. Gabriel de Haast says:

"Thanks to the boys in Fernando, I have come to understand that being the 'Captain' of the House doesn't hold too much weight as every boy within our House is a 'captain' in their own way. But I have had the pleasure of getting to know all the boys and ultimately watching my Fernando family continuously grow into something special. A big thank you to Archie Culican and Felix Dickinson and the rest of the boys in Year 12 for their support in leadership and helping to make this a year to remember. I also acknowledge the truly unrivalled kindness and guidance that Ms Skouras, Ms Romeo and all the mentors have provided - thank you all for treating the boys with respect and never failing to put smiles on our faces. Through the many memories shared within the House and the wonderful people sharing those memories, one thing has been made clear: 'I know where my heart is'. It is and will forever be a part of Fernando House."

A Jesuit education emphasises the care and concern of the individual - cura personalis - and this ethos was reinforced by our team of mentors who were relentless in their support for their groups. For this, I am most grateful, and I thank them all for their contributions to the House this year - especially during online learning. Equal thanks and congratulations to Ms Kim Romeo for her support this year as the Assistant Head of House as she took over Helen's position in an ongoing capacity.



**Back Row:** Luca Salvestro, Luke Uzunovski, Flynn English, Rory Curtin, Joseph Curtin **Fifth Row:** Miles O'Grady, Liam Treacy, Stefan Wood, Sam Terry, Thomas McKelvey, James Cusick, Owen Griffiths, Oliver Croll, Joshua Price, Raphael Giles, Lockie Price, Sam Stevens, Thomas Knox, Xavier Russell, Jack Roe, Benjamin Parsons, **Fourth Row:** Finnbar Barry, Jack Treacy, Max Macedone, Patrick Lie, Loic Walford, Charles Schell, Luka Milozzi, Egor Stusenko, William O'Keefe, Harrison Loiterton, Dashiell Russell, Jacob Magsakay, Finneus Kenny, Max Moloney, Joseph Salameh, William Collins **Third Row:** William Griffiths, Thomas Schell, Liam Hayes, Charles Spiteri, Christian Sterrantino, Archer Dalton, Samuel Polich, William Thrum, Timothy Moylan, Boston Kirkby, Harry Brooks, Thomas Kalogerou, Patrick Fehon, Tomas Cheetham, Luke Brady, Jack Hickinbotham **Second Row:** Charles Biddle, Matteo Milozzi, Nicholas Biddle, Renzo Russell, Alexander Teoh, Huon Croll, Louis Dalrymple, Tristan Kelleher, Pierce Kenny, Rory Silk, Grattan Rutherford, Milan Sundaraj, Henry Meaney, William Petersen, Hugh Griffiths, John Massasso **Front Row:** Anderson Porter, Kabir Rajpal, Ms Peta Bird, Sean Beaumont, Ms Kate Hilyard, Archie Culican, Miss Kim Romeo, Gabriel de Haast, Ms Maria Skouras, Felix Dickinson, Mr Michael Dela Cruz, Luke Nicholson, Ms Amy Lester, William Gyllenhammer, Mr Matthew Parsons **Absent:** Mr Patrick Lowe, Thomas Hamer, Rian Cobb



We farewell Ms Amy Lester, one of our longest serving Mentors in Fernando, wishing her every success as she takes up a position at Canberra Grammar, and also to Ms Helen Haxby, who is returning to her homeland in North Uist, Scotland, having welcomed baby 'Poppy' with her husband John in January this year. Helen has been part of Fernando House since its inception in 2015, first as a Mentor, then Assistant Head of House, and a year as Head of House. Helen's presence, spirit, and friendship will be dearly missed.

Finally, 2021 presented great challenges and will be a year not soon forgotten, however, it has also illuminated the resilience of our community and those in it to persevere in almost any circumstance. Fernando in 2022 will see some change, but the House will remain constant in prioritising the development of men of compassion, conscience, sacrifice, and vulnerability. That is, we will continue to seek to develop men who know where their heart is.

Fernando Forever.



Year 9 Reflection Day with Year 11 Mentors



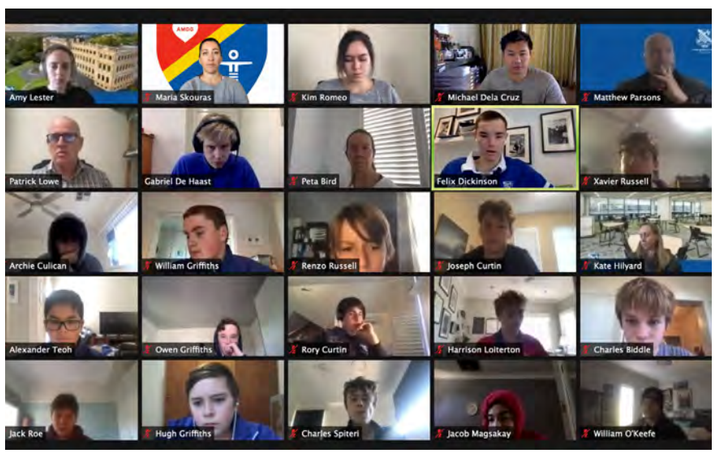
Year 7 Camp



Interhouse Basketball: Fernando v Campion



Year 11 Reorientation Day, Term 4




Zoom Mini House Meeting



Peta Bird's mentor group



Year 12 Mass



Year 7 Swimming Carnival



Year 12 House Meeting BBQ



Year 12 students, Ms Haxby, and Ms Skouras

# Gonzaga House

Head of House: **Mr Peter McNamara**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Cassie Crompton**
Mentors: **Ms Vanessa Blake, Mr Chris Baxter, Mr Paul Collins, Mr Stuart McRae, Ms Nikki Brown, Mr Conrad Page**
House Captain: **Adam Sidhu**
House Vice-Captain: **Charles Jewell**
House Vice-Captain: **Matthew Macken**

Despite the challenges of 2021, the young men of Gonzaga House had a successful and rewarding year with many successes and achievements both individually and collectively.

The year began with our leadership team of Adam Sidhu, Charles Jewell and Matthew Macken welcoming our newest members of the House in Year 7. We were fortunate that our Year 7 students were able to attend their first camp together, as this is an important opportunity for the young men to get to know each other while undertaking challenges and courses including, high ropes, abseiling, archery, canoeing and rock climbing among other things. The success and enjoyment of camp contributes to the cohesiveness of the cohort, and I would like to thank Ms Crompton for guiding the boys through the experience.

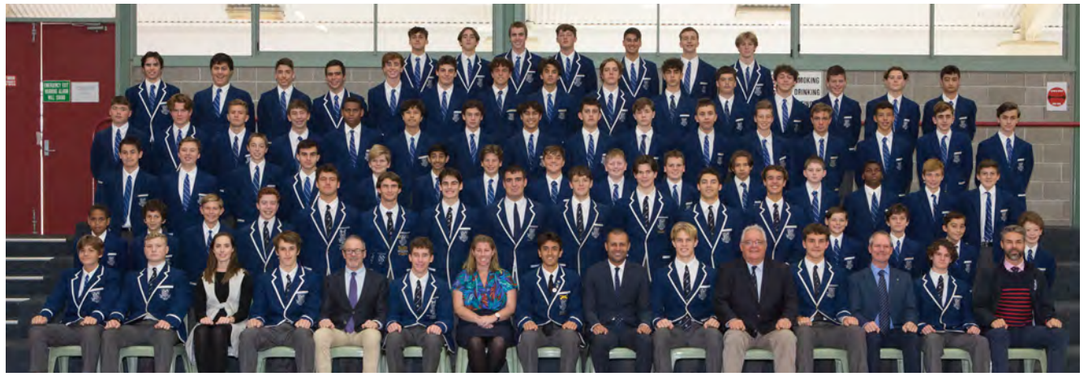
During Term 1 we also were fortunate to be able to enjoy our Year 11 reflection day. This was an opportunity for the young men to stop and reflect on their journey so far through high school and refocus on the opportunities that lay ahead of them. I would like to thank Riverview Old Boy James Benson who gave up his time to work with the students and share his experiences and knowledge with them.

Across the first two terms of the year there were a number of achievements made by the students both academically and in the sporting arena. Unfortunately for our Rugby and Football players their season was cut short due to COVID-19, though this did not deter them from continuing to strive to be better in all areas. This attitude of "seeking higher things" has been an important aspect of keeping motivated and working towards individual goals both at school and while learning in the virtual timetable mode.

While the virtual timetable mode did present some challenges to students, I want to congratulate all members of the House for their persistence, effort and resilience in being able to overcome those challenges to ensure that Term 3 was as successful and productive as it could be. Ms Crompton and I enjoyed our morning catch ups over Zoom each day and checking in with the variety of ways the young men were keeping active, healthy and engaged. Our weekly Kahoot challenges were hotly contested and there were a number of students disappointed not to win the $20 Uber Eats voucher that was on offer each week. Congratulations to Sebastian Ballantine for winning our inaugural Cup Cake Competition and Aidan Collins and Spencer Solomons for being dual Kahoot champions.

Upon returning to the College during Term 4 it was great to see the enthusiasm, energy and laughter that returned to the grounds, and it was enjoyable to return to some of the simple and normal things which make Gonzaga House the community the students so highly value.

I would like to specifically thank Adam, Charles and Matthew for their leadership across the year under such trying circumstances and I would also like to acknowledge and thank the Mentors and Ms Crompton for the professionalism, understanding and empathy that they bring to their roles. While this year did present challenges, it also presented opportunities for us to grow and connect in new modes and it highlighted the gratitude we all have for belonging to such a supportive community.



**Back Row:** Henry Franklin, Nicholas Garling, Tom Goodman, Timothy Sekel, Sebastian Ballantine, Leo Egerton-Warburton, William Jewell **Fifth Row:** Charles Goodman, Isaac Yassa, Lucas Ballantine, Max Ghiazza, Jeremy Healey, Angus McCaffrey, Daniel Cummins, Matthew Sidhu, Harry Ryan, Coskun Deniz, Connor Dempsey, Joseph Graves, Harrison Davis, Oliver Hinchliff, Mark Musemeci **Fourth Row:** Finn Tyrrell, Archie Moore, Kristian Armstrong, Jack Macken, Mismam Kris, Calvin Smith, William Pettiona, Charles, Brown, Charles Lund, Konrad Svilivas, Julian Carr, Matias Danziger, Brandon Sullivan, Joshua Healey, Spencer Solomon **Third Row:** Sam O'Brien, James Hector, Xavier Anderson, Nicholas Bertollo, Lucas Breeze, Daniel Sequeira, Matthew Marinovic, Ceiron Deniz, Hugo Curran, Dominic Flynn, Oliver Whiteley, Aidan Cosgriff, Willy Kris, Darcy Byrne, Leon Swain **Second Row:** Xavier Kris, Nico Grande, Brandon Armstrong, Aidan Collins, Nathan Graves, Joseph Roddy, Ashton Horgan, Milo Hunter, Finn Lavelle, Daniel Bridger, Liam Dempsey, Macgregor House, Oliver Williams, Harvey Cummins, Henry Martin, Hamish Brumley **Front Row:** Xavier Masztak, Lachlan Bridger, Ms Vanessa Blake, Sam Acton, Mr Chris Baxter, Matthew Macken, Ms Cassie Crompton, Adam Sidhu, Mr Peter McNamara, Charles Jewell, Mr Paul Collins, Joseph Meagher, Mr Conrad Page, Ethan Brumley, Mr Stuart McRae


















# MacKillop House

Head of House: **Mr Timothy Lee**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Jane Rorke**
Mentors: **Mr Mark Anderson, Ms Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mr Nicholas Heydon, Mr Daniel Hyde, Ms Sandra Kelly, Mr Tangi Montfort**
House Captain: **William Granger**
House Vice-Captain: **Joshua Maher**
House Vice-Captain: **Luca McDonald**

2021 was meant to be a year where we bounced back from a tough 2020 but in many ways, it was probably much harder.

There was a lot of energy to start the year in the MacKillop House area as everything felt back to normal. There was the usual anticipation from the older students and the excitement and apprehension of the Year 7s. We were all back and together again in our community.

We welcomed some new families to MacKillop as well as seeing younger brothers join us. In total we had 19 new students; 15 Year 7s, two Year 9s, one Year 11 and one Year 12. Welcome to Tommy, Noah, James, Cooper, Adrian, Lochlan, Parker, Harrison, Antony, Joshua, Mitchell, Ed, Taj, Ed, Ben, Riley, Hugh, Josh and Joaquin.

Lockdown caught us off guard with the arrival of the Delta variant. We finished Term 2 expecting to return after the holidays, but it wasn't to be. Whilst we knew what to expect it was especially tough on the Year 12s who not only had a whole term learning the HSC material online, but also did their Trials assessments at home.

Our Year 12 group was a particularly strong one in 2021 and although lockdown meant the House didn't see much of them, our three leaders really took it upon themselves to lead in the virtual space. Will, Josh and Luca were forever present and clearly understood my brief at the beginning of the year about focusing on the value of community.

Lockdown would see morning registration everyday through Zoom and we found a rhythm pretty quickly. A few students went missing during this time, however everyone knew that if they needed help they only needed to ask. The connection of the House with the families deepened as the parents were often the ones ensuring work was completed or discussions were followed up on.

St Ignatius' Day was originally going to be a joint experience with Romero where we raised money for Dementia Australia through a walkathon. The charity Dementia Australia represents 472,000 Australians who live with dementia and about 1.6 million people who are involved in their care. A community gathering of this magnitude to raise awareness and celebrate St Ignatius' Day was never going to be possible with local restrictions, however I was proud of how we all still came together and walked with our families. In addition to raising awareness for a disease which impacts so many I have a sneaky suspicion that the prizes on offer were also an incentive.

Many started the morning early, trying to get an early advantage over their peers. Some talked a good game in morning rego but were quickly put off by the plans of others. We saw a range of strategies which included doing classes on a treadmill for the day, running with shorter strides for most of the day, or splitting shifts amongst the family to keep the steps up.

The challenge was as a House to walk 472,000 steps and including families, 1.6 million steps. The prizes offered were House barbeques and pizza lunches. Rebel vouchers were on offer for most steps by a student and family. Congratulations to Oli, Antony and Dan for 1st, 2nd and 3rd, the Barwicks for the first family and Ms Fitzgerald's group for being the first mentor group. As a House the students walked a combined 1,070,874 steps and with families 1,908,173 – an expensive day for the Head of House paying out on the promise of BBQs and pizza lunches.

Term 4 saw the return of all students under different circumstances with face masks worn inside at all times. Rego would be outside each morning and mentor groups eventually started though in year groups.

Our new leaders of Pat Byrne, Miles McKeon and Lochlann O'Callaghan were ever present and have already begun to plan some new initiatives for 2022. Over the last couple of years traditions have been broken due to COVID-19, however we were finally able to come together at our House Valete to farewell our Year 12s. Whilst it was a term later than usual it probably held greater significance as the young men had completed their HSC. Hopefully COVID-19 has helped remind them all that life isn't straight forward, that they all have their own strengths, and you can't simply define someone by an ATAR number.

It has been great to feel that connection with community once again having missed so much time together and hopefully we can start next year in a different context than how we finished this one.



**Back Row:** Toby Bower, Max Walker, Marley Howe, Lucas Visscher, James Lyon, Kristian Edgecombe, William Miller, Hugh John **Fifth Row:** Luca Maher, Lochlann O'Callaghan, Cameron Liu, Ben Walker, William Petchell, Leon Mason-Bunton, Miles McKeon, Patrick Byrne, Benjamin Hallam, Hugh Kennedy, Thomas Heffernan, Samuel Beaman, Riley Burgess, Joshua Marriott, Kristian Calic **Fourth Row:** Charlie Barwick, Jack Thompson, Ethan Nandlal, Angus Devlin, Benjamin De Laet, Benjamin Tavano, Thomas Hudson, Fynn Leach, Ryan Devlin, Nick Neal-Bartier, James Sneddon, Daniel Dougan, Thomas Lee, Harry Hogan, Thomas McCloskey, Jack Baker **Third Row:** Thomas Atkinson, Oliver O'Callaghan, Marcus Armstrong, Benjamin Lee, Billy Barwick, Hudson Thompson, William Brungs, Will Pettersson, Leo Schmid, Edward Ruddick, William Bunton, Zachary Nandlal, Luca Crawford, Sean McKeon, Frederic Nery **Second Row:** Edward Shorter, Harrison McCarthy, Joshua Pettersson, Mitchell Pettersson, Darcy Hallam, Adrian Elia, Felix Connors, William Hopper, Bray Downing, Dominic Ryan, Felix Harding, Joaquin Cipriano, James Chepul, Taj Scarr, Noah Carter, Parker Lynn, Lochlan Korowe **Front Row:** Tom Walker, Ms Marilyn Fitzgerald, Stefan Visscher, Mr Tangi Montfort, Joshua Maher, Mrs Jane Rorke, William Granger, Mr Tim Lee, Luca McDonald, Ms Gabrielle Nicholson, Jonathan Tapia, Mr Nicholas Heydon, Luca Gleeson, Mr Mark Anderson, Mr Daniel Hyde **Absent:** Cooper Clarke, Antony Nobilo, Charles Pittorino, Ethan Brown, Malachi Lindsey, Hamish Evans, Adam Fine

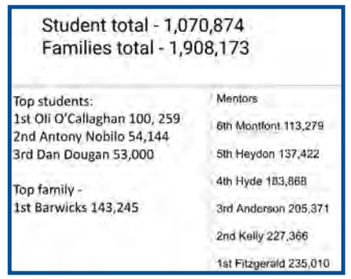




MacKillop OR2021



Canoeing on Year 7 Camp




Walkathon results



Food Auction during a House Meeting



Year 9 Day of Reflection



Pat Byrne, MacKillop Captain 2022, receiving his leadership tie

# More House

Head of House: **Mr Dane Inman**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Jo Kennedy (Acting), Mr George Sacco (Acting)**
Mentors: **Mr Rex Cooke, Ms Sarah Cullen, Ms Suzanne Silk, Ms Alice Ossowski, Mr Matthew Bentley, Mr Chris Wright**
House Captain: **Will Austin**
House Vice-Captain: **Nicholas Le Lievre**
House Vice-Captain: **Mason Pisani**

We are living in uncertain times but that doesn't mean your future is uncertain. Benjamin Franklin once said, "out of adversity comes opportunity". For 2021 the threat of COVID-19 provided all members of More House with the opportunity to grow in fortitude and resilience - a challenge that they accepted and embraced.

It has been an honour and privilege to witness our students striving to achieve their potential in all facets of College life despite the uncertainty that 2021 has brought us. The continuing strength and resilience of the House rests with the outstanding leadership of our student leadership group and mentors. Along with Ms Joannah Kennedy and Mr George Sacco, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to Mr Rex Cooke, Ms Sarah Cullen, Ms Suzanne Silk, Ms Alice Ossowski, Mr Matthew Bentley, and Mr Chris Wright. The care, concern, and dedication that these mentors display towards the students is unwavering.

We were fortunate to have our annual House Mass and Supper which was a great success with Fr Jo Dooley beginning our celebrations with a reflective Mass in Ramsay Hall. Our outgoing Year 12 students' contributions to the House and the College were celebrated and they were presented with candles. We then had the opportunity to celebrate our student's diverse talents with a showcase of musicianship, fencing, and theatrics. It was and always is great to see so many families there to share this special occasion.

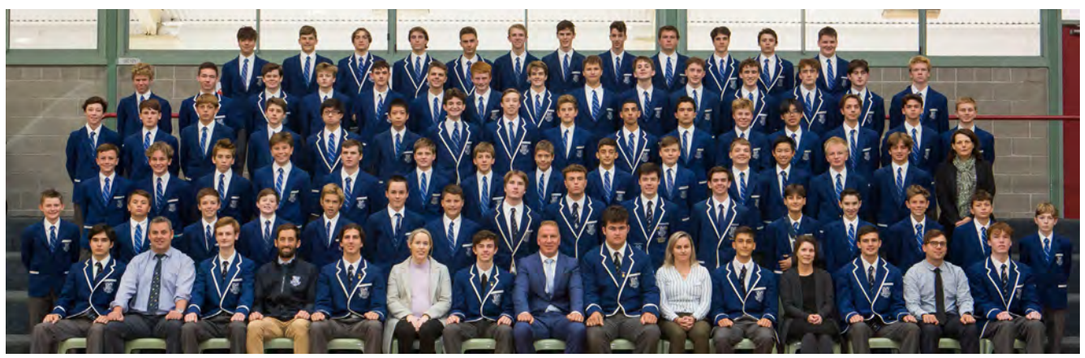
Ms Jo Kennedy welcomed the Year 7s, our newest members, to our More House family and was able to spend three days with the young men at camp where they had an opportunity to interact with students from our House and other Houses, developing friendships and important life skills.

The Year 9s participated in an adjusted, truncated form of the Year 9 Challenge completing a vast array of activities on campus with a view to next year going 'bush' where they will complete the more physically demanding aspects of what the challenge entails whilst in Year 10.

Unfortunately, due to COVID-19 restrictions, several of our annual service opportunities, activities, House meetings and competitions were cancelled. These restrictions lasted for over a term, so we switched to online check ins and regular Zoom mini-House meetings. The young men of More House stepped up and often displayed a maturity and resilience beyond their years, especially with the Year 12 More men completing their HSC in a predominantly online environment.

The achievements of House members in academic pursuits, sport, music, drama and debating have been most impressive. The success of these efforts is reflected in the premierships and awards that they have achieved. Most importantly the Year 12 More cohort have made the most of the opportunity that has been afforded to them and I wish to thank all of them for the maturity that they have displayed despite the rescheduling of major events such as Valete and the Blue and White Ball.

We embrace 2022 in the hope that all the challenges of 2021 have allowed for greater introspection, individual growth, reflection, and gratitude for those things which are genuinely important. We pride ourselves on being a More House family and it could be said that the challenges of 2021 have provided opportunity for this family to unite and grow stronger for what awaits in 2022.



**Back Row:** Owen Parrett, Will Morahan, Charles Dinning, William Perkins, Joshua Morahan, Oliver Perkins, Joshua O'Dea, Evan Dransfield, Charles Radocaj, Thomas Dredge, Max Anderson, James Hehir **Fifth Row:** Lazlo Kapel, Matthew Selkrig, Charlie Simmonds, Christopher Blencke, Adam Walters, Christopher New, William Paterson, Oliver Graham, Xavier Cameron-Smith, Joseph Condon, Daniel Hopper, Harry Hehir, Oliver Hehir, Patrick Condon, Hamish Long **Fourth Row:** Max Graham, Thomas O'Connor, William Hodge, Lachlan Thomas, Louis Ji, Lucas Ning, Lachlan Harris, Xavier Graham, Luke Jamieson, Micah Nassif, Tom Furlong, Sam Sharman, Marcus Sim, Roland Ward-Thomas, Samuel Dickinson, Patrick Ward **Third Row:** Benjamin Harris, Thomas McNamee, Daniel Rigney, Oscar Dempsey, Hugh Bible, Edward O'Brien, Rory Parker, Harry Sultana, Alec D'Amico, Liam Dickinson, Henry Klok, Matthew Lee, Darcy MacPherson, Isaac Perkins, Ms Suzanne Silk **Second Row:** Eric Sallway, Henri Dempsey, Louis Maher, Hugh Graham, Oliver Eisenhauer, Thomas Naughton, Nicholli Thompson, Hayden Ryan, Max Demspey, Joshua Wren, Benjamin Leonard, Cooper Sintras, Rafe Melero, Liam McCarthy, Christopher Hill, Alexander Roberts **Front Row:** Jackson Furlong, Mr Rex Cooke, Angus Roche, Mr Christopher Wright, Mason Pisani, Ms Joannah Kennedy, Will Austin, Mr Dane Inman, Nicholas Le Lievre, Ms Sarah Cullen, Taylen D'Amico, Ms Alice Ossowski, Henry Williams, Mr George Sacco, Jack Mair



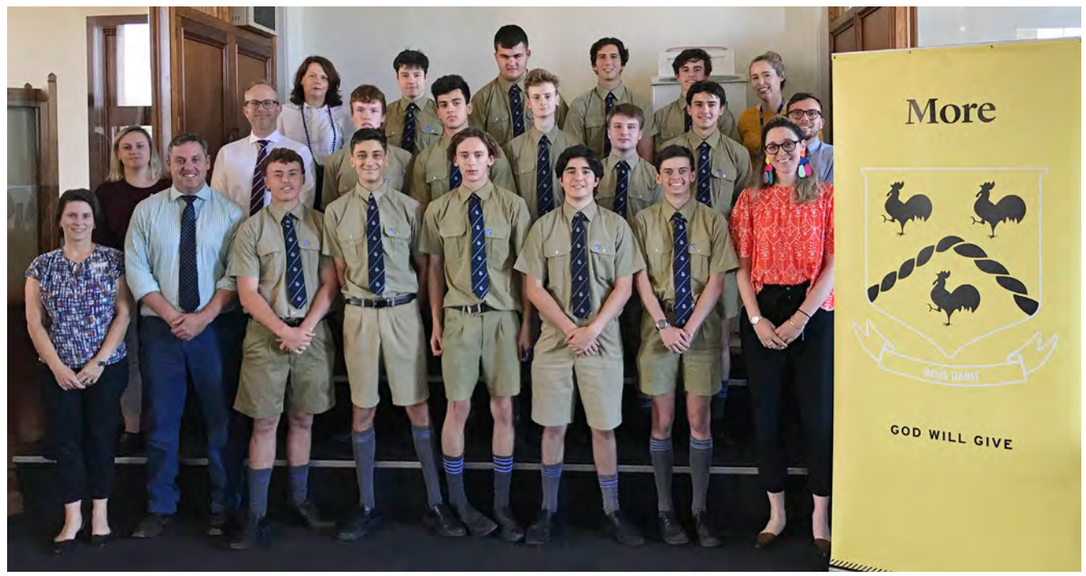













Year 12 tie presentation

# Owen House

Head of House: **Mr Jeremy Bennett**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Ben Carolan**
Mentors: **Mr Glenn Abrahams, Mrs Rosie McKay, Mrs Erin Johnson, Mr Tim Byrne, Mrs Justine Bartelme, Mr Adrian Chan**
House Captain: **Tomas McNeil**
House Vice-Captain: **Edward Bowrey**
House Vice-Captain: **Orlando Carr**

The success of Owen House in 2021 is due to the dedication of the outstanding mentors and the hard work of the House leaders. Captain Tomas McNeil and Vice-Captains Edward Bowrey and Orlando Carr showed that they were worthy choices for these positions. The organising of House meetings and teams for inter-House sport was wonderful because the emphasis was on participation not winning. Having said that, we did win because every student from Year 7 to Year 12 was welcomed, they played and enjoyed each other's company. A standout performance in the inter-House Cricket was the express train bowling of Max Hildebrandt. Every House needs its good, strong leaders and over the years Owen has been blessed with young men who are willing to give much time and energy to make sure everyone in the House feels welcome and has a sense of belonging.

In Owen we have six mentor groups each led by Mr Glenn Abrahams, Mrs Rosie McKay, Mrs Erin Johnson, Mr Tim Byrne, Mrs Justine Bartelme and Mr Adrian Chan. Each of these fantastic colleagues brings a uniqueness to their mentor group and mentor meetings allowing each student to be themselves and share each other's gifts, especially on Food Day Thursday!

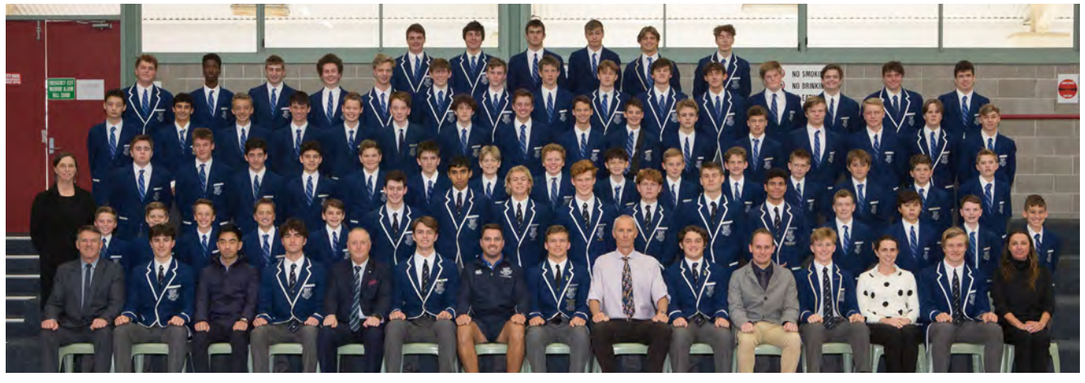
This year saw the introduction of the Year 7 Swimming Carnival in the Gartlan Pool in March. The photos tell the story of the day where students got to have fun in a few swimming races but also got to know each other. The Year 7 Camp held in early March was another huge success which enabled the young men to bond for the next six years.

Other inter-House sports competitions included Cricket, Basketball, Table Tennis and Chess. Owen House was very well represented in all these events with great success in Basketball where the team was led by Orlando Carr. The annual Head of the River Rowing saw the College have outstanding success and many crews were made up of Owen House rowers, famously led by Patrick Egger in the 2nd Eight. Other successful rowers on the day were James Gooden, John Re, Lachlan O'Brien and Connor Egger.

In Terms 1 and 2 we were fortunate enough to be able to still have our Year 9, Year 11 and Year 12 Days of Reflection. The Year 12 students went off on their three-day retreat program where they chose an activity most suited to themselves, ranging from Kairos to bush walking. Due to wild weather, the Year 9 Day of Reflection was held here at the College and the Owen students spent most of the day reflecting and discussing many topics while safely inside the Dalton Chapel. The Year 11 Day was held at Canisius College in Pymble, where the boys spent the day in deep discussion and it is very rewarding because of some of the wonderful reflections we hear from these senior students.

Community service is a very important pillar of the College, and the COVID-19 pandemic has made it difficult for many to fulfill their service commitment. However, the young men in Owen have maintained their strong service commitment this year by very generously bringing in groceries for the needy as well as donating many packets of toiletries for the homeless.

One of the highlights of our community service in the past has been our relationship with Clarke Road School in Hornsby. For many years we used to spend St Ignatius' Day entertaining and getting to know the children with disabilities at Clarke Road. We had not been there since 2016 but we reconnected this year and had all our plans in place for 30 July and then Delta hit us. Both Owen House and Clarke Road are looking forward to 2022 when we can enjoy each other's company again.



**Back Row:** Lachlan O'Brien, Hugo Pringle, Mitchell Rutherford, Alexander Spong, Jared O'Donnell, Jack Curren **Fifth Row:** Matthew Fielding, Daniel Byimira, James Gooden, Joseph Carney, John Re, Jack Morton, Ryan Dobson, Angus Lenehan, Luke Hildebrandt, Samuel Clark, Peter Spring, Frederick Stuckey, Xavier Hynes, Samuel Hynes, Robert Boyd **Fourth Row:** Ryan Hunter, Alexander Hutton, Callum Mitchell, Benjamin Spicer, Dylan Harris, Angus McGibbon, William Cashion, William Hogg, Alexander Harvey, Harrison Sealey, Austin Alexander, Nicholas Re, Samuel Walker, James Paterson, Charles Mason, Domenic Nardi **Third Row:** Mrs Erin Johnson, Christian Engelman, Robert Dimitrov-Johnson, Xavier Donohue, Laurence De Luca, Patrick McNeil, Jake Rawson, James Edmunds, Archer Potts, Cameron Hunter, Oliver McDougall, Cooper Morton, Maxim Hildebrandt, William Bowrey, Charlie Lenehan, Patrick Hickton **Second Row:** Charles Gould, Samuel Ryan, Harry Taylor, James Re, Hugo Sealey, Nicholas Pignone, Noah McCarthy, Jett Whaite, Patrick Egger, Edward Ryan, Declan Elliott, Jayden Johnston, Archie Boyd, Jonathon Anastasiadis, Riley Wallis, Seth Currey **Front Row:** Mr John Newey, Hugh Samsa, Mr Adrian Chan, Hugh Fielding, Mr Glenn Abrahams, Orlando Carr, Mr Benjamin Carolan, Tomas McNeil, Mr Jeremy Bennett, Ed Bowrey, Mr Timothy Byrne, Nicholas Long, Mrs Rosie McKay, Edward Walker, Mrs Justine Bartelme





Dylan Harris and Riley Wallis



House Basketball



Ryan Hunter and Mitch Rutherford getting the Tug of War team ready



Hugh Fielding and Orlando Carr



James Re and Angus Lenehan telling the Year 12 boys how to win a cricket match



James Gooden looking confident for the Tug of War



Safe Games

# Ricci House

Head of House: **Mr Bill Dowers**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Christian Iligan**
Mentors: **Mrs Sally Gates, Mr Kirk Hume, Mrs Elin Michelsons, Mrs Susan Thomas, Mr Andrew McGovern, Mrs Suzie Marks, Mr John Gilles, Mrs Jacinta Barlow, Mr Russell Newman, Mrs Alyce Hitchcock, Mr Dan Noonan, Mr Gerard Carson, Mrs Christina Mikan, Mr Brett Benkenstein, Mrs Jude Southon, Mr Geoff Tesoriero**
House Captain: **Alexander Iacono**
House Vice-Captain: **William Wright**
House Vice-Captain: **Yuvraj Garg**

## MATTEO MENTALITY

2021 House Motto

On behalf of Mr Iligan and myself, it has been a privilege to witness the men of Ricci House strive to achieve their personal best, despite the uncertainty and challenges 2021 presented to us all. Throughout the year, we were asked again to rethink the ways we worked and embrace the challenges we faced. It was through these times that the whole Ricci community grasped the opportunity for growth, displayed perseverance and worked hard, simply 'having a red-hot crack'.

Much credit for the success of our year is directed to the leadership of our House Captains, Alexander Iacono, Yuvraj Garg and William Wright. These three men, as well as many of the Year 12 Ricci cohort, devoted significant time and effort to keep the relationships within the House functioning and all the men of Ricci House connected and supported. This was evidenced in the running of House meetings, organising House participation in inter-House activities, involvement in our House Pastoral Canvas page and the numerous Year Cohort Zoom meetings they engaged in during isolation. These men certainly displayed a 'Matteo Mentality' through their actions; they were always inclusive, kind and 'walked in the shoes of others', especially, in the period of online learning.

We are fortunate in Ricci House to have a team of pastoral caregivers who have a great blend of experience and skills in working with young men. Our Mentors and Associates interact every day with the young men of our House, developing strong relationships and providing a level of care that is second to none. I extend my thanks to each of them – the men of Ricci House have been well served by these hard working and caring companions.

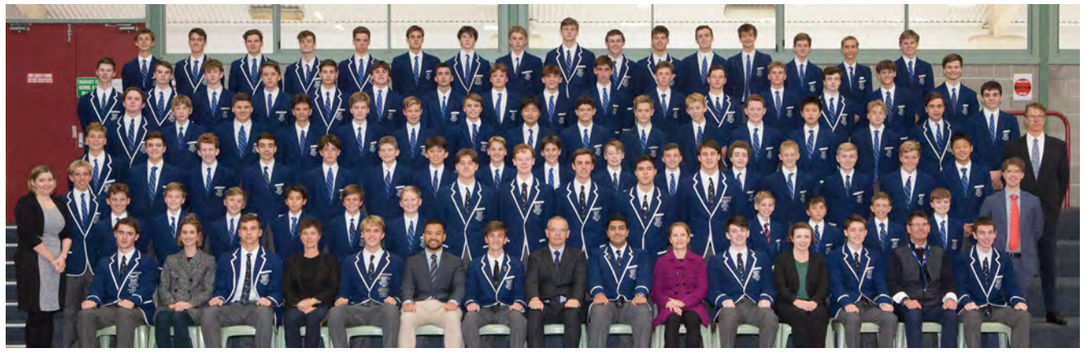
Although there was much disruption to the normal procedures of the year, there were still many highlights. The way our Year 7 brothers integrated into the House was impressive. They willingly opened themselves to new opportunities and created strong relationships within the House. Fortunately, we were one of the few Houses to have our House Mass and Supper, this event was a great opportunity to celebrate the wonderful qualities of our Year 12 cohort and the great community spirit that exists in Ricci House. Finally, Ignatian values dictate a living faith that challenges the students to live a meaningful life through service to others. This was clearly evident in the way every student of Ricci approached and completed their compulsory service obligation in 2021. Well done men!!

I would like to express my gratitude to Mr Christian Iligan for all his work and support of each student, mentor, associate and, most importantly, me throughout 2021. Christian has brought many gifts to Ricci House. In a short period, he has forged strong and meaningful relationships within the community and through his day-to-day engagements, he has demonstrated his wealth of experience and that he cares greatly for the young men he works with.

In the new year, it is the responsibility of each member of Ricci House to reflect on how they can make Ricci House and Riverview a better place and how they can make their year a better one. We all have learnt a great deal about ourselves and what we are capable of in adverse situations. I feel we have a greater understanding and appreciation of our friends, family, and our school community. These lessons will again guide us through 2022.

God bless and live Jesus in our hearts forever.

Ricci 4 life!



**Back Row:** Charlie Christie, Angus O'Brien, William Smythe, Evan Boniciolli, Gabriel Quoyle, Max Christie, Charles Ballhausen, Frederick Lennon, Nicholas Lowrey, Joe Harrison, Will Southon, Cooper Williams, Sam Fleming, Edward Dunstan, Sam Wright, Charlie Harrison **Fifth Row:** Harrison O'Kane, Patrick Ward, Charlie Robbins, Gruffydd Palmer, Harry Sergi, Joe Dillon, Christian Codemo, Tom Taylor, Joshua Tucker, Thomas Johnston, Angus McGrath, Harry Spice, Nicholas Hyde, James Thorp, William Mason, Liam Rees **Fourth Row:** Declan Mackey, Lucas Johnson, Marko Zdrilic, Lachlan Iacono, Jack McAvoy, Nelson Meehan, Oscar Ell, Vincent Huang, George Gaha, Raphael Quoyle, Jonas Mason, John Dynon, William Huang, Thomas Mitchell, Oscar Stevenson, Angus O'Brien **Third Row:** William Brooks, Oscar Jarman, Thomas Macey, Michael Gatsas, Lachlan Tucker, Hunter Laing, Joseph Messara, Finn Roberts-Thomson, Benjamin Hyde, Benjamin Ross, Edward Thorp, Ellis Hazelton, Brody Folkes, Jake Hardwick, Harry Ridgewell, Sebastian Wong, Mr Kirk Hume **Second Row:** Mrs Alyce Hitchcock, Nicholas Smyth, Angus Tesoriero, Charlie Dalglish, Darcy Feilen, Leonardo Kong, Benjamin Tucker, Charles McEvoy, Seamus Quealy, Lucas Brunton, Toby Mills, Lukas Arns, Samuel Watson, Gabriel Ashmore, Samuel Dillon, Lachlan Caruana, Charles Lennon, Mr Andrew McGovern **Front Row:** Patrick Johnston, Mrs Elin Michelsons, Nicholas Zanatta, Mrs. Sally Gates, William Wright (Vice Captain), Mr Christian Iligan (Assistant Head of House), Alexander Iacono (Captain), Mr William Dowers (Head of House), Yuvraj Garg (Vice Captain), Mrs Sue Thomas, Thomas Robbins, Mrs Jacinta Barlow, Hugo Matthews, Mr Greg Jones, Max Schliemann **Absent:** Jonathan Codemo, Oliver Ell, Hugh McGrath, Daniel Rees, Lachlan Smythe, Mrs Jude Southon, Mrs Christina Mikan, Mr Gerard Carson, Mr Brett Benkenstein, Mr Daniel Noonan, Mrs Suzie Marks, Mr Russell Newman, Mr John Gilles, Mr Geoff Tesoriero

















# Romero House

Head of House: **Mr Tom Bourne**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Kathy Mullan**
Mentors: **Ms Rebecca Hoad, Mrs Janet Michaelian, Mr Jason Lucia, Ms Kimberley Jonceski, Ms Claire Burke, Mr Graham Bruce, Ms Maryanne Humphrey, Ms Sarah Dieu, Ms Lynda Challenger**
House Captain: **Harry Blair-Rath**
House Vice-Captain: **Felix Leung**
House Vice-Captain: **Charles Lemieux**

2021 has been a year to remember for many reasons in Romero House. Whilst the COVID-19 restrictions in Term 3 had a huge impact on us all, we have so much to celebrate and be thankful for.

Term 1 got off to a busy start where we welcomed 13 energetic Year 7 students from all over NSW including those as close as Lane Cove and as far afield as Bowral and Tambar Springs. They were all able to enjoy the full Year 7 camp experience in Narabeen and participated in many activities including kayaking, bushwalks and cooking damper. Mrs Mullan was impressed with how all students pushed themselves out of their comfort zones and was particularly proud of how they successfully represented Romero House in the evening activities. The camp experience has resulted in many happy memories and strong friendship bonds.

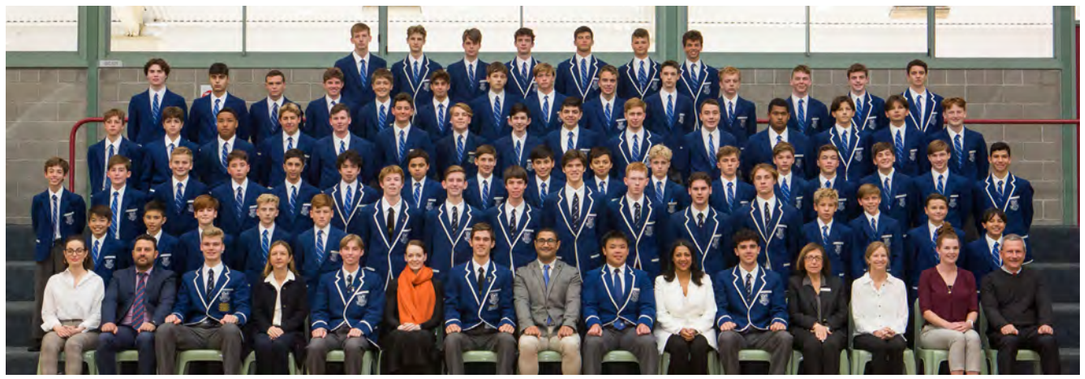
We feel very fortunate to have been able to celebrate the Romero House Mass this year. It was lovely to be able to bring the Romero family together in prayer and to enjoy a light supper together afterwards. This was an important evening for our Year 12 Class of 2021 as we had the symbolic Candle Ceremony that acknowledges that their time in the College is coming to an end. This evening was definitely one of the highlights of the year.

Throughout Semester 1, House Captain Harry Blair-Rath along with the support of Felix Leung and Charles Lemieux did a fantastic job of building a strong House spirit through their organisation of House activities. Some of the most memorable activities included the Blind Auction, Table Tennis and inter-mentor group ball games on First field. With the move to remote learning in Term 3, Romero House found new and inventive ways to stay connected and to earn those all-important Mentor group points. Some examples include the excellent cookery demonstrations from Andrew and Matthew Bigg, Tom Smith, Ethan Francis, and Mattheo El Haddad.

St Ignatius' Day is a very important date in the Term 3 College calendar and we were unable to celebrate in our usual way. We did not let this stop us getting into the spirit of the day and this year Romero House decided to raise money and awareness for Dementia Australia with a Walkathon. We are truly grateful for the outstanding fundraising and walking efforts by our Romero House families.

We were all relieved to return to face-to-face learning in Term 4. This was a big transition for everyone but the resilience, flexibility and cooperation from the Romero men during this time was exemplary and it wasn't long before the House area was filled with laughter, Uno games between year groups, and the quick wit from Mr Bourne at registration each morning.

In Term 4, Romero House voted for the 2022 House leaders and we are all excited with the selection of House Captain Cooper Donald who will be supported by Vice-Captains Charles Cooper and Billy Smith. We know that this team will do an excellent job and look forward to watching their leadership in 2022. Cooper has a few final words to round out 2021:



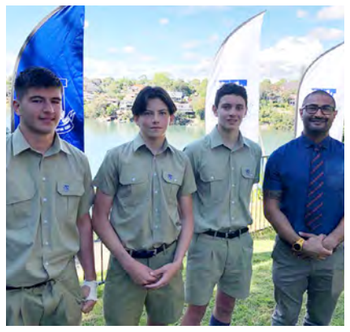
**Back Row:** Joshua Saunders, Patrick Shackell, Freddy Reinhardt, Charles Cook, Charles Cooper, Maximus Joosse, Harry Morton **Fifth Row:** Toby Ward, Christian Spiropoulos, Martin Slobodetsky, Joshua Crawford, Matthew Chung, Benjamin Dockney, Max McCairns, Liam Sullivan, Daniel Keaney, Declan Stewart, Patrick Keaney, Harrison Kelly, Connor Ogle, Cooper Donald **Fourth Row:** Alistair Brown, Hugo Casali, William Fox-Smith, Louie Arrowsmith, Nicholas Dougherty, Zachary Dockney, William Howard, Timothy Martin, Mattheo El Haddad, Samuel Stapleton, Augustin King, Joseph Paii, William Smith, Timothy Smith, Isaac Ford **Third Row:** Oliver Edwards, Nicholas Saunders, Jack Haire, Archie Owens, Eden Butler, Jonas Bateman, Montgomery Lau, Andrew Bigg, Alexander Briscoe, Oliver Lau, Edward Carter, Lachlan Ambrogio, Tom Smith, Angus Pericak, Ace Thomas, Matthew Bigg, Aydan Bonaccorsi **Second Row:** Harry Bateman, Ethan Francis, William McCarthy, Marcus Ambrogio, Jack McKegg, Toby Smith, Christopher Martin, Keiran Sullivan, Angus Holm, Flynn McGoldrick, Xavier Sheahan, Toby Howard, Jack Plamondon, Hugo Brown, Alex Kardos, Benjamin Pinwiset **Front Row:** Ms Kimberley Jonceski, Mr Jason Lucia, Christian Hely, Ms Rebecca Hoad, Charles Lemieux, Mrs Katherine Mullan, Harry Blair-Rath, Mr Thomas Bourne, Felix Leung, William Lohan, Mrs Janet Michaelian, Mrs Lynda Challenger, Ms Sarah Dieu, Mr Graham Bruce

*"Led by Harry, Charlie, and Felix, 2021 was a year to remember. From the successes in inter-House activities to the uplifting messages during home-learning, Romero's 2021 leaders are to be remembered. As we congratulate the Year 12s on their time at Riverview, we reflect on what a gifted year group they were. Billy, Charles, and I are excited with the opportunity to add to the Romero community. With fingers crossed for a semi-normal year 2022, plenty of exciting House activities are in the works. Who knows, maybe even the return of the Romero BBQ! I must leave you with the famous Drake quote to wrap up the year, 'live for today, plan for tomorrow, party tonight'."*









2022 House leadership with Mr Bourne





# Smith House

Head of House: **Mrs Rosanna Comastri**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Martin Collins**
Mentors: **Mr Andrew Szabo, Mr Emanuel Comino, Mr Anthony Reilly, Ms Leonie Gastineau-Hills, Mr Toby Martin, Ms Jo Keeling-Low, Mr Joseph Boneham**
House Captain: **Mackenzie Thompson**
House Vice-Captain: **Austin Reich**
House Vice-Captain: **James Wilson**

*No one ever steps in the same river twice, for it's not the same river and they are not the same person - Heraclitus*

Just when everyone thought 2020 was tough, along came 2021 to add a further intricate spiral to this continually changing world. But much like last year we have all risen, adapted, accepted, and artfully created best ways forward for ourselves individually and as a community. Thickening our skins – after all, who doesn't like walking barefoot on summer hot sand – it's hard, but we still do it to get to that turquoise undulating coolness.

While we spent more time apart this year, we had the opportunity to do so much more – House meetings, House Mass and Supper, fundraising, scavenger hunting, retreats, winning the inter-House basketball... a lot to be grateful for. We were nimbly guided by our 2021 leaders, Mackenzie Thompson, Austin Reich and James Wilson, who each in their beautiful individual ways role modelled excellence for their peers and younger students. It would be utterly remiss of me not to mention our first ever College Captain, William Martyr, and the encouraging strength he brought to Smith House and the entire College community. As always, they are very big shoes to fill for our new leaders for 2022 – Jack Gale, Joseph Maguire and Sam Kearney, but the entire Smith House community are certain they too will add to our unique and ever-growing tapestry their own special threads.

The year just would not have been the same without our ever-sparkling Smith House Mentors - Mr Andrew Szabo, Mr Emanuel Comino, Mr Anthony Reilly, Ms Leonie Gastineau-Hills, Mr Toby Martin, Ms Jo Keeling-Lowe and our new and fabulous addition this year, Mr Joseph Boneham – an old boy himself of the College bringing new vision and light to our House. And last but never ever least, Mr Marty Collins who continues to guide all Smith men with equal parts love and wisdom. This term he took the helm while I cared for my mum, deftly assisted by Mr Toby Martin.

Our House Mass and Supper was one of the year's highlights – celebrating community and showcasing our Year 12s in their final year. Opened by the College's First Nations Coordinator, Mr Kaleb Taylor and one of our departing Year 12s Tyson Reichelt. Their acknowledgement and Mr Taylor's sage words resonated within us all, challenging us to push ourselves beyond the boundaries society places upon us and embrace a wider world. We were lucky too to have Mr Ned Turner, Smith House's very first Captain, to illuminate what really is important in life and ignite Smith young men to an aspirational future. The evening highlighted our House's generosity and inclusivity of all members of our community – one of our best qualities.

In our service to the marginalised and those in need this year, we have done our part. Despite COVID-19 limitations, Smith men following in the steps of our Patron Mum Shirl Smith, have given and not counted the cost. Of note the incredible efforts of two of our Year 11s – Max Toohey and Jack Gale who participated in The Black Dog Institute's 'Mullets for Mental Health'. They aimed to raise $1,000, but instead raised a staggering $3,325 for such an incredibly pertinent cause this year.

So, another year closes, we farewell our mighty Year 12 cohort and thank them for all they have selflessly given our House and the College, and we turn our eyes to the new horizon of 2022 – excited by the unknown and with a voracious appetite to pursue excellence in all its forms for the greater glory of God.



**Back Row:** James Dillon, Lucas Gontarczyk, James O'Meara, Joseph Maguire, Samuel Kearney, Daniel Izard, Gabriel Izard, Marco Franich, Timothy Richards, Maximilion Toohey, Jack Norton, Toby Ryan, Bryce Keevers, Dominic Gale **Fifth Row:** Jack Gale, Christopher Chidiac, Jack McConnell, Patrick Maguire, Luca Vecchio, Mikele Brindisi, Charles Tsang, Xavier Keen, Sebastien Pettitt, Vinh Phan, Rory Ell, Hunter Reich, Cameron Ellis, Nathan Drakeford, Oscar Wilmore **Fourth Row:** Lucas Zaknic, James Cann, Max Sheffield, Sidney Ell, Campbell Conna, Marc Jacobs, Christian Melbourne, John-Paul Colosimo, Charlie Levens, Dylan Hanson, Bailey Hanson, Christian Camus, Healey Ryan, Zachary Duane, Ronan Brown, Xavier Morgan **Third Row:** Marcus Brindisi, Salvatore Colosimo, Edward Pincock, Marco Vecchio, William Erwin, Thomas Makim, Michael Gordon, Jason Tonkin, James McConnell, James Gibson, Daniel Gibson, Oliver Roach, John-Paul Jacob, Peter Gordon **Second Row:** Thomas Brown, Mitchell Haigh, Oliver Moss, Noah Duane, Carlos Gundelach, Jackson Wakeling, Tyson Reichelt, Lachlan Walker, Michael O'Brien, Flynn Crawford, Thomas Slade, James Hawley, William Martyr, Thomas Perrott, Samuel Keen, Jack Simmon **Front Row:** Ms Jo Keeling-Lowe, Matthew Assaf, Mr Andrew Szabo, Max McKelvey, Mr Anthony Reilly, James Wilson, Mrs Rosanna Comastri, Mackenzie Thompson, Mr Martin Collins, Austin Reich, Ms Leonie Gastineau-Hills, James Martin-Weber, Mr Emanuel Comino, Thomas O'Meara, Mr Toby Martin **Absent:** Joe Calleia, Hugo Mansfield, Zachary Steel, Max Vlaeminck




















# Southwell House

Head of House: **Mr Damien Reidy**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Stephen Croker**
Mentors: **Ms Dominique Marturia, Mr Tom Riemer, Mrs Louella Perrett, Ms Terri Lowe, Mrs Rowena Byrne, Ms Jessica Lonard, Mr Lloyd Walker, Mr Adrian Byrne**
House Captain: **Jack Farhat**
House Vice-Captain: **Fergus Faulder**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack Bowen**

After the experiences of 2020, none of us thought that any year could be as difficult or as disruptive. Then COVID-19 hit back in 2021. Forcing us into a lockdown for more than a term, it significantly impeded pastoral care, academic progress, co-curricular activities and, most important, the ability of our young men to socialise with each other in person. The word 'Zoom' became part of our everyday vocabulary, as did the phrase 'screen fatigue'. On the return to school, the situation was no less difficult: masks always whilst indoors, no Mentor Groups or formal House meetings, very little sport, and no opportunity to see younger or older brothers in different Divisions in the Boarding House.

What stands out about 2021 for us, however, is the calibre and character of the students in Southwell House. Firstly, all the students made a huge effort to stay in touch with each other via the virtual network, attendance at online Mentor and mini-House meetings was consistently good, and the staff were pleased with the progress the young men made during the virtual learning that dominated Term 3. At every stage, the boys displayed good humour, generosity, patience, dedication and a willingness to cooperate and make things work.

Secondly, and more importantly, all the boys lived out the arresting statement attributed to our patron, Saint Robert Southwell SJ, "Not where I breathe, but where I love, I live." Saint Ignatius says in the *Spiritual Exercises* that Love expresses itself more in deeds than in words. So, what did the boys of Southwell House do in 2021 that showed their love? Where did they live?

We were blessed by an extraordinary leadership team in our Captain, Jack Farhat, and Vice-Captains Fergus Faulder and Jack Bowen. Their care and concern for the members of the House and their genuine desire to see them flourish were palpable. They invested significant time and effort in devising activities that would entertain and inform the students. All this was done in a spirit of generosity and without complaint, a true example of servant leadership that was supported by the whole of the Year 12 cohort. They are all extraordinary young men, and their presence will be sorely missed.

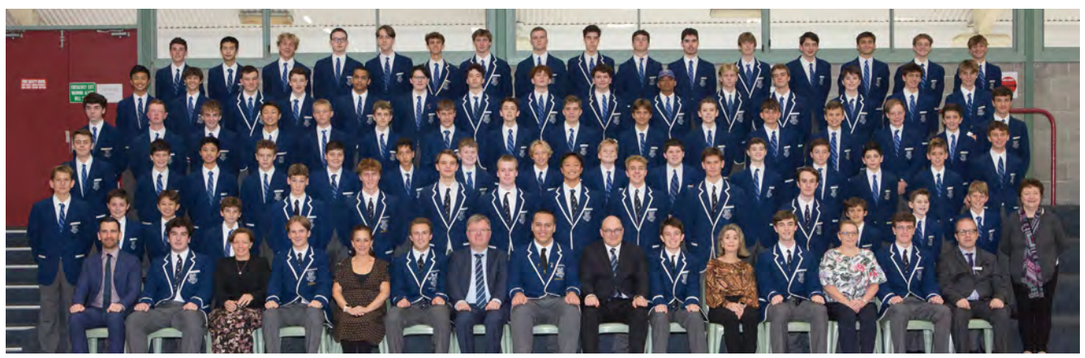
At the Friends Listen assembly, our Captain Jack delivered a moving and courageous speech in which he shared his reflections on growing up and coming to maturity as a young man at Riverview. Jack's statement, "In life, all of us will need a helping hand at some point", speaks eloquently of his understanding of Robert Southwell's injunction to love and challenges us to reach out to those suffering or in need, whether at school, at home, in friendship circles or in the wider community. The fact that Jack received a standing ovation at the conclusion of his speech highlighted the chord he had struck with his listeners.

We had performances by so many students in sport, drama, music and debating where they used their talents for the entertainment and enjoyment of others. Worthy of special note are the achievements of Jack Bowen, who was chosen as Vice-Captain of the 1st XV Rugby Union team (also gaining representative honours in rugby at both State and National level); of Edward Caspers, who was chosen to join the Macarthur Football Club Academy and who was a regular player on their reserves; Benjamin Cameron who received the Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating Award; and finally of Ryan Hogan, who was a member of the victorious 2nd VIII at this year's Head of the River.

Success is always to be commended and celebrated, but it is the motivation for success which matters. For our young men, that motivation is not for their own glory, but ultimately is an act of gratitude for their friends, their family, their team-mates and their school, for all that they have been given and all the opportunities that have been presented to them. In other words, that gratitude is an act of gratitude towards God, exactly what Robert Southwell and Ignatius of Loyola were pointing at.

So many other things took place during 2021. We formally welcomed our new Year 7 members, and at their annual camp they had the chance to get to know each other and their mates in the broader Year 7 cohort. Archery, canoeing, the high ropes and the flying fox, together with lots of eating, ensured our new House members had a happy and fulfilling start to the year. We had our community-building sport and Kahoots! games, along with the dreaded food auctions. We bought goods and presents for the marginalised of our society, allowing us, if only briefly, to step out of our own comfort zones and think seriously about the way in which most of the world lives. The Year 9 men participated in an abbreviated version of the Year 9 Challenge. We had the election of James Craig as Captain of the College and Dougal Lane as House Captain, with Luke Fish and William Kalkanas as the Vice-Captains. We had so many seemingly ordinary and mundane activities like the chatter and laughter that take place in Mentor Groups, but which in fact speak so loudly of the community and the care that exists among the members of those groupings.

And, of course, we could not end without briefly mentioning our adult leaders who build on the love that the students have for one another, and which they show to each other through their actions. Every one of the adults associated with the House is totally devoted to the students and seeks only for them to lead happy and fulfilled lives, inspired by the vision and mission of Ignatius which leads us, not necessarily immediately, but inexorably to the person of Jesus. We are so grateful to be in the privileged position to share in the formation of the men of Southwell House, and we record our thanks to parents and carers for entrusting your sons and wards to us.



**Back Row:** Luca La Spina, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Hugo Paddon-Row, Dominic Mayhew, Harry Rickard, Luke Fish, Maxwell Threlkeld, Jack Power, Adam Cesta, Maxwell Whittaker, Thomas Dorahy, Harrison Cameron, James Rickard, Michael Portale, William Hayes, William Faulder **Fifth Row:** Xavier Wong, Jack Fish, Harry Groundwater, James Groundwater, Christopher Swan, Thomas Doyle, Connor McCarthy, Hamish Hendriks, William Cooper, Stephen Martin, Oliver Anderson, Dougal Lane, Lachlan Doyle, Joshua Cunningham, Lachlan Paul **Fourth Row:** William Lander, William Hall, Oliver Hunt, Denzel Wong, Daniel Keirle, Connor Forrest, John Rowe, George Daly, Hugo Gaudry, Will Brasington, Nicholas Blackmore, Louis Portale, Willem van Rijswijk, Angus Nicol, Daniel Nuthall, Sebastian Todd **Third Row:** Nick Taylor, Cooper O Halloran, Aiden Paras, Archer Hallett, Jack Tsokos, Marcus Hughes, Patrick Purtell, Zac Brasington, Charlie Loneragan, Hamish O'Halloran, Felix Boyle, Lachlan Hordern-Smith, Harrison Bunis, Oscar Dominguez, Samuel Brookes **Second Row:** Alexander Forlico, Charles Stuart-Robertson, Samuel Young, Julian De Angelis, Nicholas Wade, Edward Caspers, William Rayment, Jackson Mitchell, Hans Wong, Charlie McGowen, Henry Francis, Ben Cameron, Joseph McKeown, Michael Hadwen, Henry Rose, Mrs Louella Perrett **Front Row:** Mr Lloyd Walker, Robert Shishoian, Mrs Dominique Marturia, Ryan Hogan, Mrs Jessica Lonard, Jack Bowen, Mr Stephen Croker, Jack Farhat, Mr Damien Reidy, Fergus Faulder, Ms Terri Lowe, James Hayes, Mrs Rowena Byrne, Joshua Todd, Mr Thomas Riemer



Hamish Brumley and Michael Hadwen in *Shrek*



O'Halloran brothers



Mr Riemer and Mrs Marturia's Mentor Group



Tom Doyle (L), Darcie Norburn (R), Harvey Cummins (front) in *Shrek*



Todd brothers



Mr Walker's Mentor Group with Mr Croker



Mrs Byrne's Group



Mrs Perrett's Mentor Group



Mrs Lonard's Mentor Group

# Teresa House

Head of House: **Miss Natalie Baines**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Lorraine Logue**
Mentors: **Father Joseph Dooley SJ, Mr Paul O'Brien, Ms Maya Saker, Ms Melissa Bowering, Mrs Sally Wentriro, Mr Jonathan Talbot, Mr Rhys Williams, Mr Nick Bousie, Mr Angus Robertson**
House Captain: **Harry Spora**
House Vice-Captain: **Fred Wormwell**
House Vice-Captain: **Nilanka Abbey**

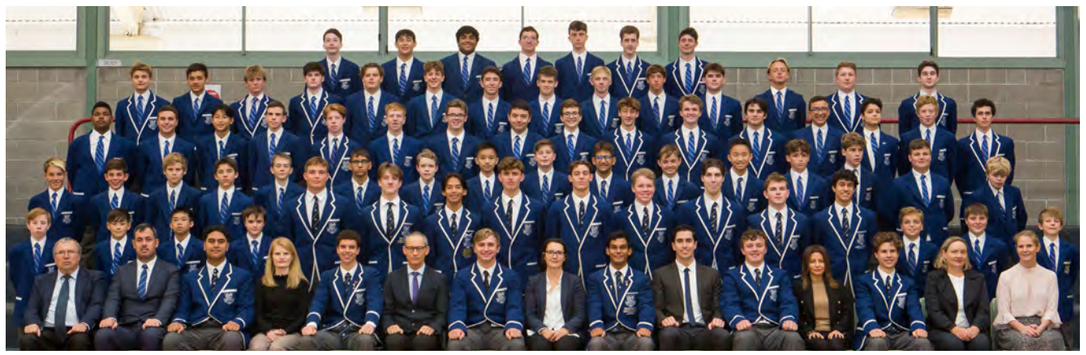
## Together in Gratitude

After 2020, we were grateful to start the new year onsite as a Teresa community. We continued to find ways to (re)build connections and nurture a strong sense of belonging that aligned to our chosen theme. A key event was the Inter-House Basketball Competition; the boys showed their Teresa spirit and pride as they defeated teams to secure a spot in the final against Smith House. The success was a result of their willingness to participate in all activities – an example of their understanding that it isn't all just about winning but the inclusion of all students to ensure that they feel connected to the House. Sadly, we didn't win; but it was a special moment to observe the House come together (and to see an abundance of pink and blue on the court) especially after such an absence last year.

We were blessed to hear from Isobel Marshall, founder of TABOO. Along with her friend, Eloise Hall, at just 18 years old, these young women had a burning passion for social justice and equal rights, creating a social enterprise model that aims to eradicate global period poverty. TABOO sells high quality, ethically sourced, organic cotton pads and tampons to an Australian market, with 100 per cent of net profits going to One Girls – a charity providing education programs for girls and women in Sierra Leone and Uganda. Isobel was named Young Australian of the Year in 2021. It was important for our Teresians to hear the real stories and experiences of girls and young women.

We continued our commitment to supporting girls and young women in India this year. Chosen by our new leaders Jake, Matthew and Mac, in the absence of an immersion experience, we sold Teresa House facemasks to raise money for the Anti-Trafficking Project at the Kolkata Mary Ward Social Centre (KMWSC). The long frontier between India and Bangladesh is crossed by thousands of people each day. Some of them go through authorised checkpoints but there is another group crossing the border, and children as young as 8-9 years are trafficked and forced into marriage, domestic slavery, sexual abuse and child labour. We also raised the funds to support the purchase of raw materials for a sanitary pad machine for the KMWSC. Menstruation remains a taboo in India with many women using unhygienic cloth. As always, the kindness and generosity of our parents and families ensured that we raised close to $3,000 for these programs.

With increasing COVID-19 cases, we were forced to adjust in Term 3: Zoom meetings became the norm again, not only for teaching and learning, but for mentor group, year group and House meetings. Assemblies, events and masses were shared via weblinks, no longer a unified experience in the Ramsay Hall. We created new initiatives for the time away from school with a Junior Book Club and sharing photographs to capture moments of JOMO (The Joy of Missing Out). Unable to celebrate our House Mass for a second year, we pivoted and came together online to share a Prayer and Reflection Service for our Year 12 Teresians and Parents – a time to bless these young men as they embark on the historic completion of online Trial Tasks, and the continuation of their journey in their final year at Riverview under challenging and ever-changing circumstances.



**Back Row:** William Pratt, Tana McCleary, Zachariah Hill, Dominic Hartigan, Marcus Lane, Daniel Lane, Jago Lambert **Fifth Row:** Harry Davis, Kai Rose-Sinclair, Marc Girard, Bryce Crawford, Indy Beck, Henry Curll, Angus Papasidero, Matthew Lenehan, Patrick Spora, Hunter Fallins, Arthur Webb, Solomon Dunn, Macklin Stannard, Matthew Gibson **Fourth Row:** Russell Whap, Thomas Brewer, Jasper Lee, Benjamin Macdonald, Oliver McLachlan, Oscar Spora, Angus Phillips, Joshua Marzullo, Daniel Perisa, Jake Juric, James Costello, Nicholas Price, Joshua Jacobs, Ahran Grimes, William Spora, Joel Russell **Third Row:** Barclay Sutcliffe, Lucius Pimpini, Lachlan Flynn, Harrison Cook, Angus Hui, Chayse Johnson, Alexander Bradley, Ryan Choy, Lachlan Munnelly, Connor Johnson, James Fraser, Justin Choy, Archie Harvey, Johnny Malek, James Rochaix, Zane Beck **Second Row:** Raphael McLachlan, Joshua Allan, Clayden Tam, Ruki Merlin, Benjamin Morton, Joseph Rooney, Max Watkins, Tomas Moxey, Cian Campbell, Oliver Keighery, Augustus Sidoti, Samuel Candy, Sebastian Ranasinghe, George Wormwell, Maximilian Power, Henry Rooney **Front Row:** Fr Joseph Dooley SJ, Mr Paul O'Brien, Xavier Hill, Ms Lorraine Logue, Fred Wormwell, Mr Jonathan Talbot, Harry Spora, Miss Natalie Baines, Nilanka Abbey, Mr Rhys Williams, Harrison Monie, Ms Maya Saker, Xavier McLachlan, Mrs Sally Wentriro, Ms Melissa Bowering



I would like to thank our Captains Harry Spora, Nilanka Abbey and Fred Wormwell for their contributions to Teresa House. They have found ways to be present for the young men, in person and online. They spoke sincerely, listened thoughtfully, and acted compassionately.

Gratitude must extend to the parents of the young men in Teresa House who continued to show generosity of spirit even with the distance from school life.

I would like to express my gratitude to Ms Lorraine Logue for her leadership, and to our team of mentors who are focused on the care and concern of the young Teresians. They have built strong relationships with the boys in these challenging times and must be acknowledged for their dedication and effort. We also farewelled Mr Angus Robertson and wish him well in his future.



The 2021 Graduating Teresians – the Senior Tie Ceremony



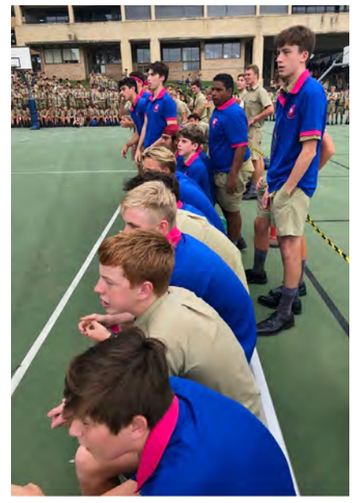

Teresa House celebrate International Women's Day



Max Power and JOMO (The Joy of Missing Out)



Teresa and Smith House Basketball Final



# Xavier House

Head of House: **Mr Rob Stuart**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Brian Piper**
Mentors: **Ms Tessa Nelmes, Ms Ursula Sequeira, Mr Peter Steffan, Mr Tony Morris, Mr Luca Asmonti, Mr Toby L'Estrange, Mr Lachlan Wylie**
House Captain: **Thomas Cheok**
House Vice-Captain: **Daniel Nelson**
House Vice-Captain: **Oscar Kirk**

The arrival of the new school year, after a particularly compromised COVID-19 Christmas holiday period, was seen as a relief that the worst of the pandemic was behind us. In Xavier House we were sad to be losing Ms Kim Davey as a mentor but delighted for her promotion to the position of Assistant Head of Cheshire House. Mr Toby L'Estrange was secured as her replacement, and what an excellent choice. Our other excellent mentors – Ms Tessa Nelmes, Ms Ursula Sequeira, Mr Peter Steffan, Mr Tony Morris and Mr Luca Asmonti - returned to again take excellent care of the young men in their charge. Mr Brian Piper, our Assistant Head of House, once again provided that intangible glue that holds Xavier House together.

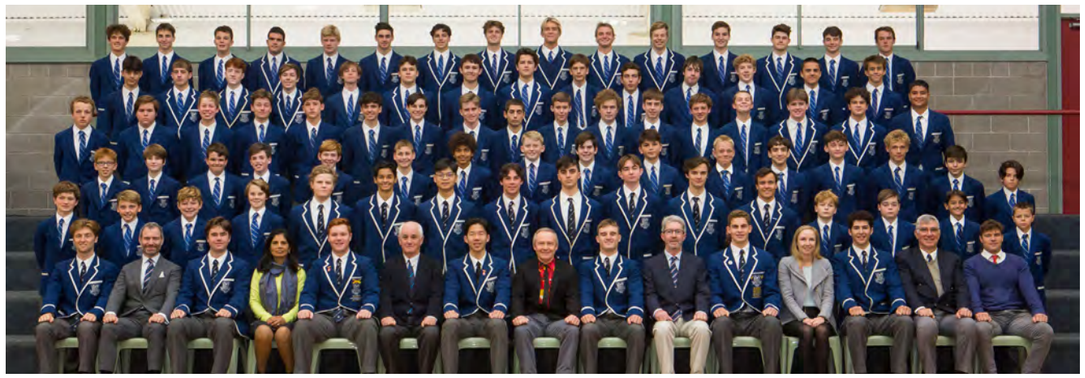
Year 7 enjoyed their Camp at Narrabeen with Mr Piper and showed themselves to be a quality bunch of young men. The summer sport season concluded and the winter season got underway. It was great to see life pretty much back to "normal" . . . until the end of June. Suddenly the Christmas lockdowns and last year's remote learning experiences were completely overshadowed by stringent personal restrictions, and an entire term of remote learning for all year groups, extending into Term 4. Fortunately, our House leaders, Tom Cheok, Oscar Kirk and Dan Nelson, were able to demonstrate their leadership in Terms 1 and 2. The Xavier House Mass, for the first time ever, was unable to be held as increasingly more limiting restrictions curtailed any such gatherings. Our new Mentor, Mr L'Estrange, was re-appointed at the end of Term 2 to the position of Acting Assistant Head of Campion House. Clearly that Mentor group are extremely good at upskilling their mentors for leadership positions. To replace Mr L'Estrange we were fortunate to snap up Mr Lachlan Wylie, who is a young man of real quality.

Term 4 saw our new House leaders appointed, Harry Hartnell (Captain) along with Tom Bull and Nick Delany (Vice-Captains). Year 9 were fortunate to take part in some school-based Year 9 Challenge activities to occur in Term 1 2022.

Our Year 12s leave us having endured a year like no other, all the while retaining an optimism and enthusiasm that brings great credit on them individually and collectively. This departing Xavier Year 12 group has been one of the most talented, inclusive and caring groups I have had the pleasure of working with. I will miss them enormously for the influence and example they provide, their support and encouragement of each other and the great credit they bring to their families.

Finally, we farewell Mr Tony Morris as a Xavier House Mentor, as he opts for a reduced teaching load in 2022, his 40th year as a Riverview teacher. Tony has been an outstanding influence on the boys in his Mentor group over the years, as well as many of their dads and other dads throughout the College. His insight, intuition, understanding and proactive nature have ensured that his young men are in the best of care. Tony will be devoting his increased leisure time to driving down his golf handicap at North Ryde but will not be lost to the College. I thank you, Tony, for your influence on all of us.

As I write this, we look forward to farewelling our Year 12s in the first week of December. I wish all families a safe, happy and holy Christmas break (COVID-19 free) and look forward to the coming year.



**Back Row:** Harry Grebe, Charles Bull, Ben Eisenhauer, Jack Stone-Heesh, Jack Ward, Archibald Dean, Thomas Bull, Harrison Hartnell, Byron Laws, Nick Delany, Angus Fox, Luke Easdown, Evan Watson, Liam Wilkinson, Nicholas Newton **Fifth Row:** Theodore Tsihlis, Stefano Rossello, James Caspers, Cian Moss, Jack Burden, Patrick Pearman, Jack Symons, Lachlan Easdown, Matthew Zielinski, William Ryan, Dylan Bennett, Finlay Ross, Lachlan Nelson, Ambrose Hennessy **Fourth Row:** Patrick Ryan, Thomas Lollback, Archer Delany, Josh Delany, Charles O'Connor, Jaiah Wallace, Joe Rooney, Michael King, Maximus Rossello, Cian McAweeney, Liam Tracy, Joseph Thompson, Thomas Hartman, Jackson Delany, Nicholas Lamming, Samuel Mulhearn, Hugo McCarthy **Third Row:** Angus Brown, Charles Poirrier-Walsh, Jarvis Smoker, Angus King, Jeremy Studdert, Timothy Dean, Louis Crumpton, Patrick Delaney, Oliver Tucker, Andrew Tsihlis, Jeremy Newton, Charles Codsi, Lachlan Mauleon, Sam Ball, Xavier Garcia, Coleman Alvarez **Second Row:** Archer Hartman, Luke Delany, Riley Martin, Henri Delany, Daniel Tracy, Alexander D'Souza, Vincent Lin, Finn O'Brien, Paul Tsihlis, Thomas Connell, Lachlan Rooney, Kyle Wallace, James Munro, Hugo Watson, Nicholas D'Souza, Harry Fingleton **Front Row:** Max McKenzie, Mr Luca Asmonti, Jack Thompson, Ms Ursula Sequeira, Oscar Kirk, Mr Brian Piper, Thomas Cheok, Mr Robert Stuart, Daniel Nelson, Mr Tony Morris, Hugh Ross, Ms Tessa Nelmes, Ashton Cassar, Mr Peter Steffan, Mr Toby L'Estrange





Mr Morris and Mr Piper



Year 12



Max McKenzie and Tom Cheok in control of the House Meeting BBQ



Mr Morris' group



Ms Sequeira's group



Mr L'Estrange's group



Mr Steffan's group



Ms Nelmes' group



Mr Asmonti's group

# Boarding





## Boarding

### DIRECTOR OF BOARDING: MR ADRIAN BYRNE

We returned in 2021 with a renewed optimism after a year that had had its challenges with COVID-19; 285 young men walked through the College gates to either begin or continue their Boarding journey at the College. Whilst the numbers of boarders were down on previous years, our thoughts were especially with our families from overseas. Some of them had returned their sons to boarding, having had to send them to quarantine in hotels by themselves for two weeks and other families had made the hard decision to withdraw their sons for 2021 or shift their enrolment start date due to the uncertainty of international travel.

As Term 1 rolled on there was a great feeling in the community that things were back to normal. Touch football games in the afternoon, sport on weekends and study routines were all part of the fabric that make up a week in Boarding. Boarders' masses returned as we welcomed the new Rector Fr Tom Renshaw SJ. It was great to have Fr Tom at the College – as an Old Boy himself and a former boarder, he has a real understanding of the Boarding community.

During Terms 1 and 2, our country visit program (the Riverview Roadshow) restarted. We had missed it so much, so we were excited to get out and visit our existing families as well as our Old Boys and prospective families. We started in Young and made our way through Bathurst, Dubbo, Warren, Griffith, Wagga Wagga and Canberra. The Boarding expos were well attended as the rain had fallen throughout the previous year and regional NSW was working towards a great season on the land.

Towards the end of Term 2, COVID-19 started to become an issue again with the new Delta strain. As the students put in their REACH forms for the end of Term 2 with a return date of Monday 12th July, who would have known that we would not see each other again until a few weeks into Term 4. Living on site, I can tell you that the College is a very strange place when there are no students here. Lockdown was hard for everyone. Staff, students and families did their best to stay connected but there is nothing like being with people in person.

Finally, the students returned in Term 4 and the excitement from the boys of seeing their mates, and staff being so happy to have the boys back was palpable. It was great to have noise again around the College and seeing the boys out on the ovals as our numbers increased to over 300. Seeing families drop off and pick up their sons again made the College come to life.



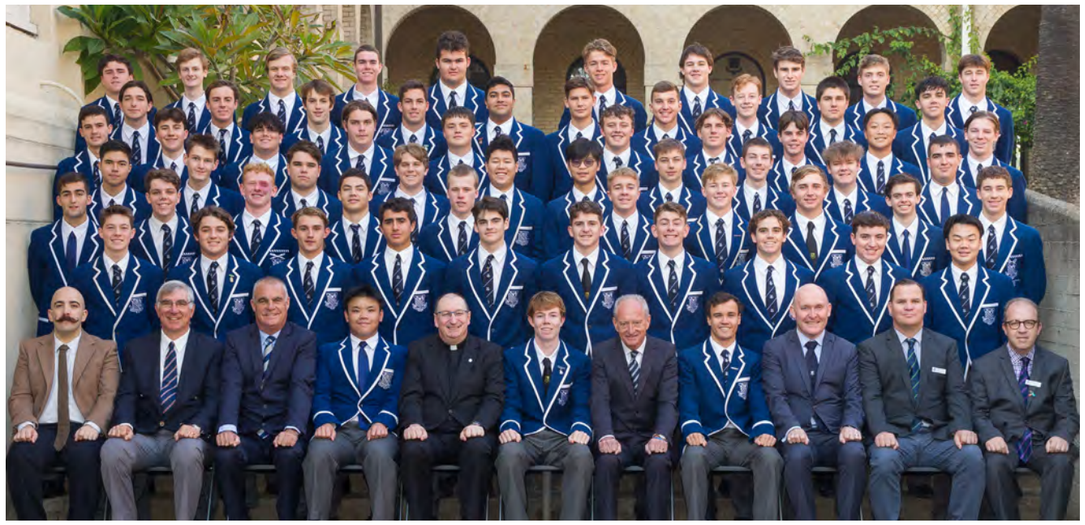
Mr Adrian Byrne

I would like to make a special mention of our Year 12 boarders who came back to the College in lockdown to prepare for and sit their HSC examinations. Their resilience is something to be admired, and to the graduating boarding students of 2021 and their families, I wish them all the best for life beyond the College gates.

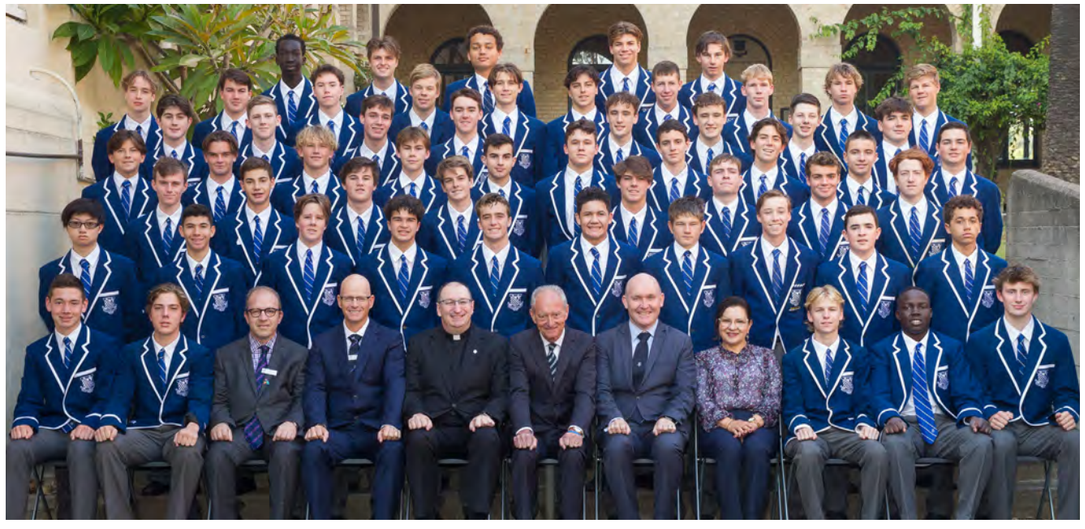
As this is my final year as the Director of Boarding, I would like to thank the Heads of Division and the Boarding Staff for all they do to support the young men in our care. To the students and their families, it has been an honour and a pleasure to have been part of your lives for the last 11 years. Being able to lead this community is not something I have ever taken for granted. It is a position I have cherished, and the College will always hold a significant place in my heart.



**PROCTORS Back Row:** Jack Montague, Jonathan Codemo, Nicholas Long, Tristan Kelleher, Hugh Samsa, Milo Hunter, Harry Spora, Benjamin Leonard
**Front Row:** Felix Leung (Sacristan), Fr Tom Renshaw SJ (Rector), Toby Smith (Captain of Boarders), Dr Paul Hine (Principal), Kyle Wallace (Beadle)
Mr Adrian Byrne (Director of Boarding), Archie Quirico



**YEAR 12 DIVISION Back Row**: Felix Connors, Angus Roche, Edward Walker, James Martin-Weber, Nicholas Le Lievre, Joel van Haren, Samuel Watson, Luca Gleeson, Tristan Kelleher, Oscar Brady **Sixth Row:** Sam Hayson, Toby Mills, Sam Acton, Jack Matthews, Yuvraj Garg, Henry Francis, Nicholas Zanatta, Lucas Brunton, Bray Downing, William Lohan **Fifth Row:** Henry Williams, Hugh Samsa, Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins, Hamish Glascock, Oliver Cain, Harrison Monie, Charlie Brooks, James Hawley, Hans Wong, Oliver Ferencz **Fourth Row:** Lukas Arns, Jacob Elmendorf, Chris Jones, William Gyllenhammer, Carlos Gundelach, Vincent Lin, Dominic Ryan, Max Schliemann, Tyson Reichelt, Milo Hunter **Third Row:** Jonathan Codemo, Toby Freeman, Rex Collins, Liam Dempsey, Jackson Mitchell, Charlie McGowen, Nicholas Long, Harry Spora, Benjamin Leonard, Matthew Macken **Second Row:** Hugo Matthews, Ed Bowrey, Charley Cassim, Austen Elias, Ashton Horgan, Jack Montague, Harry Jensen, Archie Quirico, Augustin McColl, Jason Chau **Front Row:** Mr Paul Achmar, Mr Peter Steffan, Mr. Gerard Carson (Head of Year 12 Division), Felix Leung (Sacristan), Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ (Rector), Toby Smith (Captain of Boarders), Dr Paul Hine (Principal), Kyle Wallace (Beadle), Mr Adrian Byrne (Director of Boarding), Mr David Wales, Mr Tom Riemer

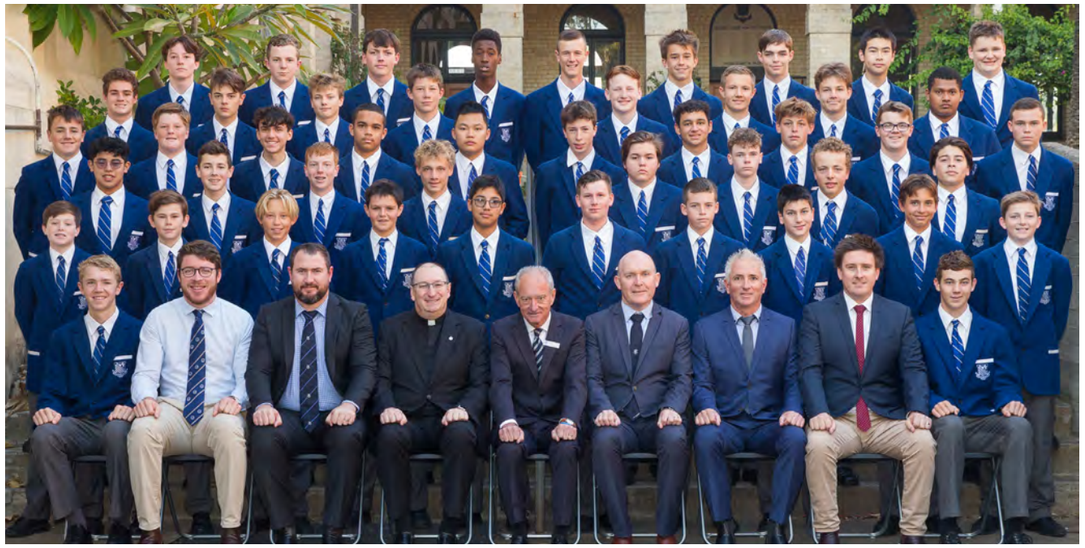


**YEAR 11 DIVISION Back Row**: Akol Akol, Harrison Hartnell, Isaiah Williams, Marley Howe, Jack Baker **Sixth Row:** Ewan Randell, Samuel Smith, James Whiteing, Angus Fox, Orlando McDermott, Thomas Bull, Angus Holmes, Joshua Marriott, Samuel Donohoe, Matthew Matuzny **Fifth Row:** Patrick Condon, James Dillon, Otto Makeham, Jack O'Brien, Oliver Hehir, Harry Hehir, Harrison O'Kane, Harrison Hadley **Fourth Row:** William Smith, Sam Stevens, Jullien Caillol, Henry Madigan, Nicholas Bertollo, Patrick Pearman, Cooper Donald, William Francis, Ronan Brown, Richard Kelly **Third Row:** Ryan Dobson, Harry Sergi, Sam Clark, Oliver Graham, Jasper Moline, Benjamin Hallam, Lachlan Price, James Caspers **Second Row:** Louis Ji, Aydan Bonaccorsi, Charles Mason, Samuel Mulhearn, Dougal Lane, Elijah Suckling, Harry Grant, Xavier Graham, William Cusack, Graham Duckett **Front Row:** Matthew Selkrig, Harrison Ryan, Mr Tom Riemer, Mr Brett Benkenstein (Head of Year 11 Division), Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ (Rector), Dr Paul Hine (Principal), Mr Adrian Byrne (Director of Boarding), Ms Antoinette Yarak, Oliver Anderson, Juach Juach, Maxwell Threlkeld **Absent:** Lachlan O'Brien, Gabriel Storgato





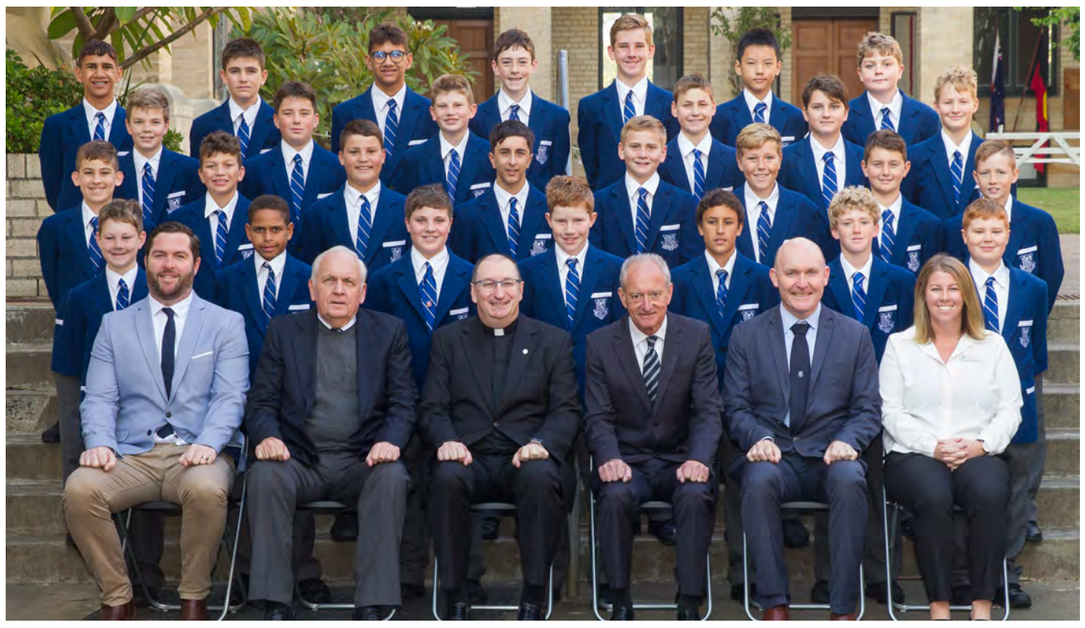
**YEAR 10 DIVISION Back Row**: Maxwell Whittaker, Harrison Arcus, Toby Bower, James Lyon, Flynn English, Archibald Dean, Zachary Woodburn **Seventh Row:** Leon Mason-Bunton, John Havili, James Gooden, Charles Bull, Daniel Haire, Luca Salvestro, Arthur Webb, Angus O'Brien **Sixth Row:** Willy Ryan, Matthew Lenehan, James Rickard, Morgan Sheehy, Thomas Finlayson, Rory Dwyer, Patrick Spora, Oliver McColl **Fifth Row:** Max Barnes, Angus Papasidero, Lochlan Philp, Louis Clark, Archie Matthews, Jack Symons, Thomas Brown, Roland Ward-Thomas **Fourth Row:** James Paterson, Misman Kris, Lachlan Paul, William Hogg, Alexander Harper, Christian Codemo, Jack Macken, Tom Taylor **Third Row:** James Cameron-Smith, Mac Collins, Sam Walker, William Garnsey, Sam Sharman, Tobias Drew, Egor Stusenko, Jim Brady **Second Row:** Domenic Nardi, John-Paul Colosimo, Denzel Wong, Seve Pastro, Oliver Galvin, Aedan Warren, Max Fallon, Russell Whap, Hugh Bible **Front Row:** Mr Charlie Reneker, Mr Jake Meincke, Ms Christina Mikan (Head of Year 10 Division), Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ (Rector), Dr Paul Hine (Principal), Mr Adrian Byrne (Director of Boarding), Ms Denyse Gibbs, Mr David Thompson



**YEAR 9 DIVISION Back Row**: Henry King, Dominic Cabot, Daniel Smith, Daniel Byimira, Riley Burgess, Ambrose Hennessy, Charles Davidson, Sebastian Filla-Duan, James Hehir **Fifth Row:** Joshua Price, Wilson Frith, Christopher Blencke, Angus Lenehan, Isaac Ford, Hugh Kennedy, Benedict King, Joseph Paii **Fourth Row:** Max Mason, Frederick Stuckey, Jaiah Wallace, Christopher Swan, Vinh Phan, Hugh Waldren, Jack Simmon, William Hodge, Angus Phillips, Martin Slobodetsky **Third Row:** Sebastian Borromeo, George Daly, Oscar Spora, Sam Ball, Thomas Lollback, Archie Metcalfe, Patrick Ryan, Hudson Alexander **Second Row:** Hugh Graham, Joseph Madigan, Zac Brasington, Walter Walker, Aaron Malla, Nicholas Dougherty, Jeremy Holmes, Samuel Polich, Will Brasington, Darcy Hallam **Front Row:** Oliver Perkins, Mr Angus Blake, Mr Joshuah Morris (Head of Year 9 Division), Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ (Rector), Dr Paul Hine (Principal), Mr Adrian Byrne (Director of Boarding), Mr Daniel Hyde, Mr Sean Bowmaker, Alexander Yeo



**YEAR 8 DIVISION Back Row**: Xavier Wong, Samuel Brookes, William Spora, Alexander Forlico, William O'Keefe **Fourth Row:** Maurice Hyles, Oscar Jarman, Darcy Macpherson, Max Graham, Rocky Roger, Heath Mercer, Archer Dalton, Thomas Macey **Third Row:** Frederick Garling, Archer Hallett, William Bunton, Bol Deng, Luke Williams, William Erwin **Second Row:** Charlie Lenehan, Willy Kris, Oscar Mason, Oscar Holmes, Tristan Donnelly, Thomas Makim, Ashton Drew, Alfred Jensen **Front Row:** Montague Hyles, Mrs Jane Rorke (Head of Year 8 Division), Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ (Rector), Dr Paul Hine (Principal), Mr Adrian Byrne (Director of Boarding), Joseph Condon, Thomas McKelvey



**YEAR 7 DIVISION Back Row**: Chayse Johnson, Jake Rawson, Connor Johnson, Deuchar Waldren, William Brown, Eric Chen, Boston Kirkby **Fourth Row:** Charlie Dalglish, Archie Owens, Hunter Laing, Timothy Dean, Edward Pincock, Archer Love **Third Row:** Seth Currey, Christopher Hill, Nicholli Thompson, Eden Butler, Jack Haire, Harry Ridgewell, Albert Dew, Isaiah Seaton **Second Row:** Callum Hewitt, Xavier Kris, Maximilian Power, George Bradford, Lincoln Fallon, Toby Brown, Henry Turnbull **Front Row:** Mr Toby Martin, Mr Jim Busteed (Head of Junior Division), Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ (Rector), Dr Paul Hine (Principal), Mr Adrian Byrne (Director of Boarding), Ms Cassie Crompton















# Student Engagement



**HOT POTATO SHOP TEAM L-R:** Joshua Maher, Mr Paul Achmar, Adam Sidhu, Harrison Clubb

## Hot Potato Shop

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PAUL ACHMAR

**Hot Potato Shop Team 2021:**
Mr Paul Achmar, Harrison Clubb, Joshua Maher, Adam Sidhu

By inviting a variety of important people in our society to address our community, we are challenged to reassess our previously held ideas and perceptions. This is the purpose of the Hot Potato Shop, and before the extended lockdown of 2021 we were fortunate to host two Hot Potato Shop events.

Sarkis Achmar, a youth social worker, recounted stories of his experiences in southwest Sydney and Central West NSW, where he has worked with and served some of the most vulnerable and disadvantaged youth for over 20 years. His talk was both confronting and important. Those of us crowded in the Theatrette were challenged to understand more deeply the realities of life for many young people in our own city. Hearts and minds were opened by this charismatic guest.

Several weeks later, a special Hot Potato Shop: Concert Edition was held, featuring Sydney rock band Highline. Band members Sam Rigney, Rhyse Hope and James Priest (OR2017) and James Osborne (OR2018) performed a short set before answering some questions from the audience. The Memorial Hall was at capacity and our students and staff enjoyed a great concert and Q&A with the band members following.

Our community was certainly exposed to the spectrum of experiences through just two guests this year and we are better for it. 2022 will hopefully see us resume the Hot Potato Shop program where our young men and staff will be given more opportunities to open their minds and hearts. AMDG.



Sarkis Achmar



Highline



Highline and the Hot Potato Shop team



The student crowd enjoying Highline



Sarkis Achmar is a popular speaker




# Senior Co-Curriculum


Head of Co-Curriculum 174

**Clubs & Activities 176**
Awards and Honours 177
Agriculture 178
Chess Club 179
Co-Curricular Photography 180
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 182
Historical Society 183

**Debating & Public Speaking 184**
Awards & Honours 185
Mock Trial and Mooting 185
Debating 186
Public Speaking 190

**Performing Arts 192**
Awards & Honours 193
Drama 194
Theatresports 200
Speech and Drama 202
College Musical 203
Music 205

**Sports 214**
Awards & Honours 217
Australian Rules Football 222
Basketball 226
Cricket 238
Cross Country 245
Fencing 246
Football 248
Golf 258
Martial Arts 260
Mountain Biking 262
Rowing 264
Rugby 276
Sailing 288
Swimming 290
Table Tennis 294
Tennis 296
Touch Football 304
Track and Field 306
Volleyball 308
Water Polo 312



Jack Thompson as Shrek and Jack Treacy as Donkey in 'Shrek the Musical'

# Senior Co-curriculum

### HEAD OF CO-CURRICULUM: MR ANDREW SZABO

2020 went down in history as the year that COVID-19 disrupted our lives and wreaked havoc on everything in Co-curriculum at Riverview. But somehow, we managed to award GPS Premierships across all summer and winter sports. When we returned to school in 2021, the cloud of COVID-19 seemed as though it was clearing, and life was slowly returning to normal; summer sports played with restrictions on spectators, nevertheless they were all completed.

The 2nds Basketball team brought back the GPS shield to Riverview for the fourth time in five years with an undefeated season. Our Basketball Program has enjoyed remarkable success over the last five years, and statistically the 2nd V has only been defeated twice in that period of time. Another sport that is achieving great success is our Rowing Program. At the Head of the River, which was rowed in front of reduced spectators (only 300 students from Riverview were allowed to attend), Riverview enjoyed another successful day winning the 2nd VIII and the 3rd VI whilst also winning three of the four Year 10 VIII races (1st, 3rd, 4th Year 10 VIII). Our Senior Swimming Team also enjoyed a highly successful season, finishing a close second place to Newington College. Term 1 2021 ended and there was much optimism for what lay ahead. Holiday training camps took place and students were preparing for the winter season.

We returned to school in Term 2 and the winter trial season commenced, crowds returned to watch schoolboy sports, and by the end of Term 2 it seemed that the curse of COVID-19 had disappeared as the winter trial season led to early rounds of the GPS competition across the Football codes towards the end of term. There was so much optimism in Rugby with our 1st XV winning all but one trial game, the 1st XI Football similarly only defeated once and our AFL team undefeated.

Performing Arts and Public Speaking was making a comeback. The College Musical *Shrek* played in front of packed audiences over four nights after a lengthy preparation that was hamstrung by COVID-19 rules and restrictions. And what a production it was, with over 100 students and numerous staff contributing to marvellous performances. Debating and Public speaking continued with a mixture of Zoom and face-to-face debates for the first half of year.

As school broke up for the June/July holiday period, record numbers of students were





Home crowd

selected in GPS/CIS and NSW teams across AFL, Football and Rugby, playing in representative teams hopeful of even higher honours in the coming weeks. It was at the end of the first week of the holidays that COVID-19 returned to the foreground and the city of Sydney was locked down for a second time in 18 months. This lockdown lasted all of Term 3 and students did not return to the College until a few weeks into Term 4. The AAGPS decided to abandon all winter sports and no premierships were awarded. The GPS Track and Field season was also abandoned. Fourth term is usually the beginning of the summer sports season but this was severely hampered due to restrictions on training, whilst students were attending school wearing masks. Towards the end of the year, society opened up and by the Christmas holidays, students were back getting prepared for the following school year.

In difficult circumstances, I would like to congratulate the students for their patience and understanding in a situation that we have never before experienced in my living memory. Co-curriculum is an integral part of the fabric of schools like Riverview, and to endure months of disruption was very difficult on the physical and mental health of the whole population, let alone school students. I would also like to thank all the staff who are involved in these rich programs, your patience, understanding and ability to be agile and adapt will never be forgotten. Finally, thanks to the staff in the Co-curriculum office, Mr Paul O'Brien, the Sportsmaster, and Mrs Terri Lowe, our Assistant, for your undying support and positive attitude to make the most out of a difficult situation. My only hope is that by 2022 life returns to normality.



Ignatian Choir with Alex Noble (OR2020) at Stand Tall

# Senior Clubs & Activities



## Awards & Honours

### Agriculture

Commitment to Agriculture:
**James Gooden**

### Chess

College Chess Champion:
**Jacob Elmendorf**
Chess Captain 2021 | Year 12 Encouragement Award: **Nilanka Abbey**
Year 11 Chess Champion:
**Benjamin Parsons**
Year 10 Chess Champion: **Julian Sammour**
Year 9 Chess Champion:
**Sebastian Filla-Duan**
Year 8 Chess Champion: **Matthew Zielinski**
Year 7 Chess Champion: **Lochlan Korowe**
Year 7 Second Place: **Cooper Clarke**
Year 11 Encouragement Award:
**Cameron Liu**
Year 10 Encouragement Award:
**Harrison Loiterton**
Year 9 Encouragement Award:
**Spencer Solomon**
Year 8 Encouragement Award: **Oscar Mason**
Year 7 Encouragement Award:
**Hugh Griffiths**

### Co-Curricular Photography

Most Outstanding Co-Curricular Photography Students: **Christian Bainy, Nelson Meehan, Angus Nicol**
Co-curricular Best Photography:
**Justin Choy**

### Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Gold Duke of Edinburgh's Award:
**James Wilson**

### Historical Society

Riverview Historical Society Award for Dedication and Excellence | Captain 2021:
**Michael Opoyan**



**AGRICULTURE:** James Gooden



**CHESS:** Benjamin Parsons



**CHESS:** Julian Sammour



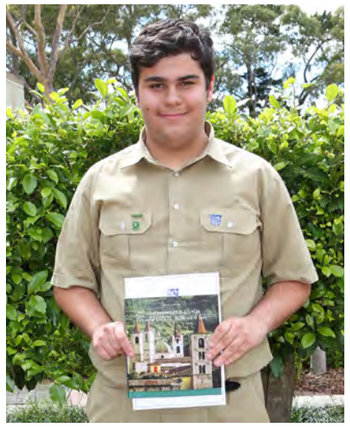
**CHESS AND AGRICULTURE:** Cameron Liu, Benjamin Parsons,Julian Sammour, Harrison Loiterton, James Gooden



**PHOTOGRAPHY:** Christian Bainy, Angus Nicol, Justin Choy



**PHOTOGRAPHY:** Nelson Meehan



**HISTORICAL SOCIETY:** Michael Opoyan



Charlie Lenehan

# Agriculture

**AGRICULTURE TEACHERS:**
**MR MICHAEL ROFFEY AND**
**MS CHRISTINA MIKAN**
**FARM MANAGER: MR DAVID DODDS**

## Riverview Show Team 2021

The 2021 Riverview Show Team started with such promise and anticipation with an eager group of boys working hard on the farm during their lunch break. The boys toiled away breaking in eight steers that were kindly donated by families with connections to the College. Without their ongoing support we could not offer this remarkable learning experience to our students. Stockfeed was again donated by Manildra Stockfeed, with great thanks to Tim Wirth.

Due to COVID restrictions, the Sydney Royal Show was held in the school holidays making it difficult for many of our boarders to attend, so we entered our steers in the later Hawkesbury Show.

Our dedicated and hard-working Show Team were rewarded with a number of ribbons in their respective classes, culminating in Riverview being awarded the most successful school at the show.

I would like to acknowledge the efforts of our Farm Manager Mr David Dodds and fellow Agriculture teacher Ms Christina Mikan who assisted tirelessly with the Show Team throughout the year.



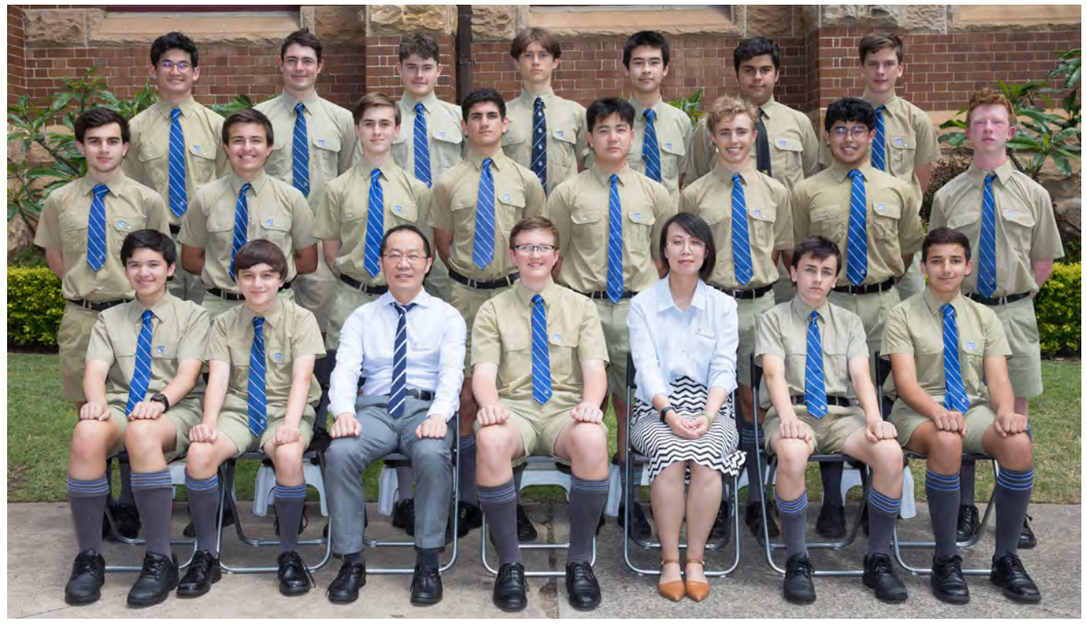
**RIVERVIEW SHOW TEAM L-R:** Ms Christina Mikan, Mr Michael Roffey, Judah White, Charlie Lenehan, Max Graham and James Gooden





Montague Hyles





**CHESS CLUB Back Row:** Gabriel Turner, Jago Lambert, Evan Watson, William Smith, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Michael Opoyan, Matthew Zielinski **Middle Row:** Nicholas Bertollo, Lachlan Cronin, Spencer Solomons, Julian Sammour, , Charles Tsang, Harrison Loiterton, Sebastian Borromeo, William Hall **Front Row:** Thomas Hudson, Milan Sundaraj, Mr Victor Zhang (Coach), Benjamin Parsons, Miss Fang Qian (Coach), Oscar Mason, Christian Bainy

# Chess Club

**CO-ORDINATOR:**
**MR VICTOR ZHANG**
**ASSISTANT CO-ORDINATOR:**
**MS FANG QIAN**
**CHESS CAPTAIN: NILANKA ABBEY**

The College Chess Club is a home for those who enjoy playing social games with friends as well as those who like the challenge in school and out of school chess competitions.

For years we have not seen more than five teams in Riverview competing in the annual interschool chess competition, but this year we have nine teams partaking: four senior teams, two intermediate teams and two junior teams from the senior campus and one team from Regis campus. Although we have very strong opponents in the same region, such as North Sydney Boys High School and Northern Beaches Secondary College Manly, our team demonstrated fantastic strategies and work spirit.

Daniel Rees, Year 12 and Nilanka Abbey, Chess Captain, set an excellent example for our chess teams with their very high win rates. If it were not for COVID-19 restrictions and some games were cancelled, we would have achieved better results.

The Inter-House Chess Tournament culminated in the Grand Final in week 4 of Term 2, where Ben Parsons (Year 11, Fernando House) and Daniel Rees (Year 12, Ricci House) battled it out over a giant chess board near the canteen steps. The enormous crowd was electrified by every move, watching with a combination of breathless anticipation and huge cheers. Congratulations to Ben and Fernando House on ultimately taking home the prize.

Our Chess Club resumed as expected and welcomed by the school community in Term 4. It took place following social distancing guidelines with year groups separated and staying in different classrooms.

We look forward to a great increase in the number of junior teams in 2022. We are confident that our students will continue the spirit and successes of the Chess Club, and further expand the chess culture in 2022.









**CO-CURRICULAR PHOTOGRAPHY Back Row:** Mac Stannard, Tom McKay, Samuel Brookes, Jack McConnell, Noah Thurecht, Marcus Criola, Lochlann O'Callaghan **Middle Row:** Julian Criola, Justin Choy, Thomas Hudson, Michael King, Joe Rooney, Nicholas Dougherty, Nelson Meehan, Christian Bainy **Front Row:** Finn Tyrrell, Alexander Kerr, Alexander Camilleri, Mrs Justine Bartelme (Coach), Ryan Choy, Alexander Bradley, Elliott Confos **Absent:** Ms Emma Desira

# Co-Curricular Photography

**CO-ORDINATOR: MRS JUSTINE BARTELME**

Aaron Siskind was an influential American teacher, editor, and photographer. Though he began his career as a documentary photographer, he turned away from representation and towards abstraction in the 1940s, using his camera to capture the graphic patterns, shapes, and forms he observed around him. His work focuses on the details of things.

*"Photography is a way of feeling, of touching, of loving. What you have caught on film is captured forever... It remembers little things, long after you have forgotten everything."* - Aaron Siskind

In our ever-changing learning environment, this year our photographers became great observers. The camera became a form of escapism from the repetitive and limiting lockdown experience. The students' work started to reveal explorations of changing light patterns, abstract shapes and forms, new dimensions, and experiences. The photographs started to become about the details as documents of our experience. What creative and innovative work our students produced this year. Once we went to remote learning we shifted our practice to an online platform and zoomed away. Our student leadership team created timed challenges to respond to creative photographic briefs and anonymous voting created healthy competition amongst the group of Years 7-11 students. Additionally, the leadership team inducted three new junior members and showed them the ropes. Together they created the 2021 Photography Competition 'A Picture is Worth a Thousand Words'. The competition was open to all college staff and students and was judged by the photography staff and co-curricular leadership team. The 2021 Media Show exhibited the student portfolios of work and the competition finalists and award winners online.

Congratulations to the following students awarded for their leadership and commitment to 2021 Co-curricular Photography.

**Leadership Team:**
**Captains:** Macklin Stannard (Year 11), Marcus Criola (Year 11)
**Senior assistant:** Lochlann O'Callaghan (Year 11)



Highly commended: Charlie Lenehan (Year 8)

**Junior assistants:** Alexander Camilleri (Year 8), Alexander Bradley (Year 8), Hugo Wrightson (Year 9)

**Photography Awards:**
**Most outstanding photographers:** Christian Bainy (Year 9), Nelson Meehan (Year 8), Angus Nicol (Year 8)
**Student voted best photography:** Justin Choy (Year 9)

Congratulations to all students who contributed to the 2021 Riverview Photography Competition, there was a wide range of impressive photographs that had the judges in deep discussions for hours deliberating over the finalists and the winners.





Best photo (Years 9-12): Michael King (Year 9)



Best photo (Years 5-8): Alexander Kerr (Year 7)



Best photo (Staff): Mr Robert Angeloni (TAS)



Highly commended: Joshua Saunders (Year 9)



Highly commended: Lewis Mills (Year 6)

- **Best photo (Years 5-8):** Alex Kerr
- **Best photo (Years 9-12):** Michael King
- **Best photo (Staff):** Mr Robert Angeloni
- **Highly commended:** Lewis Mills (Year 6), Lucas Ballantine (Year 9), Charlie Lenehan (Year 7), Joshua Saunders (Year 9)

Thank you to all those who contributed to yet another successful year, including Ms Desira who generously supported the students in afternoon sessions.

I encourage all photographers to keep shooting and remember *"If you look very intensely and slowly things will happen that you never dreamed of before."* – Aaron Suskind



Highly commended: Lucas Ballantine (Year 9)



Nelson Meehan (Year 8)





**Gold Duke of Edinburgh's Award:** James Wilson

# Duke of Edinburgh's Award

**CO-ORDINATOR:**
**MS JACINTA BARLOW**

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award is an internationally recognised youth award with three levels – Bronze, Silver and Gold, each progressively more challenging. Each level of the Award is self-paced and flexible, allowing participants to tailor their Awards to their individual interests. Each Award level requires Physical Recreation, Skills, Service and an Adventurous Journey component.

Students were keen to start early on their Award this year and in February we saw 55 enthusiastic Year 9 students signing up for their Bronze Award. A number Year 11 students also started on their Gold Awards.

In the April holidays we ran a Canoeing Adventurous Journey in Berowra Waters with most of the Bronze participants. This overnight expedition gave the participants an opportunity to learn canoeing (using efficient stroke techniques), map reading and navigation, camp setup and camp cooking. I was very pleased to see the range of food options brought on the camp! One thing I've learned over my time at Riverview is that all it takes is one young man to bring a ball (of any description) and you instantly have a game. The soccer game the boys had after the tents were set up was the highlight of the trip for most students and it was lovely to see the camaraderie between the participants.

In Term 3, the pandemic impacted all aspects of the Award (again). Physical Recreation activities had to be stopped and Service activities either could not be performed or had to be adjusted to be COVID-safe. Some Skills activities could be done online, but most were put on hold. All Adventurous Journeys had to be postponed, which was disappointing as all planning and organisation had been done for the July expeditions.

Term 4 slowly saw the return of sport and other activities and students were able to recommence their Awards. We expect to see a few students finalise their Awards by the end of the year and many more early in the new year.

Congratulations to all participants this year – you have shown resilience and flexibility... important traits for the Award and in life. Your determination and commitment to the Award is to be celebrated. Special mention to James Wilson (Year 12) on now having completed all three levels of the Award – well done!

I would like to thank all the Riverview staff members who assisted in supervising the overnight expeditions as well as staff who acted as assessors for the students. We would not have had so many successful Awardees if it wasn't for your support.



# Historical Society

**HISTORICAL SOCIETY**
**CO-ORDINATOR: MS CATHY HOBBS**

The Riverview Historical Society, previously known as the Riverview Archives Club, was established almost 20 years ago in 2004. In May this year, a decision was made to change the format and re-name the club the Riverview Historical Society.

The Riverview Historical Society is very ably captained by Michael Opoyan and consists of a small group of dedicated students ranging from Year 7 to Year 12 who are interested in various aspects of the history of the College, the Jesuits, the Lane Cove River and the surrounding district. The Society meets twice a week at lunchtime and provides an opportunity for students to explore the wonderful and rich heritage of the College that we are privileged to have in our archives.

The activities of the Riverview Historical Society include:

- Discovering Riverview stories from our heritage,
- Investigating the culture of the College and
- Creating historical resources and online displays to share with staff, students (past and present) and Riverview families.

During Term 1 the members of the Historical Society undertook some 'detective' work, using copies of *Our Alma Mater* dating back to the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries to identify, date and describe archival photographs. The students also researched Riverview's historic connections with families from the Young district to be used in Dr Hine's presentation as part of the event, 'Riverview in Young'.

Throughout Term 2, to coincide with the name change, a recruitment drive was held to encourage Year 7 students to join the society. Activities included a Treasure Hunt in the Rose Garden. Students were divided into groups and given a "treasure map" which marked the location of historical items in the garden. Once the items were located the students were given clues in order to answer questions about their found "treasure". The treasures in the Rose Garden include works by Brother Forster who was a master builder before becoming a Jesuit. The Teahouse, miniature abbey and the band house on the foreshore were built by Brother Forster in the early 1900s. Brother Forster had a sense of humour which he enjoyed sharing with the students and is evident in the concrete crocodile which is still behind the teahouse and carries the message "Stop Traveller" written in Latin with shells. Another "treasure" includes an ancient sundial far older than the College. The inscription on the sundial records that it was made by Baker, of 244 High Holborn, London. The date of the sundial is uncertain, we only know that it was installed sometime after 1851 when Charles Baker opened his business in High Holborn. A Scavenger Hunt in the Quadrangle was also among the activities offered to Year 7 students.

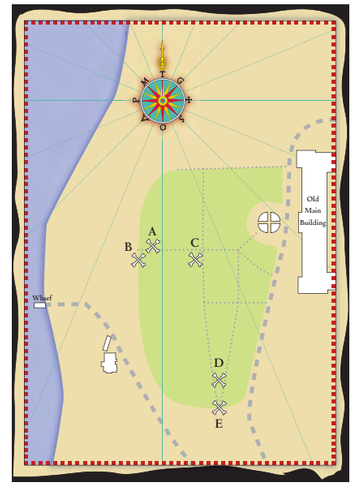
Unfortunately, the Society has been unable to meet since the end of Term 2 due to COVID-19 restrictions. However, more recruitment drive activities are planned for Term 1, 2022. I would like to take this opportunity to thank Ms Gastineau-Hills for her enthusiastic support in the organisation of the Society.



**ARCHIVES CLUB L-R:** Ms Cathy Hobbs, Julian Criola, Archie Delany, Marcus Criola, Michael Opoyan, Ms Leonie Gastineau-Hills



Year 7 students find a crocodile during the Treasure Hunt in the Rose Garden at the Launch of the Riverview Historical Society




The Riverview Treasure Map



Year 7 students investigate the ancient sundial in the Rose Garden during the Treasure Hunt

# Senior Debating & Public Speaking



## Awards & Honours

### Debating and Public Speaking

Fr Charles McDonald SJ Medal for Senior Debate | Selection to GPS 1sts: **Harrison Clubb**
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating | RH North (Perpetual) Trophy for Public Speaking: **James Wilson**
Selection in GPS 3rds Debating: **Charles Henry**
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating: **Tom Henry, Toby Mills, Benjamin Cameron**
CSDA Runner-up Year 11: **James Craig**
Colonel Norris Award for Year 10 Debating: **Liam Rees**
Year 10 Commitment to Debating: **Thomas Klostermann**
Year 9 Excellence in Debating: **George Gaha**
Year 9 Commitment to Debating: **Sam Wright, Cian McAweeney**
CSDA Runner-up Year 8: **Charles Spiteri**
Year 8 Excellence in Debating: **Alexander Bradley**
Year 8 Commitment to Debating: **Angus Martinez**
Year 7 Excellence in Debating: **Lachlan Clubb**
Year 7 Commitment to Debating: **Aidan Cosgriff**



**DEBATING:** Charles Henry and Liam Rees



**DEBATING:** Xavier McLachlan, James Wilson, Harry Ashton, Hugh Gilroy

## Mock Trial and Mooting

MOCK TRIAL AND MOOTING CO-ORDINATOR: MR STEPHEN CROKER

Following on from the rather truncated and interrupted season last year of virtual appearances before a Magistrate, it was with great anticipation that 12 boys from Riverview formed the Mock Trial team to compete against our opponents once more in person. It was wonderful to be able to break away from the limitations of Zoom and compete in a proper court room environment again.

Our first round saw us compete against a school we had not been up against previously. Willoughby Girls mounted an impressive case, however Riverview, acting as the defence, were able to gather the points for a win. The next round saw us compete against an old foe, Riverside Girls, where we again came away the victors. Unusually for the competition, Riverview in each round were allocated the defence. Round three saw us compete against another new competition in Marsden High School.

Term 3 saw the outbreak of Delta and the postponement of competition until there was clarity around the extent and duration of lockdown. We were due to compete against Roseville College and the decision came through late in Term 3 to conduct the round virtually.

Riverview was able to come away victors in 75% of our rounds. Unfortunately, though, the points differential was not sufficient to see us progress to the finals. We look forward to the competition next year, where it is hoped it will proceed without the unwelcome interruption of COVID-19.

For the second year in a row, border restrictions and COVID-19 saw Bond University and Western Sydney University abandon their Mooting competitions. Bond have announced that their competition will resume next year virtually and we look forward to competing again.



**1ST GPS DEBATING L-R:** Charles Henry, Joshua O'Dea, Harrison Clubb, Lachlan Doyle



**2ND GPS DEBATING L-R:** Sam Kearney, Ben Cameron, Angus Greiner



**SDN DEBATING L-R:** Thomas McNamee, Sebastian Wong, Angus McCaffery, Matias Danziger



**SENIOR A CSDA DEBATING L-R:** Toby Freeman, Tom Henry, James Wilson



**4TH DEBATING L-R:** Lachlan Easdown, Christian Pace, George Connolly, Maximillian Blakers

# Debating

CO-ORDINATOR: MR LIAM DONOHOE

2021 was another strange but ultimately successful year, with more competitions, students, and staff involved than ever before. Despite the pandemic causing all kinds of flux, our debaters remained as committed and passionate as ever and our depth remains without parallel. While providing regular training and debates to all interested students is success enough, we were lucky to also win many debates and competitions.

## Independent Schools Debating Association

The ISDA season ran online in Term 1 and moved to in-person debates for finals in Term 2. Primary B managed three wins, but it wasn't quite enough to make the finals in a competitive pool. Primary A went one better, managing four wins in the regular season and securing a finals position with favourable margin points. Undeterred by the improving standard of competition, they then managed to win their octo-, quarter-, and semi-finals cleanly, before losing to a talented Abbotsleigh team in the grand-final.

Evidently not willing to let the Year 6s get all the thunder, Year 7 matched this, topping their pool with six out of seven wins before making it all the way into the grand-final against Kambala. Despite a close loss, the young men showed the future of Riverview debating is well-placed. Year 8 also impressed, recovering from three initial losses to win their final four regular season debates before bowing out to Abbotsleigh in the octos. Year 9 also lost their first three before turning it around with consecutive wins against Joeys, Newington, and Redlands, making the octos before narrowly losing to a talented PLC side.

Year 10, alas, weren't quite able to match this success, winning clearly twice but losing by the closest possible margin otherwise. Senior B also had a tough season, starting well with two wins before losing steam in the later half. Senior A, undeterred, managed five wins, making the quarters before bowing out to a strong Cranbrook team.

All in all, with two teams in the grand-final, our most in over a decade, and six in the finals overall, 2021 was a successful ISDA season.

## Catholic Schools Debating Association

The CSDA competition ran almost entirely in-person through Term 2 and gave many of our debaters an opportunity to debate in a recurring competition. Across the age group our B teams, generally comprised of newer debaters, found the competition challenging. 7B went without a win but improved significantly over the course of the term. 8B managed two victories against powerhouses St. Pius and Marist Eastwood. 9B also managed two impressive victories against Loreto Normanhurst and Mount Saint Benedict. 10 and 11B managed one against Pius and Bennies, respectively, while Senior B—plagued by number issues—were unlucky not to get a win.

The A sides, by contrast, managed a lot of wins despite the challenging draw. 7A won three from six, with a forfeit loss meaning they only lost to Pius and Bennies. 9A went one better, winning four despite a forfeit, losing only to Bennies. 10A also managed four wins despite the forfeit, losing only to McAuley. 11A and Senior A, alas, weren't quite as successful, though both beat Pius and the latter beat McAuley.

8A were our top performing team, winning five and losing only due to forfeit. As a result, they managed to brave the wilds of the CSDA regular and elimination debates, eventually debating in the finals despite delays and a move online due to COVID-19. Surviving the elimination finals, they were narrowly defeated in the quarterfinals by St. Patrick's Strathfield. Whatever the results, they—and the other CSDA debaters—represented the College proudly, improved immensely, and enjoyed the brief return to in-person debating.

## Greater Public Schools

The GPS competition ran entirely online throughout Term 3 and was by many measures a great success. The 7B, 7C, 8C, 9C, 10C, and 4ths teams all competed in informal debates against other GPS schools, enjoying an opportunity to improve and debate each week. While 7A weren't quite able to maintain their red-hot run through ISDA, they did manage three wins. 8B enjoyed a big turnaround from the CSDA season, winning four to finish 2nd in the division. 9B, not to be outdone, also managed four wins and 2nd place overall.

We had mixed results in the senior years. While 10B and 10A managed one and two wins respectively, the 3rds had their best season in many years with three wins, including one against powerhouses, Sydney Grammar. The 2nds improved significantly on their ISDA season, ending a run of six losses to come back and finish GPS on four wins, a positive record which reflected their skill. The 1sts, finally, weren't quite able to replicate last year's success, coming 3rd on four wins after disappointing losses to Kings and Joeys in the final rounds.

Our best results were enjoyed by the 8A and 9A teams, who both won their division. Losing only to Newington, 8A won clearly against almost every other team, including Grammar and High, to win outright. Losing only to Grammar, 9A overcame a challenging High side to co-tie the division. These outstanding results capped off another successful GPS season. While we did not retain the Ruledge-Louat Shield, we did improve our position on the overall tally, coming equal 2nd in a highly competitive field. This result is a testament to the strength and passion of our staff and students, particularly our junior debaters.

## Schools Debating Network

The SDN competition also took place online this year, with lockdowns forcing the competition to run into Term 4 for the first time. Primary B improved significantly over the term, winning three debates before losing a close semi-final. Year 7 had a few close losses but managed an impressive win over a strong Wenona team. Juniors (another Year 8 team) improved significantly over the term, edging out Brigidine and challenging all their oppositions.

The older years fared even better. Year 9 and Senior A both lost just a debate apiece, finishing the regular season in first place, before going down in heartbreaking semi-finals. Senior B, who dropped two debates in the regular season, made up for it by going one better, making it all the way to the grand-final. Alas, while it wasn't to be on the night.

Our Primary A and Year 8 teams joined Senior B in the grand-finals, with Primary A avenging their loss to Abbotsleigh in the ISDA grand-



**10A DEBATING L-R:** Thomas Klostermann, Liam Rees, Knox O'Connor, Benjamin Harris



**9A GPS DEBATING L-R:** Xavier Hynes, Sam Wright, Tom Doyle, George Gaha



**10C DEBATING L-R:** Joseph Thompson, Harry Ashton



**9B GPS DEBATING L-R:** Lachlan Cronin, James Sneddon, Tom Hartman, Sean McKeon

final and Year 8 beating Brigidine in a close contest. As a result, two of our SDN teams won the competition for the first time in many years, adding to the success enjoyed across the year groups. We finished third on the overall tally, an outstanding result under challenging circumstances.

## International Debating Championships

Riverview once again competed in the International Debating Championships, an online competition involving schools and academies from Singapore, South Korea, India, Dubai, Victoria, Queensland, and countless other locations. An incredibly challenging competition, we entered more teams than any other school, with 13 in total.

Our five primary teams had a blast, with many Year 5s given their first real external debating opportunity. While wins were rare for most, the last round saw the Cauldrons and Roses get a win on the board. The 27ers were our best performing side, their only loss coming narrowly when half the team was away for SDN finals, coming 6th and only missing out on the finals by a few speaker points.

Our junior teams were more successful. Quantum and Loyola, our two Year 7 teams, both won two from four, only losing in close ones to tough international opposition. The Cannonballs, a Year 8 team, lost just one debate, finishing in 13th overall and a hair's length away from making the finals.

Our senior teams were even more successful yet. Iggies and White, a Year 9 and Year 10 team respectively, both managed two wins, a positive record, with great speaker scores meaning the former came 16th overall and the latter 26th. Wonder, a Year 9 team, made it to the third round undefeated, losing narrowly to eventual finalists James Ruse, and finished in 10th overall. Finally, the Moochers, a Year 10 team, made it all the way to the final round undefeated, where they lost to eventual winners Nanyang Girls from Singapore. Coming in 5th place, the boys were unlucky to miss the finals by just one spot, with their speaker scores among the highest in the competition.

Our best performance, though, came from the Year 8 team the Wolves, who came equal 2nd in the rounds and became Riverview's first ever IDC finalists. Though they went down to a strong Knox team, the boys should be incredibly proud of making Riverview debating history.



**9A CSDA DEBATING L-R:** Isaac Ford, Sam Wright, Xavier Hynes, Cian McAweeney



**8C GPS DEBATING L-R:** Harry Sultana, Ahran Grimes, Henry Merrick



**YEAR 9 ISDA DEBATING L-R:** Tom Doyle, Edward Dunstan, George Gaha, James Groundwater



**8C DEBATING L-R:** Julian De Angelis, Brody Folkes, Julian Criola, Angus Martinez



**YEAR 9 SDN DEBATING L-R:** Isaac Ford, Edward Dunstan, Cian McAweeney, James Groundwater



**YEAR 7 DEBATING L-R:** Archer Hartman, Michael Gatsas, Ethan Li, Harry Bateman



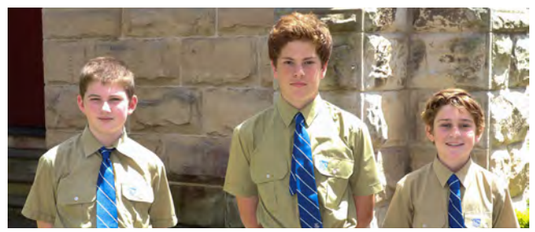
**8A GPS DEBATING:** Alexander Bradley, Charles Spiteri, Lazlo Kapel, Oliver Lau



**YEAR 7 ISDA DEBATING L-R:** Lachlan Clubb, Samuel Ryan, Stephen Barchinski, Patrick Delaney



**8B GPS DEBATING L-R:** Elliott Confos, Daniel Osborne, Oscar Jarman, Michael Gordon



**7B DEBATING L-R:** Aidan Cosgriff, Edward Ruddick, Michael Hadwen



**LAWRENCE CAMPBELL ORATORY COMPETITION:** Mr James Rodgers (Coach) and James Wilson

# Public Speaking

**CO-ORDINATOR:**
**MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD**

2021 has been a remarkable year for Public Speaking at Riverview. After the strange new world of remote communication, precipitated by a global pandemic in 2020, we had hoped for a return to a more traditional oratory stage. Of course, that was swiftly suspended mid-year by the re-emergence of COVID-19 and yet our students were once again able to embrace and showcase their eloquence and wit across a range of competitions, both virtually and when possible, in front of more traditional audiences.

## CSDA Public Speaking Competition

The year started strongly, with an impressive representation of students from the College in the CSDA Public Speaking Competition, the largest and most popular event of its kind in the country. As with last year, it was held via Zoom and we congratulate all entrants, with a special mention to Charles Spiteri (Year 8) and James Craig (Year 11) who both achieved Runner Up in a competition that commenced with over 700 students participating in the opening rounds.

Participants:

- Year 7 – Ethan Li, Stephen Barchinski
- Year 8 – Charles Spiteri (Grand Final Runner Up)
- Year 9 – Isaac Ford, Lachlan Cronin (Zone Finalists)
- Year 10 – Charles Codsi
- Senior – Angus Greiner, James Wilson (Zone Finalist) Michael Opoyan (Zone Finalist) James Craig (Grand Final Runner Up)

## Rostrum Public Speaking Competition

On the 16 March, five of our talented young men represented the College in the heats of the prestigious Rostrum Voice of Youth Speaking Competition held at Santa Sabina College.

All the young men gave eloquent and inspiring speeches on the night, and we congratulate them on their tremendous success, especially Angus Greiner who was voted Runner-Up and Isaac Ford who won his round and progressed through to the Zone Final in May.

Participants:

- Lachlan Cronin (Year 9)
- Isaac Ford (Year 9) – First Placing
- Knox O'Connor (Year 10)
- James Craig (Year 11)
- Angus Greiner (Year 11) – Runner-Up

## Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition

On Friday 30 April, James Wilson (Year 12) represented the College in the prestigious Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition held at Waverley College. This is a challenging event, where speakers from both GPS and CAS schools are given fifteen minutes to prepare an impromptu eight-minute speech. Whilst the night was held in a traditional format, unfortunately COVID-19 limitations meant that only James' family could be present and so the large fan club of Riverview students and staff had to cheer him on virtually.

Whilst James is an accomplished speaker, having been involved in oratory for most of his time at Riverview, he admitted it was *"one of the most daunting and nerve-racking undertakings that I have ever done in my life"*.

He also wanted to mention and thank Mr Rodgers, his coach and mentor for his invaluable help and guidance in preparing for the competition.

## Thank You Mr Rodgers

Mr Rodgers has been teaching at the College for over 40 years and has been training Riverview students in the prestigious Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition on and off since 1991, guiding Sebastian Braham to a long-coveted win in 2019. A gentleman and a scholar with a keen wit, we will miss his care and counsel as he retires from his mentoring role in Public Speaking, and we thank him for his gentle guidance over the long years. Perhaps it is only proper that the last words should come from his last student James Wilson:

*"I have really only come to know Mr Rodgers in the last two months. I consider myself extremely fortunate to have had him as my coach. He has 'infinite arms' that not only carried me through the competition through his commitment, enthusiasm and support, but his wise words will carry me forward in my future life."*

## Plain English Public Speaking Award

On Friday 7 May, two of our gifted speakers, Angus Greiner (Year 11) and Knox O'Connor (Year 10) represented the College in the prestigious NSW Plain English Public Speaking Competition held at Epping Boys High.





**ROSTRUM PUBLIC SPEAKING COMPETITION:** Lachlan Cronin and Isaac Ford



**ROSTRUM PUBLIC SPEAKING COMPETITION:** James Craig, Angus Greiner and Knox O'Connor



**PUBLIC SPEAKERS GETTING READY TO "SPEAK UP" VIA ZOOM:** James Craig, James WIlson, Michael Opoyan and Angus Greiner (seated)



Stephen Barchinski, Charles Spiteri and Ethan Li (seated)

Both boys spoke impressively in a very challenging group, with Angus progressing through to the Regional Final held at The Arts Centre, Lewisham.

## Legacy Voice of Youth Award

Charlie Spiteri (Year 8) entered the Legacy Junior Voice of Youth Public Speaking Award which was held virtually for the first time in the history of the competition.

Charlie delivered an inspiring speech on the fragility of ecosystems in our world and the judges were impressed by his good humour and use of powerful imagery to convey his passionate message about our environment. The College recognises and congratulates this engaging young public speaker for representing us in such an impressive manner.

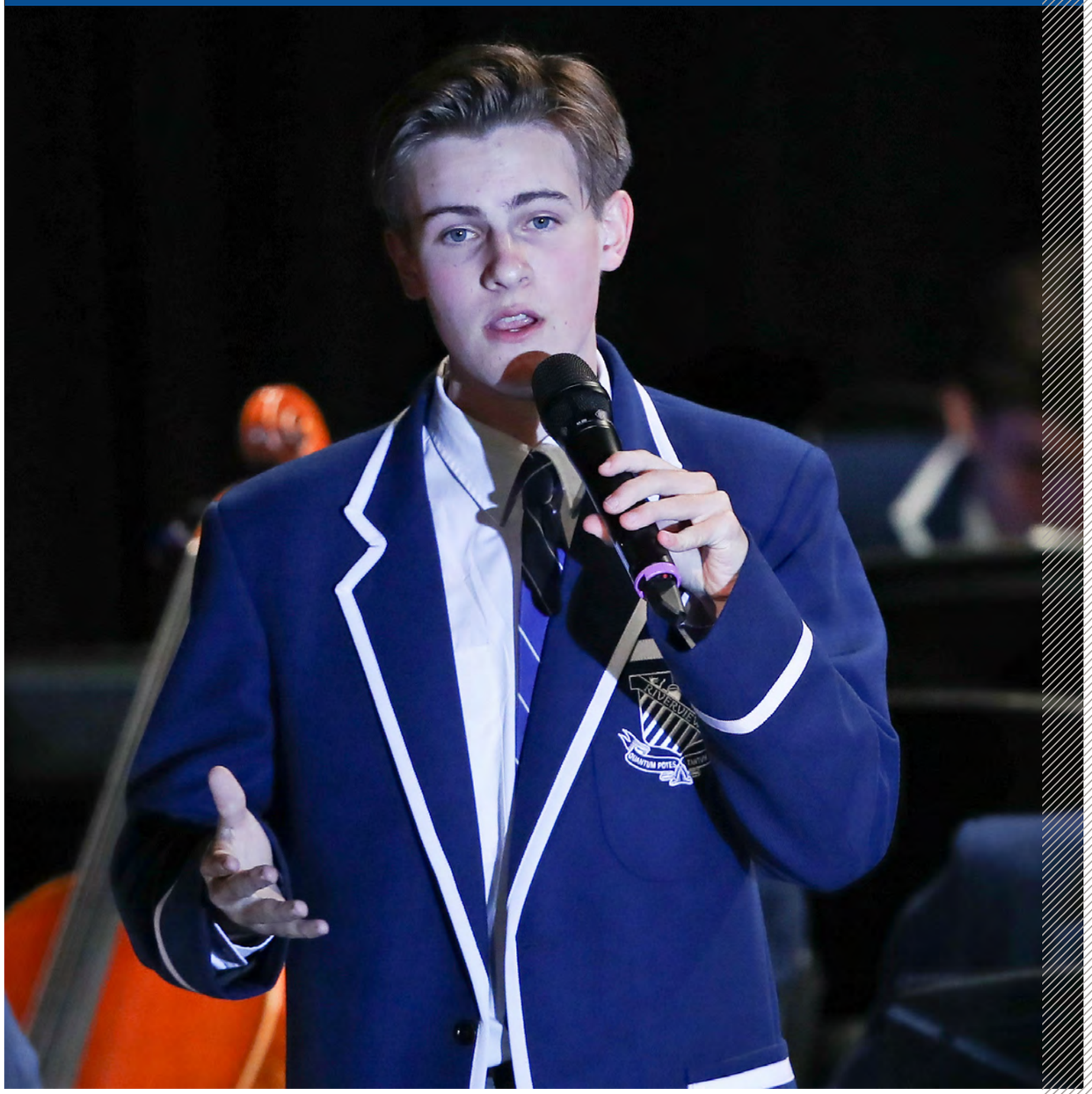


**CSDA PUBLIC SPEAKING COMPETITION:** James Craig (left) and Charles Spiteri



Isaac Ford, Lachlan Cronin and Charlie Codsi (seated)

# Senior Performing Arts



## Awards & Honours

### Drama

David Ell Prize for Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Ashton Cassar, Max McKenzie**
Excellence and Commitment in Backstage and Technical View Crew: **Alexander Camilleri, Marcus Criola, Sam Kearney, Luca Maher, Macklin Stannard, Hugo Wrightson**
Year 10 Play (2020) *All in the Zooming* - Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Oliver Ell, Thomas McKay**
Year 8 Play (2021) *Bad Ideas For Bad Television Shows* - Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Julian Criola, Harrison Cook, Archie Delany, Xavier Garcia**
Year 8 Play (2021) *Prometheus* - Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Angus Devlin, Harvey Cummins, Ace Thomas, Rocky Roger**
Winners of the 'Pauline Cain Cup' (2021) College Theatresports Champions (Senior Team): **Christian Crusaders; The Redemption Arc (Ashton Cassar, Gabriel De Haast, Christopher Martin, Kabir Rajpal)**
Winners of the 'Pauline Cain Cup' (2021) College Theatresports Champions (Intermediate Team): **The Trio... Oh and That Guy (Joseph Carney, Eddie Dunstan, George Gaha, Xavier Hynes)**
Junior College Theatresports Winners (2021) - Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **OMEH (Year 7 - Hamish Brumley, Michael Hadwen, Ethan Li, Oliver Tucker)** and **The Loyal Followers (Year 8 - Julian Criola, Harvey Cummins, Mattheo El Haddad, Jack Fish, Ruki Merlin)**

### Music

The Jude Bunbury Award for Outstanding Service, Leadership and Achievement in Music | Madeline Brennan Best Contribution to the College Musical production *Shrek The Musical* | Music Ensemble Award – Ignatian Choir: **Jack Thompson**
The Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Ensemble Music: **Max Ghiazza**
The Award for All Round Endeavour in Music: **Ashton Cassar**

College Musical Award - *Shrek The Musical*: **Toby Bower**
Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra: **James Wilson, Joseph Thompson, George Gaha**
Music Ensemble Award – Drum-line: **Charlie Codsi, Daniel Osborne**
Music Ensemble Award - Ignatian Choir | College Musical Award - *Shrek The Musical*: **Jack Treacy**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Concert Band: **Nelson Meehan, Patrick Hickton, Elliott Confos**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Strings: **Henry Jewell, Oliver Lau**
Music Ensemble Award - Chamber Strings: **Joshua Morahan, Luke Rennie**
Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band | Music Ensemble Award – Riverview Big Band: **Jack Caine**
Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band: **Ravin Fernando, Hamish Grover**
Music Ensemble Award Senior Percussion: **Louis Ji**
Music Ensemble Award – Riverview Big Band: **Lachlan Easdown, Nicholas Pignone, Oliver Ell**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Stage Band: **Daniel Keaney, Ryan Choy**
Music Ensemble Award - The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble: **James Sneddon**

**LEFT PAGE - MUSIC:** Jack Treacy



**DRAMA:** Macklin Stannard, Luca Maher, Marcus Criola, Sam Kearney



**DRAMA:** Hugo Wrightson, Alexander Camilleri



**MUSIC:** Max Ghiazza



**MUSIC:** Louis Ji



**MUSIC:** Lachlan Easdown



**MUSIC:** Joseph Thompson



**MUSIC:** Oliver Ell



**MUSIC:** Charlie Codsi



**MUSIC:** Hamish Grover

# Drama

## THEATRE PRODUCTIONS MANAGER: MR CONRAD PAGE

*"If you are looking for something, don't go sit on the seashore and expect it to come and find you; you must search, search, search with all the stubbornness in you!"* - Konstantin Stanislavski

2021 Co-curricular Drama was again a very different creative space from pre 2020 years, challenging all involved to be adaptable, prepared for change and pivoting ideas. We created as many COVID-19 safe opportunities for students to perform in The O'Kelly Theatre, at home in virtual auditions, rehearsals and even the Years 7 and 8 Theatresports competition on Zoom. Both off, on stage and behind the scenes students and teachers have been challenged to unleash their creativity and skills with mentoring, rehearsals, costume designing, set building, lighting, sound designing and innovative opportunities using technology to create dramatic worlds. Co-curricular Drama provides a unique experience for students to release their artistic talents by collaborating as ensembles to experience all that social distance virtual connection, Zooming, Theatresports and live theatre can provide.

The productions this year had students and live audiences witness three different theatrical experiences on The O'Kelly Theatre stage. In March we had two Year 8 One Act plays: *Bad Ideas for Bad Television Shows* written by Don Zolidis, directed by Amy Lester and *Prometheus* written by Elizabeth Wong, directed by Natalie Baines. Both plays were stage managed by Christine Moriarty and our View Crew students.

In May, I directed the Year 12 play titled *LIVE THEATRE* along with the Year 12 students. My directorial vision was inspired by the lockdowns where live theatre was shut down. This production showcased contemporary and classic monologues, speeches, poems, and scenes exploring essentially the theme of all performances and bringing us into a real space with living and breathing actors to take us away from hours spent glued to a personal device or hiding in a dark space watching TV media or gaming.



*Live Theatre* Cast and View Crew



Max McKenzie
Drama Captain 2021



Ashton Cassar
Drama Captain 2021

The Year 9 play *The Trials of Robin Hood* written by Will Averill was scheduled to perform in Term 3 and moved into virtual rehearsals and will be performed as the Year 10 play in Term 1, 2022. It is directed by Sinéad Zille and with Assistant Directors Lara Stern and Thomas Riemer. The Year 10 play, an adaptation of the hit TV series *Stranger Things* was also affected by lockdowns and has been rescheduled as the 2022, Year 11 play with direction by Stuart McRae and Assistant Director Andrew Taylor. Our Year 11 production was also cancelled even before auditions or rehearsals began. The Year 11 students would have explored the fast-paced and sardonic stage adaptation of Hitchcock's cinematic thriller *The 39 Steps*, which will now be performed by Year 9 in 2022 with direction by Kirk Hume and stage management by our View Crew students.

I would like to thank and acknowledge all the students, parents and staff who work tirelessly and creatively in the theatre production wings. Our costume design department led by Louella Perrett and Kathleen Hunt are second to none, designing and hand making costumes for all the completely different productions throughout the year and moving into 2022, with sophistication and flair.





Year 12 Play - *Live Theatre*

Set design and construction lead by Kirk Hume and assisted by Mark Anderson and Paul Williams who always deliver the director's vision and transform the theatre into a theatrical landscape for actors to perform on, delighting audiences.

All directors, assistant directors, coordinators, View Crew and mentors have worked with great effort and energy on editing, writing, casting, rehearsing, blocking scenes, technical rehearsals, dress rehearsals, filming and Zooming under extraordinary circumstances to keep the theatre alive to inspire students and online audiences throughout 2021. I'd like to acknowledge all staff and students who work behind the scenes including Audio Visual Officers (Nick Aisake and Kevin Kwan) with our View Crew Manager (Daniel McCreton) to supervise our View Crew students to plot and design all the theatre audio visual equipment, Backstage supervisors Ursula Sequeira and Julie Stevens. Our Props Manager Denyse Gibbs. Front of House (Mariella Testa), Viewpoint manager (Leanne Gomez), booking tickets (Danni Hurley), printing posters and programmes (Abu Hassan and Edison Wong). I thank you all for the professionalism and passion that you bring to Co-curricular Drama sharing your theatrical talents, vision and passion for Drama with student casts and crews.

Theatresports 2021 provided actors (over 90 students in total) from every Senior year group the opportunity to experience the challenge and exhilaration that is improvisational theatre. There were two separate competitions held this year. Both still competed, however the Junior Competition had to move into the virtual space for Term 3. Kicking off the season in Term 1, was the Year 9-12 Intermediate and Senior Theatresports Competition which happened live in The O'Kelly Theatre. This was followed by the Term 3, Year 7 and 8 Junior Theatresports Competition which were performed and presented online (read detailed information in the Theatresports report). A large thank you to our talented Theatresports Coordinator Lara Stern with coaches Joannah Kennedy, Andrew McGovern, Samantha Oliver and Sally Wentriro.

*"Lazy thinking is not creative or productive"*
*"I think it's always good to take on things that at first seem bigger than you. Then you just try and surmount them."* - Cate Blanchett

The 2020-21 Drama Captain Max McKenzie and Vice-Captain Ashton Cassar have been exemplary leaders. Always thinking of others by working backstage, ushering, competing in Theatresports, performing in the Year 12 Play and supporting all other drama students throughout this unusual year. Headmaster Dr Paul Hine, Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ (Rector), Head of Co-curricular Drama Andrew Szabo, Head of Elective Drama Louise Arnott and Co-curricular Drama Assistant Lara Stern also need to be thanked for all their endless support to keep Co-curricular Drama alive and their professional guidance.

2021 has been a very challenging second half of the year for Co-curricular Drama however, it has been rewarding to be a part of the endless support and energy from all involved in keeping the arts and theatre alive. Thank you to all involved in the many and varied Co-curricular Drama ensemble roles for providing a rewarding and enriching theatrical experience for everyone.




Max McKenzie



Orlando Carr

## Year 12 Drama

***LIVE THEATRE***
**Monologues and scenes from powerful playwrights adapted for the stage by Conrad Page and the Year 12 cast**
**Director: Conrad Page**

*"I regard the theatre as the greatest of all art forms, the most immediate way in which a human being can share with another the sense of what it is to be a human being."* - Oscar Wilde

*LIVE THEATRE* is my directorial vision inspired by the lockdown of the performing arts in the wake of COVID-19 in 2020. The focus was to celebrate live theatre and the visceral experience only felt from the interaction between live actors and a live audience in a theatre space. This production showcased contemporary and classic monologues, speeches, poems, and scenes exploring the dramatisation and celebrating the different dramatic forms of theatrical performance on stage. This production wove a tapestry of powerful words and images together to create a theatrical experience for its audience on a small, raised white stage where the set and staging was influenced by Brechtian Theatre. We pulled back the stage setting to its raw and minimal, simplistic form. I wanted to strip back this performance so the audience could see the actors working during the whole performance sitting on the sides of the stage as an ensemble and transforming into different characters in front of the audience to remind them they are partaking in a live theatrical experience.

The passion, level of talent, dedication and creativity of staff and students in collaborating in all aspects of this performance, humbled me as the director. I would like to thank all View Crew, ushers, students, Co-curricular managers and parents who have helped on this production. Thank you to all the actors: Orlando Carr, Ashton Cassar, Alexander D'Souza, Tom Henry, Angus Holm, Milo Hunter, Max McKenzie, Mason Pisani and Kabir Rajpal. Without the generosity of their time and support this production would not have been possible. The student written final Shakespeare scene was exceptional and very funny.

I must extend a special thank you to Kathleen Hunt who meticulously designed, made and custom fitted the costumes for this production and for all our Co-curricular Drama plays; and also to Props Manager Denyse Gibbs and Front of House Terri Lowe and Mariella Testa.



Mason Pisani






*Live Theatre* Cast

It was incredible to witness the set transformations by staff members Mark Anderson, Kirk Hume and Paul Williams. They were able to transform the conventional theatre space of The O'Kelly Theatre into a seemingly simplistic setting, which at a closer look was a sophisticated white raised stage on the ground with a suspended mirrored stage hovering above - a joy for the actors to perform on.

The technical prowess encompassing the production elements of lighting, sound and projection would not have been possible without the passion and creative flair from staff like Kevin Kwan and View Crew manager Daniel McCreton. Thank you to our student photographers: Christopher Martin, Nelson Meehan and Aedan Warren. Also, a special thank you to the talented View Crew comprising the following students. Lighting Designer & Operator (Sam Kearney), Sound Designer & Operator (Macklin Stannard), Stage Manager (Marcus Criola), Projection Manager (Alexander Gerard Camilleri), Stage Crew/LED & Smoke operator (Edward Roach) and Props Manager/Backstage



Angus Holm

(Luca Maher) who spent many lunchtimes and after school rehearsals in the theatre plotting the lights, sound, projection and stage management need.

*"Theatre is a sacred space for actors. You are responsible; you are in the driving-seat."*
- Greta Scacchi

**Director's Note:** Conrad Page



## Year 10 Drama

***Stranger Things***
**Adapted by Stuart McRae**
**Director: Stuart McRae**
**Assistant Director: Andrew Taylor**

In 2021 an incredibly talented group of Year 10 Riverview students in collaboration with girls from several surrounding schools were cast to perform a stage adaptation of the Netflix sensation, *Stranger Things*.

Due to the COVID situation of 2021, it was decided that the production will carry over to next year and turn into the 2022, Year 11 Co-curricular Drama production. Join us in 2022 as we travel back to the 1980s for a night of mystery, excitement, and supernatural forces on stage in our O'Kelly Theatre.

**Director's Note:** Stuart McRae



## Year 9 Drama

***The Trials of Robin Hood***
**Written by Will Averill**
**Director: Ms Sinéad Zille**
**Assistant Directors: Ms Lara Stern and Mr Tom Riemer**

Will Averill masterfully weaves three fiercely juxtaposing views of Robin Hood's story into this comedic courtroom trial. In between his stint to and from the Crusades, King Richard and Prince John are forced to judge the tug-of-war between Robin Hood, Maid Marian and the Sheriff of Nottingham, as each portray their version of events as they see them. 'Lusty Robin Hood' believes himself to be the victor and with his tribe of Merry Men in Lincoln green, Sherwood Forest sparkles with the merriment of robbing the rich and giving to the poor. Maid Marian, however, is neither a whimsical nor retiring Lady of Nottingham, as she battles for her story - of a rather pitiful 'lovelorn Robin Hood' and his inability to live up to the heroic character stereotypically portrayed - to be told. Lastly, the Sheriff of Nottingham, energetic, enigmatic, and less than enthusiastic, presents us with an extremely comical take on Robin and his men as silly and villainous pests needing to be banished. Which character's story is the most believable?

The trials and tribulations of bringing *The Trials of Robin Hood* to the stage have been nothing short of a melodrama within itself.



With the challenges of online learning and COVID-19, we have battled on as a team and continue to adapt to online platforms of rehearsals, stage management, costuming, prop and set building. This production was nearly cancelled then postponed and will now be staged in Term 1, 2022. This said, witnessing the students build new friendships, maintain strong connections through periods of isolation and gain new skills has been the greatest reward of this process so far.

Heartfelt thanks to Ms Lara Stern and Mr Tom Riemer for riding the journey into Sherwood Forest and helping us navigate our way through to the other side! Additionally, we are so grateful to Mr Kirk Hume and his entire team for creating a fantasy land in which we are so excited to perform, and Ms Louella Perrett who has given her magic costuming touch to help bring the colourful characters to life. Furthermore, Mr Conrad Page, who assisted with his expertise in Physical Theatre, was an invaluable asset to this show.

Lastly, the humour, resilience and involvement of the students in this cast is unsurpassed by anything I have known in my career. To watch this play grow to life with all the twists and turns we have endured, was truly an example of 'art demonstrating life'... demonstrating art. It has been a most exquisitely brilliant theatre experience and hopefully a memory to last a lifetime for all of the cast. "HUZZAH!"

**Director's Note:** Ms Sinéad Zille



**Year 8 Drama:** Casts and View Crew

## Year 8 Drama

***Bad Ideas for Bad Television Shows***
**Written by Don Zolidis**
**Director: Amy Lester**

*Bad Ideas for Bad Television Shows* centres on two struggling television executives looking to capture their audience's attention in the era of streaming, smartphones and short attention spans. In search of television's 'next big thing', they come across zebras, nerf guns, and Existential Philosophy, and learn that sometimes, the bad ideas end up being the best ones.

After the challenges of 2020 and the subsequent cancellation and delay of several Co-curricular Drama events, it was a privilege to open the doors of The O'Kelly Theatre again with this fun and colourful play.

A huge congratulations goes to our cast members, who should be very proud of the energy and enthusiasm they brought to the stage. We are also deeply grateful to the parents and families of our cast members for their support for Drama at Riverview and their assistance in their sons' participation.

Conrad Page, MIC of Co-curricular Drama, was instrumental in helping to realise the show's creative vision, as were many others, including Set Designers Mark Anderson, Kirk Hume and Paul Williams; Costumes by



Cast of *Bad Ideas for Bad Television Shows*

Louella Perrett and Kathleen Hunt; Props Manager Denyse Gibbs; Stage Manager Christine Moriarty; Backstage Manager Julie Stevens and Ursula Sequiera; and the View Crew student team, led by Daniel McCreton with audio visual support by Kevin Kwan.

Bad Ideas for Bad Television Shows was enjoyed by all and made for an exciting launch to the 2021 Co-curricular Drama program.

**Director's Note:** Amy Lester



Harrison Cook and Julian Criola

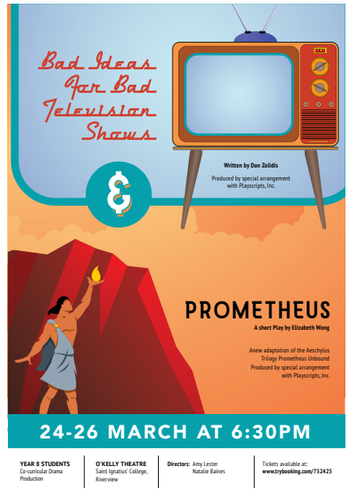


Xavier Garcia and Lachlan Caruana



Archie Timmins and Thomas Kropman








Dylan Harris, Michael Gordon, Laurence De Luca



Harvey Cummins



Ruki Merlin



Cast of *Bad Ideas for Bad Television Shows*

## Year 8 Drama

***PROMETHEUS***
**A short Play by Elizabeth Wong**
**Director: Natalie Baines**

*A compassionate heart is an army against Evil.*

In Greek mythology, the Titan Prometheus, whose name means 'foresight', famously gave the human race the gift of fire and the skill of metalwork, an action for which he was punished by Zeus, who ensured every day that an eagle ate the liver of the Titan as he was helplessly chained to a rock. We hoped to provide our audience with an opportunity to enter this other world (if only for 40 minutes on stage) to learn through our hero about the value of thought and knowledge in progress and resistance in opposing tyrannical power and oppression.

We were grateful to be able to engage in live theatre again after the difficult and ever-changing landscape of the last year. To watch the small group of young men stand on stage, many for the first time, was a humbling experience. With each week, they grew in confidence as they learned to step into the identity of another, in a world much different to their own. It was a privilege to walk beside our group and I was in awe of what they have achieved as Year 8 students. I was grateful for their dedication, openness, and immense sense of fun. This small group supported each other and built friendships that I hope will extend beyond our imagined world into the real world.

I am always inspired by the innovation of staff in making these productions. Without their generosity of time, support and passionate spirit, the play could not have happened. There are many people who helped and supported in creating our haunting world; their unique gifts and talents bringing the words on the page to life in extraordinary ways to shape the mythological vision.

I would like to acknowledge and celebrate Team *Prometheus*, both the cast and View Crew, as they created a world that we all might learn from, a guiding torch or light for humankind about the power of sacrifice, kind-heartedness and hope. For as Prometheus teaches his mud sticks, 'A compassionate heart is an army against Evil.' This play reminds us that we might still look to the past in order to progress in the present.

This group should be incredibly proud of what they achieved in such a short time.

**Director's Note:** Natalie Baines

# Theatresports

COACHES: MS JOANNAH KENNEDY, MS SAMANTHA OLIVER, MS LARA STERN AND MS SALLY WENTRIRO
CO-ORDINATOR: MS LARA STERN

The value of Theatresports seems more significant than ever during these unpredictable times as we prepare our students for a rapidly changing world. Not only does Theatresports develop students' imaginations; it also encourages critical thinking, collaboration and communication. Teammates must learn to listen to one another, think on their feet, problem-solve and trust their instincts. It is always extraordinary to watch students' skills and confidence flourish week by week, always accompanied by plenty of laughter. It's thanks to the generosity and talents of an exceptional team of staff members, students, parents and Old Boys who have worked behind the scenes to ensure the Theatresports program continues to thrive year after year.

## Intermediate and Senior Theatresports - Term 1

It was with tremendous excitement that we welcomed audiences back into The O'Kelly Theatre to watch our annual Senior and Intermediate Theatresports Competition. Throughout Term 1, our dedicated Years 9 to 12 students learnt how to structure entertaining scenes on the spot while refining their improvisation and teamwork skills under the guidance of coaches Joannah Kennedy, Samantha Oliver, Lara Stern and Sally Wentriro. Armed with a new skill set, bold costumes and unshakeable confidence, our 10 teams took to The O'Kelly stage and left the audience howling with laughter and gasping in amazement at their inventive scenes which ranged from one-minute commercials promoting invisible face masks to original ballets about being lost in the desert. The evening was expertly hosted by Matthew Dardis (OR2020) and Thomas Sheridan (OR2020), and each scene was given a score from our esteemed judges Mark Rothery (OR2016), Hugh Rocks (OR2018) and Paddy Conaghan (OR2018). The very talented Christine Moriarty accompanied our improvisers on the piano and our tech savvy View Crew students led by Daniel McCretin provided magnificent tech support.

Every improviser who performed shone, and I commend these talented young men for their exceptional camaraderie, self-assurance and good humour.

## State Teams - Term 2

Toby Drew, Edward Dunstan, Daniel Haire, Luca Maher and Henry Rooney were selected to represent the College as our Intermediate State team. We had the privilege of hosting the first Intermediate heat in The O'Kelly Theatre. Our team wowed the judges with their outstanding teamwork and comedic flair progressing to the semi-finals where they narrowly missed out on a place in the grand finals. Ashton Cassar, Gabriel De Haast, Christopher Martin, Max McKenzie and Kabir Rajpal represented our Senior State team and competed against nine other schools at Newington College. The standard of performance was exceptionally high and although our team performed brilliantly, we missed out on a place in the semi-finals.

## Junior Theatresports - Term 3

After a term of online training sessions, our Year 7 and 8 Theatresports teams took to the virtual stage to compete in our very first Zoom Junior Theatresports Competition. These imaginative students worked together to create hilarious scenes, inventing unforgettable characters and brilliant one-liners. A colossal thank you to our incomparable hosts; Henry Rooney, Tom Doyle, Edward Dunstan and Xavier Hynes, who ran the online competition with professionalism and humour. We were lucky enough to have our Year 12 students, Ashton Cassar, Gabriel de Haast and Christopher Martin judging the competition along with support from Andrew McGovern, Paul Achmar, Sinead Ziller and Conrad Page as our very enthusiastic virtual audience. Coaching these enthusiastic, energetic and quick-witted young men alongside Junior mentor coach Andrew McGovern was a lockdown highlight. It was extraordinary to see the students work their magic in their Zoom screens and watch their confidence and collaborative skills flourish week by week.



**SENIOR WINNERS:** Christian Crusaders; The Redemption Arch

## Teams

**Senior Teams:**

Theatre(sports) of the Oppressed - **Year 12: Orlando Carr, Alexander D'Souza, Angus Holm, Max McKenzie and Hugh Ross**

Smart and Good Looking - **Year 12: Tom Henry and James Wilson**

Christian Crusaders; The Redemption Arch - **Year 12: Ashton Cassar, Gabriel De Haast, Christopher Martin and Kabir Rajpal**

Scooby Doo Where are You? - **Year 11: Max Ghiazza, Tom McKay, Jack Morton and Jack Treacy**

**Intermediate Teams:**

The Three Amigos - **Year 10: Toby Drew, Daniel Haire and Zach Woodburn**

The Gents - **Year 10: John-Paul Colosimo, Leo Egerton-Warburton and Luca Maher**

Twitter - **Year 10: Dylan Bennett, Jack Norton and Liam Tracy**

Broadway Dropouts - **Year 9: Thomas Doyle, Charlie McKay, Raphael Quoyle and Henry Rooney**

Mediocre at Best - **Year 9: Fletcher Cairns, Charlie Davidson, Wilson Frith and James Harrison**

The Trio... oh and that guy - **Year 9: Joseph Carney, Eddie Dunstan, George Gaha and Xavier Hynes**





**INTERMEDIATE WINNERS:** The Trio... oh and that guy



**YEAR 12 TEAM:** Smart and Good Looking

**Year 8 Teams:**

The Loyal Followers - **Year 8: Julian Criola, Harvey Cummins, Mattheo El Haddad, Jack Fish and Ruki Merlin**

It's Not Just a Team, It's a Lifestyle - **Year 8: Michael Gordon, Oliver Lau, Daniel Osborne and Archie Timmins**

The Boys in Blue - **Year 8: Simon Brown, Darcy Byrne, Lachlan Caruana and Will Morahan**

ImprovICORNs - **Year 8: Charles Biddle, Luke Carseldine, Oscar Dominguez, Ethan Francis and Montgomery Lau**

**Year 7 Teams:**

And the next Theatresports Team Is... – **Year 7: Coleman Alvarez, Nicholas D'Souza, Charles Stuart-Robertson and Samuel Young**

Moo-moo Juce - **Year 7: Matthew Beaman, Charlie Caine, Finn Egerton-Warburton, Raphael McLachlan and Oliver Moss**

Too Easy; Winking Face Emoji – **Year 7: Harry Brooks, Lochlan Korowe, John Massasso and Finn Roberts-Thomson**

Act-attack – **Year 7: Artaban de Lacharriere, William de Vos, Henry Martin and Ciaran Wilde**

Look mum, no script! – **Year 7: Nicholas Dwyer, James Pittorino, Alexander Sutherland and Luke Wang**




**YEAR 8 WINNERS:** The Loyal Followers




**THEATRESPORTS JUDGES:** Years 7 and 8 Competition




Theatresports in action

Mission Improvable – **Year 7: Gabriel Ashmore, Joshua Dyster, Renzo Russell and Benjamin Vaz**

Boomer Roombas – **Year 7: Julian Carr, Lachlan Clubb, Tom Poynton and Edward Ruddick**

O MEH – **Year 7: Hamish Brumley, Michael Hadwen, Ethan Li and Oliver Tucker**

DOUBLE o – **Year 7: Oliver Roach and Oliver Tucker**





James Harrison (left) and Ed Roach rehearse in the Rose Garden

# Speech and Drama

**CO-ORDINATOR:**
**MS CASSANDRA COCHRANE**

As always, in 2021, the Co-curricular Private Drama and Speech (Public Speaking) Program has been a varied and creative time despite the extended period of online classes.

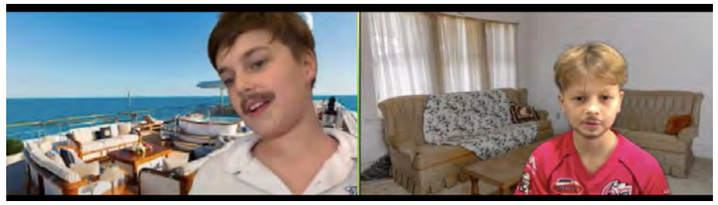
As plans for Trinity Drama exams and showcase performances were scuttled, students found other ways of creative expression. Public Speaking students worked through a variety of digital performance tasks and Drama students worked on acting for camera techniques through script work and voice-overs for commercials and podcasts or radio drama.

We also worked through a diverse repertoire of impromptu public speaking scenarios – persuasive tasks, debates, arguments and informative speech work with a focus on voice techniques for the recorded voice. All useful stuff for future speechmakers and curriculum oral assessment work across all year groups.

We reviewed movies and games. We performed YouTuber-style demonstrations and instructions. We did Academy Award acceptance speeches and prepared for job interviews of the future.




Year 7 boys rehearse their duologue scenes



Year 7 boys rehearse their duologue scenes

We also learnt and developed improvisational techniques across a range of drama games and activities.

Drama students prepared monologues for recording and much of this work will also be incorporated into next year's Trinity Drama exam programs.

As we came out of lockdown, we enjoyed a few weeks of outside classes, working in the beautiful setting of the Rose Garden overlooking the Lane Cove River. What a treat, and a great environment for outdoor theatre, with the added bonus of developing vocal projection and clarity while trying to stay audible over the constant noise of cockatoos, mowers, planes and Regis students!

Highlights of the year were Shakespearean Insults! Everyone let off steam with hilarious Elizabethan obscenities as we hurled insults via Zoom – highly recommended and something both boys and family members enjoyed :)

Also, the range of creative animation and voiceover accents and characters developed by students for their online script work – so much talent out there.

Bring on 2022! We look forward to welcoming everyone to our performances in the O'Kelly Theatre, the return of live Trinity Drama exams and other performance opportunities.





# College Musical

## *Shrek the Musical*

**DIRECTOR: MR KIRK HUME**

This year, audiences packed the Ramsay Hall to enjoy Riverview's production of *Shrek the Musical*. The large and enthusiastic cast was comprised of over 60 young performers, with the number of Riverview boys being matched by girls from eleven different schools.

Heading the cast in the eponymous title role was Jack Thompson, who met the many musical and dramatic demands of this role with complete commitment, great energy and flair - all while maintaining a very credible Scottish accent. In the role of Donkey, Shrek's ever-faithful travelling partner, Jack Treacy kept the audience entertained with his rapid-fire banter and Soul-styled singing. As Lord Farquaad, Toby Bower rose (or shrank) to the occasion with his portrayal of the diminutive but power-hungry would-be monarch of Duloc without ever missing a comic beat. Charlie Biddle made a great impression as Pinocchio, the feisty 'spokespuppet' who fights for the rights of his fellow fairy tale characters when they are "dumped on a swamp" by Lord Farquaad.

Joining the cast from Kambala School was Hannah McGlinchey, who charmed her way into the heart of the audience each night as Shrek's soulmate Princess Fiona. This was a role that required strong singing and dancing ability as well as a good sense of comedy, and Hannah did not disappoint. Also from Kambala, Allegra Pezzullo wowed the crowd each night with her powerhouse delivery of the Dragon's big number, Forever.

The world of *Shrek the Musical* is inhabited by a quirky cast of disgruntled fairy tale characters, cookie-cutter conformist citizens of Duloc, folk-dancing Guards and Prisoner Knights who sing back-up like The Temptations. For good measure, throw in a troupe of go-go dancing skeletons and Three Blind Mice who bear an uncanny resemblance to Marilyn Monroe. These many and varied characters were portrayed with boundless energy and enthusiasm by our excellent ensemble cast who proved beyond a doubt the maxim that there is no such thing as a small role.

Working hard backstage was a dedicated stage crew of 12 boys whose efficient management of over 20 scene changes and operation of special effects made sure the magic happened like clockwork each night.

This production of *Shrek the Musical* also provided a great opportunity for our young music students to develop their ensemble playing skills, playing a full Broadway standard score in the orchestra pit under the guidance of our Music Director, Mr Peter Watters. The experience of playing at this level over several performances invariably takes young players up to the next level of technical proficiency and confidence.

The success of any production is always the result of many hours of hard work and teamwork. In the case of *Shrek the Musical,* our creative team was assisted every step of the way by a veritable army of parent helpers who generously gave their time to help construct and paint sets and props, sew costumes and apply makeup as well as provide the necessary nourishment, transport, love and encouragement to their sons and daughters as they went on the journey together.

Judging from the overwhelmingly positive feedback received from those in the audience as well as from the cast members who brought the story to life on stage, *Shrek the Musical* was an experience that brought the Riverview community closer together with friendships and shared memories that will live on for years to come.





## *Shrek the Musical*







# Music Co-curricular Overview

MR PETER WATTERS

2021 began on a positive note with all the College Co-Curricular Music Ensembles coming together to prepare new repertoire and develop their performing skills. The Woods Centre was a hive of activity as students prepared for the upcoming concerts program.

The first performance for the year was the Chamber Strings, who had the pleasure of playing for the P&F Welcome Function held on Wednesday March 31st. They also performed on Saturday May 15th for the Year 12 Mid-year Dinner at the Kirribilli Club.

A highlight of the calendar for the Co-Curricular Music Ensembles is the annual Riverview in Concert. This year it was held on Thursday 29th April and brought together all the ensembles to showcase their talent and hard work. Riverview Orchestra, Intermediate Stage Band, Percussion Ensemble, Intermediate Concert Band, Intermediate String Ensemble, Riverview Big Band, Drumline, Ignatian Choir, Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble, Symphonic Wind Band, and Chamber String ensemble all performed to a high standard and were warmly received by an appreciative audience.

2021 saw Ramsay Hall transformed into an ogre's swamp for the Senior College Musical, *Shrek*, from June 2-5. Jack Thompson as Shrek, Jack Treacy as Donkey, Hannah McGlinchey as Fiona and Toby Bower as Lord Farquaad led a talented cast of enchanted fairy-tale creatures through this tale of love and acceptance. The *Shrek* orchestra gave some of our student musicians the opportunity to play alongside industry professionals and the music was exceptional. Student crew members were also able to work with top quality sound, lighting and vision professionals and gained valuable experience.

On Wednesday 9th June, the Ignatian Choir were invited to perform "Rise Up", by Andra Day at the International Convention Centre in Darling Harbour for the Stand Tall event. This event brings students from all over NSW to hear motivational speakers, and this year featured Michelle Payne OAM, Jonny Shannon and Old Ignatian Alex Noble (OR2020). The Ignatian Choir performed straight after Alex's speech, as a surprise, and he was thrilled to have them there supporting him. The choir performed in front of a live audience of 5,500 secondary school students, teachers, and supporters, as well as over 100,000 students and teens across Australia via livestream and recording.

Unfortunately, at the end of Term 2, our Co-Curricular program had to be put somewhat on hold as the pandemic saw us go into lockdown. However, thanks to technology, students were able to attend their private music and drama tuition lessons via Zoom and ensemble directors provided rehearsal tracks to allow students to continue practising at home. Two of our ensembles, Regis Concert Band and Drumline, trialled rehearsals over Zoom with some success. Mr James Walder was again able to utilise his technological skills to create a video of the Regis Concert band playing together whilst all at home.

On return to the College in Term 4, we were able to gradually return to face-to-face Private Music and Drama tuition, and some of our ensembles were able to play together once more. However, even as restrictions were lifted, we were prevented from returning to normal, as strict regulations were enforced with regards to singing, woodwind and brass instruments, as well as social distancing and co-mingling between year groups.

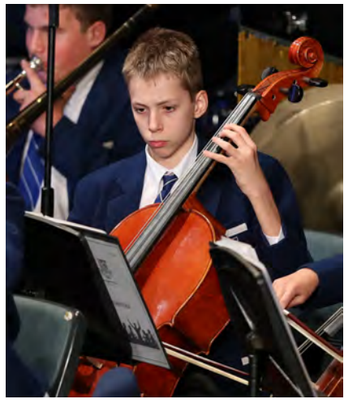
We are looking forward to 2022 with all ensembles coming back together and creating beautiful music once again.



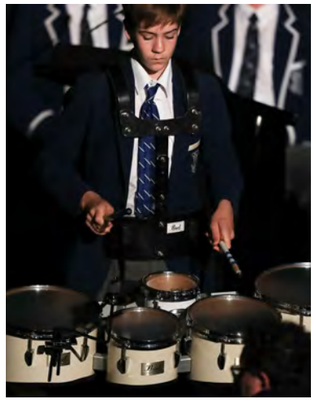


Jack Caine, Hamish Grover, and Zachary Dockney

## Riverview in Concert



Ciaran Wilde



Judah White



Henry Merrick





Joshua Morahan



**ORCHESTRA Back Row:** Matthew Lee, Hamish Grover, Joshua Morahan, Gabriel Izard, Mac Stannard, Joseph Thompson, Luke Rennie **Middle Row:** James Groundwater, Benjamin Vaz, Lachlan Mauleon, Cian McAweeney, Elijah Wehrhahn, Thomas Doyle, George Gaha **Seated:** Ciaran Wilde, Raphael McLachlan, Justin Choy, Mr P Watters, James Rochaix, Alexander Teoh, Samuel Young **Inset:** Harrison Clubb, Ravin Fernando, William Gunns, James Wilson, Joshua Wren **Absent:** Luke Wang, Felix Merlino, Daniel Osborne, Hugh Gilroy, Ignatius Kong, Thomas McNamee

## The Orchestra

MR PETER WATTERS

The Orchestra welcomed new members this year and have been developing a cohesive and balanced sound. They began the year working on their repertoire for Riverview in Concert, opening the evening with a performance of the infamous "James Bond Theme" and then taking to the high seas with the rollicking "Pirates of the Caribbean". They then began preparing for the upcoming program of performances, including the Sydney Eisteddfod and the Chapel Concert.

Several members of the Orchestra also had the invaluable opportunity to work alongside professional musicians in the orchestra for the College Musical, *Shrek*. This was a complex Broadway score that required focus and technique. The students did an outstanding job and their skill level was definitely raised through this experience.

Unfortunately, the end of Term 2 saw a pause in our rehearsal and performance schedule with lockdown being implemented. Concerts and Eisteddfods were cancelled and the opportunity to play together was not possible due to the deficiencies in performing via Zoom in large groups. Fortunately, students were still able to continue with their private music tuition, via Zoom, and were also able to rehearse along to professional recordings of their repertoire and submit videos of these rehearsals via Google Drive. These pieces will be included in our 2022 repertoire.

We are looking forward to 2022, when we can play together once more and prepare for a full year of performances. I would like to thank the Big Band for their work this year and especially our Year 12 students, Harrison Clubb (Cello), Ravin Fernando (Clarinet), William Gunns (French Horn), James Wilson (Percussion) and Josh Wren (Violin), for sharing their talents and for their commitment and enthusiasm throughout their time in the Orchestra. It has been a pleasure to work with you.



Harrison Clubb



**CHAMBER STRINGS L-R:** Gabriel Izard, Luke Rennie, Joseph Thompson, Joshua Morahan, Elijah Wehrhahn, James Groundwater **Inset:** Harrison Clubb **Absent:** Thomas McNamee, Mr A Tripolone

## Chamber Strings

MR ARNE TRIPOLONE

Chamber Strings performed at several key events in Semester 1, 2021, including an excellent performance in late March at the P&F Welcome. Chamber Strings performed again to high praise in early May at the Year 12 Mid-year Dinner in Kirribilli.

Preparation for such concerts is extensive and involves numerous challenges for the students - additional 7:30am rehearsals, additional practise time, extra lessons with private teachers, maintenance of music folders, maintenance of the instrument itself, negotiating other before- and after-school commitments, keeping fingers agile and the buttressing of confidence in the face of a concert.

Chamber Strings faced all concert challenges steadfastly and consequently enjoyed lasting benefits from their enhanced knowledge and skills. These concerts among others have readied Chamber Strings for the rigorous demands of a busy performance schedule with expansive repertoire and limited rehearsal time. Many students have also actively engaged with the repertoire selection process, signalling the potential for this group to rehearse independently in due course.

Chamber Strings focuses mainly on classical repertoire but also branch into tango, sacred and popular music idioms. The group comprises of eight stringed instrumentalists who undertake multiple ensembles and private tuition to enhance their skills on a weekly basis.

## Intermediate String Ensemble

MR ARNE TRIPOLONE

Intermediate Strings comprises of 16 budding stringed instrumentalists from Years 5 to 8. Many of the ensemble undertake private instrumental lessons at school, while some students have acquired sufficient skill on their instruments to participate in Intermediate Strings based on their hard work and success in Regis Music Activities alone.

Intermediate Strings focussed their efforts on preparing the Theme from Beethoven's 5th Symphony and selections from the Lego Ninjago Movie for Riverview in Concert in April. This was their first concert as 'Intermediate Strings', and for some students, their first public performance for a large audience in the context of a select string group. Preparing for this concert honed essential ensemble skills such as observing the conductor's tempo, working cohesively and performing under pressure.

One of the main challenges for Intermediate Strings is also a significant boon. As the ensemble has students from both Regis and Senior campuses, rehearsals are shorter to allow Regis students to travel back. We wouldn't have this group any other way though - Senior School students are able to hone their leadership skills by modelling ensemble protocols, and Regis students aspire to this precedent.

Originally, Intermediate Strings rehearsed in the Fred Tinker room, however, we serendipitously secured the former guitar room with its expansive views of Second Field and beyond. Although this rehearsal space required additional set-up, the ensemble enjoyed rehearsing in this room with its wooden floorboards and high ceilings, all contributing to a superb blend of strings!

## Ignatian Choir

MR KIRK HUME

The Ignatian Choir has always played a significant part in the liturgical and ceremonial life of the College and this year was no exception. Semester 1 was quite a rollercoaster ride for the Choir, starting Term 1 with a subdued Lenten Liturgy in the Ramsay Hall and ending Term 2 with a performance before an ecstatic audience of over 5000 screaming students in one of Sydney's largest venues!

For the Lenten Liturgy this year, the Choir joined forces with a Rock band of Year 12 students to sing "I Know That My Redeemer Lives" by Scott Soper. This performance was enjoyed not only by the students of Campion and Cheshire Houses present in the Ramsay Hall, but also livestreamed to the greater College community in other venues around the College.

Term 2 for the Ignatian Choir began with a flurry of activity, with the Ignatian and Regis Choirs combining to sing "In Flanders Fields" during the College Anzac Service as the names and images of fallen Riverview students were displayed.

Only days later, the Ignatian Choir were mounting the choir risers once more to bring the sound and spirit of Gospel music to a packed Ramsay Hall for Riverview in Concert. On this occasion, the boys delivered a high energy performance of "I Will Sing Praises" by Richard Smallwood, a song brought back





**IGNATIAN CHOIR Back Row:** Joseph Thompson, William Brooks, Hugh Kennedy, Daniel Izard, Frederick Lennon, Mac Stannard, Harrison Loiterton **Middle Row:** Alexander Bradley, William Pettersson, James Rochaix, Archie Delany, Xavier Hynes, Luca Maher, Julian Criola, Jack Treacy, Mitchell Pettersson **Seated:** Angus King, Samuel Young, Joshua Maiers, Oliver Whiteley, Mr K Hume, Charles Lennon, Joshua Pettersson, James Gibson, Patrick Gardiner **Inset:** Ashton Cassar, Christopher Martin, Jack Thompson, James Wilson **Absent:** Thomas Doyle, Adam Walters, Finn Egerton-Warburton, Ms T Schwager

to Sydney from New York following the 2019 Music Tour.

It is worth noting that during this time, the majority of boys in the Choir were also involved in the College production of *Shrek the Musical*, with many cast in lead roles. These boys' commitment in attending rehearsals for the musical as well as early morning choir rehearsals was testament to their keen attitude and passion for music.

Another performance highlight occurred in June this year with a 'surprise' performance at the Stand Tall event on the stage of the International Convention Centre in Darling Harbour. Following an inspiring talk given by Alex Noble (OR2020) to over 5,000 students present in the venue and many more thousands watching online, the Ignatian and Regis Choirs joined a professional band and vocalists onstage to perform an uplifting rendition of "Rise Up" in Alex's honour. The boys were understandably on a real high after this performance and were exultant when Alex joined them in the dressing room afterwards to thank them.




It is always with mixed feelings of gratitude and sadness when the time comes to farewell our Year 12 singers. These are boys who have sung with the choir throughout their entire time at the College stretching back to Regis. This year we reluctantly farewelled Ashton Cassar, Christopher Martin and Jack Thompson (2021 Captain of Music), all of whom made significant contributions to Music and the Performing Arts while here at Riverview.

Given the circumstances governing musical performances, the annual Combined Catholic Schools Choir Festival was unable to go ahead as planned in Term 4. This year, the choir was to perform John Rutter's "Mass of the Children" in St Mary's Cathedral along with six other choirs from schools around Sydney. Fortunately, this Festival, like many such planned events, will no doubt be allowed to take place next year; and when it does you can rest assured the Ignatian Choir will be there - in full voice!



**SYMPHONIC WIND BAND Back Row:** Max Ghiazza, Tom McKay, Sebastian Ballantine, Mitchell Rutherford, Anderson Porter, Evan Watson, Thomas Heffernan, Thomas Klostermann **Middle Row:** Henry Merrick, Thomas Hartman, Charles McKay, Edward Dunstan, Alexander Jambrich, Spencer Solomons, Jack Caine, Sean McKeon **Seated:** Benjamin Kropman, George Gaha, Hamish Grover, Mr M Bellemore, Julian Sammour, Marcus Criola, Zachary Dockney **Inset:** Ravin Fernando, William Gunns, Patrick Lenzner, Lachlan Walker, James Wilson, William Wright **Absent:** Judah White

## Symphonic Wind Band

MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE

The Symphonic Wind band started the year off with some 'marvel-lous' arrangements, namely the Avengers' Endgame theme and one of the absolute classics of the 70s, George Benson's "On Broadway". Both of these tunes were played with great enthusiasm by the boys at Riverview in Concert displaying their understanding of the diverse styles of these two selections.

After this concert I decided to try and engage the boys with a Michael Jackson medley (entitled "Through the Years") and one of the great classics for concert band, "Instant Concert", a selection of 20 or so famous tunes in a "mash-up" type medley. The boys took to these arrangements with great gusto - particularly the bass section, who had some very challenging lines to play particularly in the Michael Jackson medley. Unfortunately, we did not get to finish these tunes this year so consequently we will continue with this repertoire next year for presentation in 2022 at an assembly or other major school event.

I would like to personally thank the Year 12 boys who are leaving the band this year and acknowledge the enthusiasm and leadership that was so evident in the six years they were with us. Those boys include Ravin Fernando, Will Wright, Pat Lenzner and James Wilson. A big thank you to the parents as well who have supported my efforts with the boys throughout the year in these difficult circumstances.

I look forward to a very positive and productive year with the band in 2022 when we will welcome an influx of new players.

## Intermediate Concert Band

MS SUE THOMAS

The Intermediate Concert Band began the year with very strong numbers and a wide variety of instruments ranging from Oboe and Bassoon to Tuba and Glockenspiel. We were also very fortunate to have four percussionists and a keyboard player. This range of instruments enabled us to explore a wider variety of repertoire which created the framework for the musical growth of this ensemble. To this end we began with "Knights of Destiny" by renowned composer/arranger Michael Sweeney. This piece is highly programmatic, full of wonderful contrasts and dramatic effects and the students took to it with gusto. Our strong Brass section with the Trombones and Tuba enabled us to create such a rich and dense sound. Added to this repertoire was the ever-popular "Chariots of Fire" and pop/rock favourites of "Build Me Up Buttercup", "Viva La Vida" and "The Best of Queen".

Our first public performance for 2021 was at Riverview in Concert and we chose to perform "Knights of Destiny" and "Chariots of Fire" with its signature percussion ostinato and noble melody. The experience of playing in front of a live audience is an important one and is a very different experience to rehearsals. It may look easy, but it is challenging for the students and conductor to collaborate with one another and make these pieces sound whole, in tune and expressive. Thank you to the students who did such a wonderful job; they managed to communicate both pieces with musicality and sensitivity.





**INTERMEDIATE CONCERT BAND Back Row:** Oscar Jarman, Cooper Clarke, Simon Brown, Archie Timmins, Matthew Beaman, James Hector, Nelson Meehan, Jack Caine, Gregory Zucconi **Middle Row:** Benjamin Vaz, Archer Hartman, Hugo Curran, Patrick McNeil, Andrew Bigg, Rory Parker, Lachlan Clubb, Nicholas Dwyer, Patrick Hickton, Elliott Confos **Seated:** Ted Perrignon, Charlie Caine, Raphael McLachlan, James Edmunds, Ruki Merlin. Ms S Thomas, Stephen Barchinski, Caius White, Clayden Tam, Ben Reilly, Aiden Paras **Absent:** Harry Brooks, Ethan Francis, Hugh Gacitua, Marcus Hughes, James McConnell, Angus McGrath, Daniel Osborne

Term 3 went online and students continued working on their pieces individually with their tutors. We revisited "Sweet Caroline" and "Yesterday" and began "Libertango" by Astor Piazzolla, the classic Argentinian Tango written in a Latin-Rock style.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all students in the Intermediate Concert Band for their hard work this year and I look forward to working with you all next year. We will be back bigger and better next year.

## Riverview Big Band

MR PETER WATTERS

Meeting each Friday morning in the Woods, the Big Band has created a strong cohesive sound. The year began with the preparation of two pieces for Riverview in Concert, "Crunchy Frog" by Gordon Goodwin, and the Michael Bublé favourite, "Sway" by N. Gimbel and P. Ruiz, arranged by Martin Anderson. The Big Band performances were well received by the appreciative audience.

The Big Band then set to work to learn and develop new repertoire, as well as some old favourites, in preparation for the 2021 concert program. Several students were also given the opportunity to work alongside



**BIG BAND Back Row:** Jack Treacy, Ambrose Hennessy, Max Ghiazza, Lachlan Easdown, Cormac Kelly, Thomas Klostermann, Julian Sammour, Shea Berry **Seated:** Oliver Ell, Jack Caine, Hamish Grover, Mr P Watters, Zachary Dockney, Sean McKeon, Charles Codsi **Inset:** Patrick Lenzner, Nicholas Pignone, Lachlan Walker **Absent:** Ethan Brown, Oliver Gunns

industry professionals in the orchestra for the College Musical, Shrek. The students did an outstanding job, playing a complex score and developing their technical skill.

Due to the lockdown during Term 3, students were unable to play together. Fortunately, private music tuition was still able to proceed remotely, and the students were provided with professional recordings of some of our repertoire to play along to and rehearse. The boys were encouraged to video themselves performing and submit this via Google Drive.

On return to the College in Term 4, the Big Band was still unable to rehearse due to COVID-19 restrictions relating to wind instruments. We are looking forward to 2022,

when we will be able to play together again and rehearse the new repertoire learnt during lockdown.

I would like to thank the Big Band for their work this year. They are a talented group of musicians who I really enjoy working with. I would especially like to thank the graduating Year 12 students, Nicholas Pignone (Guitar), Patrick Lenzner (Trumpet 2) and Lachlan Walker (Tenor Saxophone 2) for their dedication and enthusiasm during their years in Big Band, and I wish them all the best for the future.

## Intermediate Stage Band

MR SAM GILL

2021 has been a year of growth for the Intermediate Stage Band, with many new members being welcomed into the group. We worked on a set of five pieces through the year, covering a diverse range of styles within the jazz stage band repertoire.

Two of these pieces were featured in the Intermediate Stage Band's performance at Riverview in Concert. Billy Strayhorn's "Take the A Train" showcased the band's ensemble skills, moving between solo passages for saxophone and trumpet and climactic melodies played by the whole band. The other piece was "Hangin' In" by John Edmondson, an up-tempo funk tune featuring a strong rhythmic groove and catchy riffs.

Following this performance, the Intermediate Stage Band's focus turned to new pieces which we look forward to performing next year. The band learned several classic swing era pieces including the energetic drum feature piece "Sing Sing Sing" by Louis Prima, and the relaxed swing tune "Jive at Five" by Count Basie. We also learned the popular soul-jazz tune "Mercy, Mercy, Mercy" by Joe Zawinul, showcasing the entire band playing the song's ear-catching melody.

I would like to congratulate the band on their dedication during rehearsals and performances through the year, and I look forward to resuming with the band in 2022.



**INTERMEDIATE STAGE BAND Back Row:** Thomas Kropman, Spencer Solomons, Ahran Grimes, Daniel Keaney, Harry Sultana, Henry Meaney **Seated:** Ryan Choy, Rory Parker, Ted Perrignon, Gabriel Ashmore, Stephen Barchinski **Absent:** Matthew Marinovic, Mr S Gill



Riverview in Concert

## Drumline

MR SHAUN TARRING

This year, the Drumline saw the introduction of new members from various year groups, all with a keen interest to develop their drumming abilities. As always, the Drumline kicked off the year with fundamentals that are key skills for Drumline members to help them thrive throughout the year and in the years to come - such skills as music reading, rhythm awareness, drumming technique, coordination, repertoire, marching and stick tricks. Furthermore, Drumline aims to develop crucial life skills that are also inherent in musical training. As a result, students work together whilst learning planning and time management, teamwork and leadership, critical thinking, problem solving skills, and communication skills.

In addition, the Drumline learned several fun and challenging repertoires throughout the year. Firstly, "Basses Away" and "Wronzi's Cowbell Groove" by Timm Pieper which demonstrated flashy stick tricks, ferociously catchy grooves and ensemble co-ordination, was performed at the Riverview in Concert evening, and now remains an ensemble favourite amongst students in the Drumline. Other pieces learned but not showcased included "Mario", based on an arrangement of the popular overworld theme from the video game Super Mario. Additionally, students learned the military style marching sequences to aid in the development of marching training and ceremonial performances.

Halfway through the year, the Drumline shifted to virtual rehearsals which saw an adjustment to rehearsal format. These online sessions focused on developing and testing musical knowledge with a weekly quiz, aiding students in their own individual practice by providing practice tips, and focusing on drumming technique by learning rudiments and short etudes such as "Three Camps".

I congratulate all the members of the Drumline on their dedication throughout the year.



**DRUMLINE L-R:** Caius White, James O'Connor, Harrison Loiterton, Charlie McKay, Charles Codsi **Absent:** Mikele Brindisi, Finn Deakin, Brody Folkes, Daniel Osborne, Judah White, Mr S Tarring



**EMMANUEL GUITAR ENSEMBLE Back Row:** Ronan Daly, Lucas Gontarczyk, Henry King, Joshua Marzullo **Seated:** Hugh Kennedy, James Sneddon, Henry Butler, Frederick Hartson, Luke Brady **Absent:** Julian Carr, Riley Wallis, Mr R Cichocki

## Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble

MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble continued to work and develop more advanced pieces this year, as we aimed to diversify our repertoire and include some Improvisation. The students enjoyed playing Latin and popular music, and we also introduced some classical pieces into our repertoire.

The students have enjoyed playing as a group and their confidence has improved musically and socially. Riverview in Concert was a great success and the students enjoyed performing their selected pieces.

We encourage our students learning guitar to join the Guitar ensemble even with limited experience.

## The Senior Percussion Ensemble

MS ALISON PRATT

**PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE:** James Wilson, Daniel Osborne, Oliver McLachlan, Louis Ji

The Senior Percussion Ensemble worked on two pieces earlier this year, one being Gareth Farr's "Little Sea Gongs" for percussion quartet, a high-energy drum-based piece featuring a variety of drums (bongos, congas, tom toms and bass drum) and cymbals. The other piece, which was performed at Riverview in Concert with great aplomb, was Brian Justison's "Just Buckets", which indeed just featured a variety of different-sized buckets and plastic bins, being played in the centre, edge and side to get different sounds and timbres. Another high-energy piece, it featured two main grooves (shuffle and hip hop) with sections of the piece allowing each performer to improvise a solo.

I want to acknowledge the hard work of all members of the ensemble during this strange and challenging year.

# Senior-Sports





**IAN TUCKER SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR | COLLEGE BLUE FOR AFL:** Felix Rogers



**RIVERVIEW ALL ROUNDER:** Harrison Clubb



**THE OLYMPIC CHANGEMAKER AWARD:** Mackenzie Thompson



**COLLEGE BLUE FOR FOOTBALL:** Joseph Roddy



**COLLEGE BLUE FOR SNOWSPORTS:** Max Watkins



**AFL:** Ethan Nandlal, Maximillian Burke, James Chepul, Toby Ryan, Luke Bannerman



**ATHLETICS MVP:** Marc Girard



**BASKETBALL - 1ST MVP:** Jack Aman



**ATHLETICS Back row:** Marc Girard, Liam Dinnell, Jerome Nearhos, Nicholas Zanatta, Brody Folkes, Jayden Johnston **Front row**: Max Dempsey, Hamish Elliott, Nilanka Abbey, William Granger, Daniel Nelson



# Awards & Honours

## Australian Rules Football

Father Davoren Medal - Outstanding AFL Clubman | 1st XVIII Best and Fairest Runner Up: **Harrison Clubb**
1st XVIII Best and Fairest - Dave Webber Perpetual Trophy: **Patrick Browne**
Barry Family Trophy for 1st XVIII Player's Player: **Lachlan Howarth**
2nd XVIII AFL Best and Fairest: **Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins**
Year 9/10 Division 1 Best and Fairest: **Luke Bannerman, Toby Ryan**
Year 9/10 Division 2 Best and Fairest: **William Mason**
Year 7/8 Division 1 Best and Fairest: **Heath Mercer, Ethan Nandlal**
Year 7/8 Division 2 Best and Fairest: **Max Burke**
Year 7/8 Division 3 Best and Fairest: **James Chepul**

| Team | Best and Fairest |
|---|---|
| 16G | **Jim Brady** |
| 16H | **Oliver Hinchliff** |
| 16I | **Lachlan FitzGerald** |
| 16J | **Owen Griffiths** |
| 15A | **Stefan Wood, Toby Ward** |
| 15B | **James Fraser** |
| 15C | **William Croall** |
| 15D | **Henry Butler** |
| 15E | **Kai Rose-Sinclair** |
| 15F | **Sam Terry** |
| 15G | **Alexander Appino** |
| 15H | **Thomas O'Connor** |
| 15I | **Henry Rooney** |
| 14A | **Bol Diing** |
| 14B | **Rocky Roger** |
| 14C | **Julian De Angelis** |
| 14D | **Oscar Dominguez** |
| 14E | **Tom Makim** |
| 14F | **James Kearney** |
| 13A | **Louis Maher** |
| 13B | **Samuel Ryan** |
| 13C | **Henry Meaney** |
| 13D | **Harry Bateman** |
| 13E | **Angus Menegazzo** |
| 13F | **Kieron Deniz** |
| 13G | **Nick Saunders** |



**CRICKET - IGNATIAN CRICKETER OF THE YEAR:** Harrison Clubb



**CRICKET - 1ST XI BATTING AWARD:** Tom Chapman

## Athletics

### Track and Field

Service and Commitment to the GPS Athletics Program: **William Granger, Joshua Johnston, Felix Rogers, Louis Dalrymple, Cian Campbell, Mackenzie Thompson, Henry O'Donnell, Max Dempsey, Jayden Johnston, Jack Matthews, Joseph Rooney, Nilanka Abbey**

### Summer Athletics

MVP: **Marc Girard**
Most Improved: **Daniel Nelson, Nilanka Abbey, Max Dempsey, William Granger**
Coaches Award: **Hamish Elliott**
Award for Most Consistent Trainer: **Liam Dinnell**
Award for Effort and Participation: **Jayden Johnston, Brody Folkes, Nicholas Zanatta, Jerome Nearhos**

## Basketball

1st MVP (Tony de Ambrosis Trophy) | Selection to GPS Basketball: **Jack Aman**
1st V Best Defensive Player: **Michael O'Brien**
1st V Players' Player Best Clubman (Hayes Family Trophy): **Austin Reich**
Best Trainer in 1st/2nd (Andy Imperial Trophy): **Akol Akol**
2nds Best and Fairest: **Byron Laws**
2nds Most Improved: **Harry Grebe**
2nds Player's Player: **Joe Meagher**

| Team | Best and Fairest |
|---|---|
| 3rd | **Orlando Carr** |
| 4th | **Connor McCarthy** |
| 5th | **Flynn Crawford** |
| 6th | **James Hayes** |
| 7th | **Joseph Harrison** |
| 8th | **Sebastian Ranasinghe** |
| 9th | **Luke Uzunovski** |
| 10th | **William Smith** |
| 12th | **Christian Pace** |
| 13th | **Nicholas Bertollo** |
| 14th | **Oliver Ell** |
| 16A | **William Hayes** |
| 16B | **Lachlan Wright** |
| 16C | **Charlie Robbins** |
| 16D | **Calvin Smith** |
| 16E | **Alexander Hutton** |
| 16F | **Patrick Spora** |

## Cricket

Meagher Family, Ignatian Cricketer of the Year: **Harrison Clubb**
1st XI – Batting Award (Andrew Towzell Memorial Award) | GPS Representation: **Tom Chapman**
1st XI Bowling Award (Jackson Bird Award) | GPS Representation: **Oscar Kirk**
1st XI Fielding Award (John Davison Award) | GPS Representation: **Adam Sidhu**
2nd XI Batting Award: **Timothy Richards**
2nd XI Bowling Award: **Saxon Mitchell**
2nd XI Fielding Award: **Harrison Hartnell**
GPS Open Representative: **Jack Matthews, Matthew Sidhu**
Chairman's U16 Representative: **Toby Mallon**
GPS Open Representative | CIS Open Representative | NSWU17 Metro Representative: **Matthew Sidhu**

| Team | Milestones |
|---|---|
| **5 Wickets** | |
| 2nd X1 | **Toby Mills:** 5/14 (7.3 overs) vs Sydney Grammar, 27/2/21 |
| 14B | **Oscar Mason:** 5/1 (4 overs) vs SBHS, 6/2/21 |
| 13B | **Leon Swain:** 7/7 (5.5 overs) vs Sydney Grammar, 27/2/21 |
| 13B | **Cameron Ellis:** 5/6 (3 overs) vs SBHS, 6/2/21 |



CRICKET - 1STS FIELDING AWARD: Adam Sidhu



CRICKET: Harrison Hartnell, Timothy Richards, Saxon Mitchell, Toby Mills, Xavier Morgan, Max Christie



CROSS COUNTRY MVP: Timothy Richards

### Cricket continued

| Team | Best and Fairest | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3rd XI | **Xavier Morgan** | 14A | **Angus Grover** |
| 4th XI | **Max Christie** | 14B | **James Martin-Jury** |
| 5th XI | **James Dillon** | 14C | **Darcy Macpherson** |
| 16A | **Nicholas Newton** | 13A | **Sam Dillon** |
| 16B | **Maxwell Matthews** | 13B | **Harrison McCarthy** |
| 15A | **Daniel Dougan** | 13C | **Nicholli Thompson** |
| 15B | **Harrison Sealey** | 13D | **Albert Dew** |

## Cross Country

Most Valuable Player: **Timothy Richards**
Most Improved: **Thomas Poynton**
Best and Fairest: **Xavier Morgan**

## Fencing

Best Fencer 1st SIC A Senior Team: **James Groundwater**
Coach's Award: **Lucas Ning**
Encouragement Award: **Michael Gardiner**
Most Improved Fencer 1st SIC A Team U14 Division: **Ethan Francis, Ahran Grimes**
Best Fencer U14 Division: **Eric Sallway**



FENCING: Eric Sallway, Lazlo Kapel, Ethan Francis, Ahran Grimes, James Groundwater



FOOTBALL 1ST XI PLAYERS' PLAYER: Stefan Visscher



FOOTBALL 1ST XI BEST AND FAIREST: Edward Caspers

## Football

College Blue for Football: **Joseph Roddy**
Byrnes Trophy (1st XI Players' Player): **Stefan Visscher**
2nd XI Players' Player**: Alexander Iacono**

| Team | Best and Fairest | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st XI | **Edward Caspers** | 15D | **Luke Easdown** |
| 2nd XI | **James Costello** | 15E | **Xavier Hynes** |
| 3rds | **Gabriel De Haast** | 15F | **Vincent Huang** |
| 4ths | **Felix Dickinson** | 14A | **Daniel Beretta** |
| 5ths | **Evan Watson** | 14B | **Matthew Zielinski** |
| 6ths | **Harrison Cameron** | 14C | **Harrison Cook** |
| 16A | **Michael Portale** | 14D | **Alexander Camilleri** |
| 16B | **Egor Stusenko** | 13A | **Samuel Ryan** |
| 16C | **Lachlan Martinez** | 13B | **Finn Deakin** |
| 16D | **Benjamin Tavano** | 13C | **James Harper** |
| 15A | **Lachlan Iacono** | 13D | **Edward Shorter** |
| 15B | **Michael Mason** | 13E | **Hugh Griffiths** |
| 15C | **Jack McConnell** | | |

## Golf

Golf Champion 2020/2021: **William Wright**
'Interschool Golf Series' winner: **Samuel Magarey**
Most Improved Player: **Henry Pagliaro**





FOOTBALL: James Costello, Harrison Cameron, Evan Watson



ROWING: Patrick Johnston



ROWING: Hugo Kerr



GOLF: Henry Pagliaro, Samuel Magarey, William Wright



ROWING: Mackenzie Thompson, Andrew Kelly, Max Watkins



MOUNTAIN BIKING: Will Morahan, Lachlan Ambrogio, Joshua Goodrich

## Mountain Biking

Senior: **Joshua Goodrich**
Intermediate: **Lachlan Ambrogio**
Junior: **Will Morahan**

## Rowing

Clubman Award: **Patrick (Paddy) Johnston**
GPS Most Outstanding Oarsman: **Mackenzie Thompson**
GPS Most Improved Oarsman: **Andrew Kelly**
GPS Most Outstanding Coxswain (The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy): **Hugo Kerr**
GPS Most Improved Coxswain: **Max Watkins**

### Rowing continued

| Crew | Best and Fairest | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st VIII | **Charles Jewell** | Year 9 6th | **Nick Re** |
| 2nd VIII | **Ryan Hogan** | Year 9 7th | **Ollie Hunt** |
| 3rd VIII | **Rocco Rizzo** | Year 8 1st | **Jack Ward** |
| 1st IV | **Luca Vecchio** | Year 8 2nd | **Brandon Sullivan** |
| 2nd IV | **Samuel Kearney** | Year 8 3rd | **Patrick (Josh) Delany** |
| 3rd IV | **Jack Bannerman** | Year 8 4th | **Heath Mercer** |
| 4th IV | **Thomas O'Meara** | Year 8 5th | **Thomas Naughton** |
| Year 10 1st | **James O'Meara** | Year 8 6th | **William Erwin** |
| Year 10 2nd | **William Petchell** | | |
| Year 10 3rd | **Leo Egerton-Warburton** | | |
| Year 10 4th | **James Gooden** | | |
| Year 9 1st | **Daniel Saunders** | | |
| Year 9 2nd | **Jude Smith** | | |
| Year 9 3rd | **Kristian Armstrong** | | |
| Year 9 4th | **Finn Tyrrell** | | |
| Year 9 5th | **Jeremy Holmes** | | |



**RUGBY - LES KIRKPATRICK AWARD:** Jack Bowen



**RUGBY - JOE WELCH MEDAL:** William Granger



**RUGBY - 1ST XV PLAYERS' PLAYER:** Henry O'Donnell



**SAILING - BEST SKIPPER:** Harry Ashton

## Rugby

Les Kirkpatrick Rugby Award for Ignatian Spirit: **Jack Bowen**
Joe Welch Medal: **Will Granger**
1st XV Players' Player (Dempsey Trophy) | 1st XV Best and Fairest (Arnold Tancred Award): **Henry O'Donnell**
1st XV Best Back (JE Hayes Trophy): **Daniel Nelson**
1st XV Best Forward (JE Hayes Trophy): **Samuel Allsopp**
2nd XV Best and Fairest | 2nd XV Best Back: **Liam Grover**
2nd XV Best Forward: **Declan Mackey**
3rd XV Best and Fairest | 3rd XV Best Back: **Nick Long**
3rd XV Best Forward: **Harrison Ryan**

| Team | Best and Fairest | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4th XV | **Mackenzie Thompson** | 15C | **Charles Christie** |
| 5th XV | **Rory Curtin** | 15D | **Jackson Delany** |
| 6th XV | **Patrick Shackell** | 15E | **Alexander Lee-Young** |
| 8th XV | **Felix Leung** | 14A | **Angus Grover** |
| 9th XV | **Harry Grant** | 14B | **Harrison Davis** |
| 10th XV | **Will Southon** | 14C | **Darcy Feilen** |
| 16A | **Joseph Dillon** | 14D | **Ula Punchayil** |
| 16B | **Nicholas Hyde** | 14E | **Tristan Donnelly** |
| 16C | **Luca Salvestro** | 14F | **Oscar Dominguez** |
| 16E | **Tomas Cheetham** | 13A | **Alexander Kerr** |
| 16F | **Digby Gillespie-Jeffery** | 13B | **Edward Ruddick** |
| 16G | **Jerome Abou-Antoun, Damian Abou-Antoun** | 13C | **Samuel Dillon** |
| | | 13D | **Charles Culbert** |
| 15A | **Daniel Saunders** | 13E | **Callum Hewitt** |
| 15B | **Sam Ball** | 13F | **Samuel Keen** |



**RUGBY 2ND XV AWARDS:** Liam Grover, Harrison Ryan, Declan Mackey

## Sailing

The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper) | Year 10 Best Sailor : **Harry Ashton**
Year 12 Best Sailor: **Xavier McLachlan**
Year 12 Improved Sailor: **James Wilson**
Year 10 Improved Sailor: **Hugh Gilroy**
Year 9 Best Sailor: **Michael King**
Year 9 Most Improved Sailor: **Dashiell Russell**
Year 8 Best Sailor: **Charles Spiteri**
Year 8 Most Improved Sailor: **Harry Taylor**
Year 7 Best Sailor: **Raphael McLachlan**
Year 7 Most Improved Sailor: **Gabriel Ashmore**

## Swimming

18 Years Award for GPS Representation | Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming: **Hugh Ross**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Joshua Wren, Charles Jewell, Tomas McNeil**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Zach Wong, Jackson Wakeling, Nick Delany, William Kalkanas**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation: **Ellis Hazelton, Adam Walters**

## Table Tennis

Senior Team Best and Fairest: **Hayden Ryan**
Junior Team Best and Fairest: **Benjamin Tavano**



**SWIMMING:** Zach Wong, Joshua Wren, Hugh Ross, Mr Michael Webb



**TENNIS - 1STS BEST AND FAIREST:** Nathaniel Graves



**TENNIS - 2NDS BEST AND FAIREST:** Sam Acton

## Tennis

1st Best and Fairest (Sam Turner Trophy) | GPS Representative: **Nathaniel Graves**
1st Players' Player: **Daniel Klobusiak**
1st Most Improved: **Xavier Masztak**
2nd Best and Fairest (Billy O'Connor Trophy): **Sam Acton**
2nd Players' Player: **Toby Freeman**
2nd Most Improved: **Patrick Shackell**

| Team | Best and Fairest | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3rd | **Joshua Morahan** | 15C | **Daniel Sequeira** |
| 4th | **Samuel Hynes** | 15D | **Joshua Jacobs** |
| 5th | **Ethan Brumley** | 14A | **Jake Hardwick** |
| 6th | **Joshua Klobusiak** | 14B | **Archie Boyd** |
| 7th | **Matthew Dwyer** | 14C | **Jack O'Keeffe** |
| 8th | **Thomas Slade** | 14D | **Daniel Perisa** |
| 9th | **Vincent Lin** | 13A | **Matthew Lee** |
| 16A | **Matias Danziger** | 13B | **Nicholas Grande** |
| 16B | **Jerome Abou-Antoun** | 13C | **Alexander Teoh** |
| 16C | **Toby Bower** | 13D | **Matthew Beaman** |
| 15A | **Oliver Gunns** | 13E | **Charles Lennon** |
| 15B | **Xavier Hynes** | | |

## Touch Football

1sts: **Charles Henry**
U13A: **Archie Oxenham**
U13B: **Harry Fingleton**

## Volleyball

| Team | Best and Fairest | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st | **Samuel Waterson** | 16s | **Dominic Gale** |
| 2nd | **Marco Franich** | 15s | **Jacob Magsakay** |
| 3rd | **Lachlan Doyle** | 14s | **Hugh Kenderes** |



**VOLLEYBALL:** Samuel Waterson, Lachlan Doyle, Dominic Gale



**CONTRIBUTION TO WATER POLO:** Tomas McNeil



**WATER POLO - 1STS BEST AND FAIREST:** John McCaffrey

## Water Polo

Contribution to Water Polo: **Tomas McNeil**
1sts Best and Fairest (Fr Greg O'Kelly SJ Trophy): **John McCaffrey**
2nds Best and Fairest: **Tom Henry**
Most Improved Player: **Kent Churcher**
16A Best and Fairest (Fr David Strong SJ Trophy): **Loic Walford**
14A Best and Fairest: **Louis Arrowsmith**
13A Best and Fairest (Aidan Roach Water Polo Olympian Award): **Isaac Perkins**

# Australian Rules Football

## SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR JOSH FLANAGAN (OR2005)

After a hugely challenging 2020 season, I went into 2021 with some trepidation about how the Sydney Independent Schools AFL Competition would bounce back and how quickly our program could get back on a path of growth and progress.

Pleasingly, in 2021 Riverview entered seven senior school teams across the three age groups as well as two Regis teams, the same as the season prior. Of our 20 coaches, 15 were returning having coached with us before, which helped us build consistency and quality. Of our five new coaches, we had three old boys join us and amazingly, two listed GWS players: Matthew Buntine and Casidhe Simmons. We are blessed with the calibre of people working in Riverview AFL and the elite knowledge our players can tap into.

It gave me great pleasure to introduce our Co-Captains of AFL in Harrison Clubb and Lachlan Howarth, with Patrick Browne as Vice-Captain. I was absolutely blown away by the job they did, they were outstanding. We talk about building great culture, standards and being good human beings as important tenets of Riverview AFL. The class of 2021 have provided a great example for future years to follow. Some examples that stand out.

- At pre-season training, I saw players completing a gruelling run and then circling back (exhausted) to run with players behind them, to support and bring them home.
- After the Presidents 18 vs CAS rep game, it was one of our captains Harrison Clubb cleaning up the change room, quietly going about his business but leading by example.
- Our captains and senior players off their own initiative turned up to train and watch games with the younger year levels and this was on top of the 4-5 sessions for AFL they were already doing.

Our Opens age group were just as impressive on the field as they were off it. Our 1st XVIII was once again coached by Sydney Swans team of the century member David Murphy with Sam Austin (OR2019) as his assistant. Through seven rounds, they achieved an undefeated season, playing some brilliant football and were crowned the premiers of the GPS competition. As we completed round 7 of 10 and entered the home straight for the final three rounds, the pandemic took hold once again and the remainder of the season was called off. This left two undefeated teams in Knox and Riverview, and the decision was made not to crown a winner of the Combined Independent Schools competition this season.

Our 2nd XVIII was coached by the flying Irishman and former Gaelic football superstar Damien Reidy, along with his assistant, the returning Captain from 2020 Oscar Davis (OR2020). Damien's fresh approach, drive towards great culture and ability to deliver his message in the most articulate ways were once again a standout from my perspective. His troops were very competitive each week, even against 1st XVIII teams from opposing schools. When the season ended, the 2nd XVIII was poised to contend for the Division 2 Opens premiership.

We took a step forward in our strength and conditioning (S&C) program which saw Years 9-12 AFL players invited to train together Tuesday and Thursday mornings, with the sessions run by coaches Chris Bartels and Dan Cosenza. S&C is a vital part of our program as we want to enhance athletic capability, reduce injuries and get the students into healthy habits for their journey beyond Riverview. Pleasingly, the attendance at these sessions increased and there were significant performance gains across the board. We also added Andrew Wild (OR2006) as our dedicated physiotherapist. Andrew worked across the program and was a massive addition, treating injured players, running rehab clinics at training, and delivering best practice warm-ups.

New to the program in 2021, we added video analysis sessions at lunch time on Wednesdays. This was open to all AFL players to gather and break down gameplay, strategy and structure in detail. It also proved a valuable scouting tool for the 1st XVIII to prepare for their opponents.

There were some impressive representative achievements by Riverview players in 2021. Year 12 superstar Felix Rogers was a member of the Swans Academy and then was picked in the Allies team, which is made up of the best talent from NSW, ACT, Tasmania and



Queensland to play against other state teams. This is an opportunity for Felix to play in front of the top talent scouts.

The Presidents XVIII, which is picked from the best opens GPS players to play against the CAS, featured an unprecedented 12 Riverview players. Lachlan Howarth, Adam Sidhu, Matthew Sidhu (Year 10), Felix Rogers, Patrick Browne, Will Austin, Byron Laws, Max Toohey, Cooper Donald, Harry Davis, Harrison Clubb and Zach Nandlal (Year 10) were part of a breakthrough win for the Presidents XVIII, 14-6-90 to CAS 4-8-32. The head to head is now 2-1.

Zach Nandlal (Year 10) and Austin Orsini (Year 9) were both selected in the Under 15 CIS (Combined Independent Schools) team in May. Zach then went on to make the Under 15 NSW team which was an amazing achievement.

There are a few Riverview players across all age groups involved in the Swans Academy program, which in recent years is proving to be a great pathway and opportunity for players aspiring to make it to the AFL.

No AFL report would be complete without tilting our hat towards the parent fraternity, who once again contributed heavily to our program by fulfilling duties such as parent managers, goal umpires and boundary umpires. I am so appreciative for the support and effort we receive from parents. And I feel this leads to a very connected Riverview AFL community.





**FIRST XVIII Back Row:** Tom Duffy, Max Quinn, Joseph Maguire, Joseph Meagher, William Miller, Byron Laws, Maximilian Toohey, Cian Campbell
**Middle Row:** Cooper Donald, William Francis, Matthew Sidhu, Luke Fish, Adam Sidhu, Max McKenzie, Harry Davis, Will Austin
**Front Row:** Zachary Nandlal, Jack Bannerman, Charles Lemieux, Harrison Clubb, Mr J Flanagan (Coach), Lachlan Howarth, Patrick Browne, Felix Rogers, Zachary Sheerin

# 1st XVIII

## COACH: MR DAVID MURPHY

The season will be remembered for the challenges of the COVID pandemic once again. This time the season come to an abrupt halt with only three games to go after enjoying an undefeated season to that point.

The squad was determined to continue the legacy of past success of the Opens team, who had won five out of six CIS / GPS premierships. The leadership of Harrison Clubb, Lachy Howarth and Patrick Browne was outstanding; they were the drivers behind the team-first attitude and led the squad by example during training and on game day.

After three trial game wins the team was primed and ready to go for the commencement of the season proper. The first challenge was to win the GPS trophy and standing in our way was Newington, our most competitive foe in round 1. Newington's inaccurate kicking in the first half allowed Riverview to take a 10-point half time in windy conditions on Fourth Field. The momentum shifted in the second half when Bryon Laws started dominating the ruck and gave first use of the ball to our midfielders - Lachlan Howarth, Jack Bannerman and Patrick Browne who capitalised and drove the ball forward to an in-form Will Miller (2 goals), Cian Campbell (3 goals) and Zac Sheerin (2 goals). This was a terrific 25-point win against the highly regarded Newington team.

The most memorable game was the second match against Newington which would decide the winner of the GPS trophy. If there were any doubts about the standard of a schoolboy AFL game and atmosphere to rival a GPS Rugby game, well this was the contest to be a witness to. Right from the first bounce the team was relentless in their pursuit of the contested football and focused on the pressure acts – chasing, tackling and all the one percenters that were the focus before the game. Riverview got off to a flyer thanks to goals from Adam Sidhu, Tom Duffy and Patrick Browne. The back six were solid against a star-studded Newington forward line including Billy Longmire (the son of Sydney Swans coach John). Harrison Clubb was doing a mighty job on quelling his influence; ably assisted by Joe Meagher, Matt Sidhu, Matt Brakey, Max Toohey and Cooper Donald. Ahead by 10 points at three-quarter time we knew that Newington would come out full of desire but a goal to Felix Rogers early in the quarter certainly helped calm the nerves. The momentum changed with three goals in a row to Newington and they led by five points for the first time in the game with only a minute to go. The coaches, the big crowd in the grandstand and old boys were on the edge of their seats. At the final centre bounce Bryon Laws got the ball down, William Francis rush kicked into our forward line resulting in a stoppage with 30 seconds to go, then Patrick Browne put his body on the line and received a high tackle after a tap on from Luke Fish and received a free kick 40 metres out on a 45-degree angle slotting the goal with cool calmness. The siren went off with Riverview up by a point: 56-55. To win a game like that with two players injured, Harry Davis and Will Lohan, speaks volumes of an outstanding group. It was an epic game with school football the real winner on the night.

Many thanks to all parents for their support throughout a very challenging season; our team managers Martelle Laws and Antony Clubb; to our dynamic MIC Mr Josh Flanagan and to the Assistant Coach Mr Damien Reidy whose enthusiasm was contagious especially when the Gaelic footy came out. Bring on 2022!



**SECOND XVIII Back Row:** Lachlan O'Connor, Hugh Fielding, Tristan Dardis **Middle Row:** Fergus Faulder, Louis Cage, Henry Franklin, Mason Pisani, Lochlann O'Callaghan, Connor McCarthy **Front Row:** Maximillian Blakers, George Connolly, Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins, Mr J Flanagan (Coach), James Craig, Samuel Hynes, Christian Pace

# 2nd XVIII

## COACH: MR DAMIEN REIDY

The 2021 season proved to be a most enjoyable and successful one for the 2nd XVIII.

During the pre-season there was an emphasis on building a reservoir of aerobic fitness and providing an environment whereby technical skills, teamwork and communication could be road tested for the many challenges that lay ahead. We endeavoured to create a unity amongst the group where inclusivity and diversity of opinion were welcomed and where humility, inclusivity and respect for one another and opponents underpinned everything we did.

It was evident from early in the season that we would achieve our many targets both culture and performance related. Key to this was each player's desire to embrace leadership and pursuit of excellence. Initially the Year 12 students took ownership of leading the team and following from their example the younger players became more confident and decisive. It was most encouraging to witness younger players growing and by season's end the verbal contributions before and during games was evenly spread amongst all players.

It was most pleasing to see the students' skill levels, camaraderie, decision-making and willingness to embrace challenge improve. There were many outstanding displays by the team but the ones that will linger longest were our last two games against Trinity and Newington.

Trinity's side was their 1st XVIII and contained some excellent players. Weather conditions on the day were not conducive to cohesive play and we had to contend with injuries to key players. We overcame adversity and produced a controlled display which saw us emerge victorious by five goals.

Newington were the front runners in our competition and defeated us decisively in our first meeting at Sydney University. In our last game we were keen to reverse our fortunes and did so decisively displaying plenty of adventure and a high level of game appreciation.

We had many consistently excellent performers, and all players were prepared to perform multiple roles for us frequently sacrificing individual performance for the good of the team. It was difficult to choose a Best and Fairest candidate but after much debate we felt Denzel Cranshaw-Tomlins was a worthy recipient. Denzel's leadership both on and off the field was excellent and he proved an inspiration to us all particularly when the need was greatest.

I want to thank all the players and parents for their wonderful support and friendship. I learnt many life lessons and thoroughly enjoyed myself. Oscar Davis was a fantastic Assistant Coach. He constantly challenged the players and me, and brought huge enthusiasm, honesty and knowledge to the role.

Lastly, I want to wish all the Year 12 students every success and happiness in the future and would love to see them return to assist. To the younger players, see you all next year where we will embrace the legacy passed on to us by the Year 12s and endeavour to continue to build on the wonderful AFL tradition we have built at Riverview.



**AFL 9/10 A Back Row:** Seve Pastro, Solomon Dunn, Toby Ryan, Stefan Wood, Lachlan Wright, Harry Arcus **Middle Row:** Lachlan Smythe, Frederic Nery, Jude Smith, Callum Mitchell, Max Barnes, Luke Bannerman **Front Row:** Austin Orsini, Jack Caine, Nick Neal-Bartier, Robert Boyd, James Sneddon, Thomas Brewer, Oliver O'Callaghan



**AFL 9/10 B Back Row:** Thomas Dorahy, Alexander Spong, Hugh John **Middle Row:** Harrison Anson, Angus McGibbon, Miles O'Grady, Oscar Sinclair, William Cashion, Samuel Blakers **Front Row:** Jasper Lee, Jack Burden, Lukas Taylor, Toby Ward, Ryan Hunter, Lucas Zaknic, Charlie Barwick



**7 & 8 AFL DIVISION 1 Back Row:** Charles Gould, Dominic Walter, Xavier Donohue, Jasper Sinclair, Xavier Browne, Marcus Armstrong, Billy Barwick, Thomas Poynton **Front Row:** Jason Tonkin, James Rees-Woods, Willem Van Rijswijk, Ethan Nandlal, Henry Burton, Zachary Hawkins, Samuel Hutchinson



**7 & 8 AFL DIVISION 3 Back Row:** Lachlan Caruana, Henry Meaney, Ace Thomas, Samuel Brookes, Rory Parker, David (Luke) Williams, Lachlan Ferris **Front Row:** Ruki Merlin, Marcus Rorke, Felix Boyle, Charles Spiteri, Samuel Cahill, Alex Kardos, Mitchell Haigh



**7 & 8 AFL DIVISION 2 Back Row:** Leon Swain, Cameron Hunter, Jonas Mason, Lachlan Clubb, Nelson Seeto, Lucius Pimpini **Front Row:** James McConnell, Alexander Briscoe, Cameron Ellis, Maximillian Burke, Healy Ryan, William Brothers, Alexander Roberts

## AFL Season Results 2021

| 1st XVIII vs: | Result | SIC | Opp |
|---|---|---|---|
| Newington | Win | 9.9-63 | 5.9-39 |
| Shore | Win | 9.7-61 | 0.0-0 |
| Newington | Win | 10.12-72 | 10.6-66 |

| 2nd XVIII vs: | Result | SIC | Opp |
|---|---|---|---|
| Newington | Loss | 4.5-29 | 12.9-81 |
| Waverley | Win | 12.17-89 | 2.3-15 |
| Waverley | Win | 13.9-87 | 6.11-47 |
| Newington | Loss | 5.5-35 | 5.1141 |



# Basketball

## SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR NICK BOUSIE

This has been a tremendous season for Riverview Basketball, and we have seen exceptional development and results throughout the entire program. The 1st V came away in 3rd position in the AAGPS Premiership. The 2nd V had a truly memorable season coming away not only winning the Premiership but remaining undefeated. Congratulations to the 1st and 2nd V.

The Riverview Basketball program also enjoyed several teams winning their respective competitions - congratulations to the following teams: 2nds, 6ths, 7ths, 9ths, and 10ths for an undefeated season. The teamwork and sportsmanship displayed by the young men week in and out clearly demonstrates that the students truly embody the Ignatian values and play with honour and integrity.

The Open age group had a remarkable year. The numbers through our program were fantastic with just over 200 players. A massive thanks to Josh Lo for coordinating our internal competition on Wednesday and Friday. It was sometimes a challenge getting our lower team a fixture, but they certainly played some great basketball.

Our 16s had a mixed season. Once again, the numbers in the age group were huge, which meant some bigger squads and a few byes throughout the season.

Our 15s are undoubtedly the most improved age group across the school. All teams have worked very hard on their game and are now experiencing some great success. I don't like to single out a team across the 50 we have but our 15As deserve special mention. Congratulations to all teams on a great season.

The 14s have great potential to be strong all the way to the Opens. The depth in this age group is fantastic. Four out of the six teams only dropped one game and the 14Bs went undefeated. The 14C and 14D only lost their last game by 4 points. All in all, a wonderful season with great potential.

The 13s came into the season at the start of Term 1. Unfortunately, some of the teams only had a handful of games given the many rain cancellations. Nevertheless, the group displayed some great skills. We look forward to working with this group over the coming years.

I also wanted to take this opportunity to thank all players, parents and supporters for their patience and understanding this season with the COVID regulations put in place. I want to thank the boys and parents of those teams who were not in the regular GPS matchups. Riverview is the biggest school basketball program in NSW and has many more teams than most other GPS schools. Due to COVID, these boys were entered into an extra internal competition.

Again, congratulations on a brilliant season to all players. I hope you have all had a lot of fun and felt you have developed as a player and person. Bring on the 2021/22 season for all our players.





**GPS BASKETBALL REPRESENTATIVE:** Jack Aman





## Basketball GPS Season Results 2021

| 1sts vs: | Result | SIC | Opp |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shore | Loss | 56 | 64 |
| Newington | Loss | 42 | 57 |
| Scots | Win | 97 | 65 |
| Sydney Boys High | Win | 101 | 72 |
| St Joseph's | Win | 100 | 52 |
| Sydney Grammar | Loss | 75 | 78 |
| The Kings' School | Win | 114 | 89 |

| 2nds vs: | Result | SIC | Opp |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shore | Win | 50 | 47 |
| Newington | Win | 59 | 56 |
| Scots | Win | 48 | 45 |
| Sydney Boys High | Win | 43 | 39 |
| St Joseph's | Win | 45 | 28 |
| Sydney Grammar | Win | 52 | 28 |
| The Kings' School | Win | 89 | 49 |







**1ST BASKETBALL Back Row:** Max Threlkeld, Sam Watson, Lucas Visscher, Charles Ballhausen, Michael O'Brien **Front row:** Henry Franklin, Jack Aman, Mr Michael Dela Cruz (Manager), Felix Rogers (Captain), Mr Nathan Strempel (Coach), Austin Reich, Charles Cook

# 1st V

COACH: MR TOM GARLEPP

## Equal 3rd Place | GPS Competition

This season a lot of what makes GPS Basketball great was sacrificed on account of COVID-19. The student interaction and mateship, the war cries, the parent support and of course the food, were all missing this season.

Evidence of the boys' disappointment with respect to what they "missed out on" was not apparent for coach Strempel and I. What we inherited as coaches were 20+ young men willing to invest in a commitment to high levels of effort, while maintaining gratitude for their opportunities and empathy for those around them.

The team began with a two-day camp at the Gartlan in September. We introduced changes to the system and tactics to produce a new style of play and the buy in was absolute. The players are to be commended for their willingness to help one another through the experience.

After going undefeated in the trial matches, the 1st V entered Round 1 with high hopes. The schedule was not kind, as we had drawn eventual first and second placed sides, Shore and Newington, in the opening rounds. While we were defeated in both matches, the battles were fierce and the margins close. Against Shore, it was Jack Aman who led from the front, while Charlie Ballhausen had a stand-out game and asserted himself as a player to watch with a strong performance against Newington.

The team rounded out Term 4 with a victory against Scots' College. Strong shooting from Jack Aman proved entertaining, but it was the impact on both ends from Austin Reich that set the tone for what would be one of the most dominant performances of the season.

Term 1 competition began with the Raschke Cup. The team collected great scalps with wins over Sydney Grammar and Kings. While the starters contributed in their typical fashion, it was Sam Watson, Charlie Cook, Henry Franklin and Lucas Visscher who elevated the team to a ten point victory over Grammar. This win was crucial in keeping the hopes of collecting some silverware alive for the 1st V.

The first GPS round of Term 1 saw the team travel to Moore Park to take on Sydney Boys High, and it was a signature performance from the 1sts. Michael O'Brien continued to blossom into a defensive weapon and Max Threlkeld stood up in his new role off the bench, proving too much for SBHS.

Following this, it was mixed results. Comprehensive wins of near 50 points would be followed by losses of close to 40 points. One of the season's biggest disappointments was a three-point defeat by Sydney Grammar at their home court. Captain Felix Rogers stood tall and kept the team competitive and valiant, connecting on five three-point field goals and displaying leadership and courage.

Despite not being able to secure any trophies of significance, the team finished in third place on the GPS ladder, and with the most potent offense in the GPS statistically. Across all games, the 1st V finished with a 12 and 6 record, displaying consistent work ethic and sportsmanship from start to finish.



**2ND BASKETBALL Back Row:** Charles Lemieux, Harry Arcus, Akol Akol, Byron Laws, Tom Duffy, Harry Grebe, Cooper Donald **Front Row:** Nicholas Garling, Joseph Meagher, Mr Michael Dela Cruz (Manager), Patrick Pearman (Captain), Mr Nathan Strempel (Coach), Cian Campbell, Joshua Johnston

# 2nd V

COACH: MR NATHAN STREMPEL

## 1st Place | GPS Competition

This season launched a new chapter for Riverview Basketball. I want to begin by acknowledging the work of Daniel Kovacic and Jim Arkell who concluded their extended time with Riverview Basketball at the end of the 19/20 season. It was a pleasure to work with them for two seasons. Following their departure, I was excited to be offered the opportunity to guide Riverview's GPS Basketball program alongside Tom Garlepp. Boasting a playing career of almost 300 NBL games, Tom's return brought a buzz of excitement amongst the students.

The season launched with 70 students trialling for 20 spots in the 1sts and 2nds. Following a competitive selection process, it was clear the 2nds would have a well-balanced and talented side. Year 11 student Patrick Pearman was unanimously voted in as Captain by his teammates and shone as an exceptional leader. He summarised the season below:

*"It would be an understatement to say that the 2020/2021 season has been a wild ride. Despite all the setbacks, hurdles, and personal challenges that arose, this group pushed through, giving their all day in and day out showing what it meant to be insatiable yet insightful. 130 hours of training, 30+ hours in the gym, 3 tournaments, just two losses over all competition games and a GPS title to top it all off."*

The season was defined for this group by consecutive three-point victories in the three opening GPS games versus Shore, Newington and Scots. Their ability to repeatedly deliver under pressure was facilitated by everyone understanding and committing to their role.

The award winners indicated students who played a significant role in guiding the group. Byron Laws started the season coming off the bench and finished as the Best and Fairest; the growth of his skills to match his athleticism made him a nightmare to guard and a beast on the glass. The sky is the limit for Byron as a basketballer.

Harry Grebe was 2nd in Best and Fairest voting and awarded Most Improved; his consistency as a bucket getter and performer in the clutch was crucial to the team's success. Joe Meagher was voted as the Players' Player, his humour and ever-present grin a huge part of our team dynamic. The Andy Imperial Trophy for the Best Trainer across 1st/2nd went to Akol Akol, who was regularly the first student in the gym for our Wednesday morning trainings.

Purely focusing on the award winners fails to give credit to the depth of contribution this team had across the board: Pat Pearman and Charlie Lemieux consistently handling the weight of ball handing duties while also relentlessly pressuring the opposition point guard full court; Nick Garling and Cooper Donald setting the tone defensively and regularly putting the clamps on the opposition's best wing; the athleticism of Cian Campbell and Josh Johnston giving us an X factor and added layer of unpredictability; Harry Arcus and Marco Franich providing valuable cameos as Year 10s and offering a taste of what's to come; and finally, Tom Duffy inspirationally forcing his way into the side and playing a significant role in the final few games, after spending all of Term 4 working to rehab his hamstring injury.

This was a special group on and off the court and now they leave their mark on the history of the College as undefeated GPS Premiers.



**3RD BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr J Szabo (Coach), Orlando Carr, Thomas Cheok, William Perkins, Archie Ekert **Front Row:** Tristan Dardis, Max McKenzie, Hugh Fielding, Max Quinn, Patrick Browne **Absent:** Akol Akol



**4TH BASKETBALL:** Mr M Horsley (Coach), Liam Dahlgren, James Campton, James Purcell, Matthew Gibson, Samuel Candy, Liam Dempsey



**9TH BASKETBALL:** Mr H Zekulich (Coach), Harry Davis, Luke Uzunovski, George Connolly, Cian Moss, Ms V Blake (Coach)



**10TH BASKETBALL Back Row:** William Smith, Angus Greiner, Isaiah Williams, Oliver Graham **Front Row:** Dougal Lane, Kabir Rajpal, James Craig



**5TH BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr A Cheok (Coach), Flynn Crawford, Augustus Sidoti, Isaac Bissell, William Hopper **Front Row:** Juach Juach, Xavier Russell, James Henville, Louis Cage, Jasper Moline



**6TH BASKETBALL:** Alexander Iacono, Joseph Rooney, Stefan Visscher, James Hayes, Finnbar Barry, Mr B Carolan (Coach)



**11TH & 12TH BASKETBALL Back Row:** Dominic Ryan, Denzel Crawshaw-Tomlins, Jack Grattan, Christian Hely, William Francis, Evan Boniciolli **Front Row:** Neville Ayrouth, Christian Pace, Mr Christian Grantham (Coach), Christopher Martin, Gabriel De Haast



**13TH BASKETBALL Back Row:** Nicholas Bertollo, Jack O'Brien, Thomas Bull, Angus Holmes, Patrick Condon, Oliver Hehir **Front Row:** Harry Hehir, Graham Duckett, Mr Josh Lo (Coach), Charles Mason, Harry Sergi



**7TH BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Tim Ross (Coach), Joseph Harrison, William Jewell, Ronan Brown, Charlie Simmonds **Front Row:** Fraser McLaughlin, Bray Downing, Hans Wong, Jack Brown, Jonathan Clinton



**8TH BASKETBALL Back Row:** Toby Smith, Thomas Connell, Ewan Randell, Mr Chris Bishara (Coach) **Front Row:** Jack Gale, Sebastian Ranasinghe, Harry Blair-Rath, Felix Leung, Max Schliemann



**14TH BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Jose Goco (Coach), Seamus Quealy, Angus Holm, Joshua Todd, Flynn McGoldrick, Finn Lavelle **Front Row:** Thomas Perrott, Kieran Sullivan, Lochlann O'Callaghan, Oliver Ell, Sean Beaumont





**16A BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr T Ballhausen (Coach), Daniel Cummins, Marco Franich, Hugo Paddon-Row, Charles Brown **Front Row:** Xavier Tripolone, William Hayes, Cormac Kelly, Knox O'Connor, Henry Curll



**16B BASKETBALL Back Row:** William Fox-Smith, Oliver Croll, Alexander Spong, Zachary Woodburn, Lachlan Wright, Mr Z Harvey (Coach) **Front Row:** Thomas Mitchell, William Cashion, William Hogg, Thomas Brewer, Jack Ferris



**16G BASKETBALL Back Row:** Xavier Channing, Lachlan Nelson, Charles Bull, Hamish Long, Sol Adamcewicz, Mr Dutaillis (Coach) **Front Row:** Joshua Tucker, Tom Taylor, Jim Brady, William Garnsey, Denzel Wong



**16H BASKETBALL Back Row:** John Havili, Charles Radocaj, Mr Dutaillis (Coach) **Front Row:** Benjamin Dockney, Lachlan Paul, Angus O'Brien, Russell Whap



**16C BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr T Ballhausen (Coach), Dominic Gale, Ewen McBean, Samuel Dickinson, Charlie Rathborne, Joshua Crawford **Front Row:** Charlie Robbins, Matthew Chung, Daniel Haire, Harry Hogan, William Brown



**16D BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Z Harvey (Coach), Hugh John, Liam Rees, Mr T Ballhausen (Coach) **Front Row:** Lachlan Martinez, Calvin Smith, Callum Mitchell, Sebastian Wong, Thomas Smith



**16I BASKETBALL Back Row:** Ms K Mullan (Coach), Seve Pastro, Edward Rennie, Alexander Jambrich, Owen Griffiths, Mikele Brindisi **Front Row:** Liam Tracy, Joshua Cunningham, Joseph Thompson, Domenic Nardi, James Paterson



**16J BASKETBALL Back Row:** Dylan Bennett, Jack Norton, Ms U Sequeira (Coach) **Front Row:** Luca Maher, Lachlan Bissell, Lachlan Fitzgerald, Sebastian Pettit, Ben Nuthall



**16E BASKETBALL Back Row:** Alexander Hutton, Louis Clark, James Rickard, Toby Drew **Front Row:** Charles Schell, Joseph Salameh, Robert Risbey, Mismam Kris, Jasper Lee



**16F BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr W McLennan (Coach), Daniel Hopper, Hunter Fallins, Jeremy Healy, Archie Matthews, Harrison Kelly, Daniel Keirle, Thomas McNamee **Front Row:** Luca Crawford, Oliver Galvin, Seamus Bateman, Patrick Spora, Angus Pericak



**15A BASKETBALL Back Row:** Josh Flanagan (Coach), Max Macedone, Marcus Lane, Oliver Perkins, Toby Ryan, Jacob Magsakay, James Phillips (Coach) **Front Row:** Austin Orsini, Lachlan Smythe, Toby Ward, Henry King, Stefan Wood



**15B BASKETBALL Back Row:** Josh Flanagan (Coach), Hugo Casali, Alexander Yeo, Evan Dransfield, Samuel Blakers, Joshua Engelman, James Phillips (Coach) **Front Row:** James Fraser, Lachlan Iacono, William Pettiona, Tyler Hartman, Oliver O'Callaghan



**15C BASKETBALL Back Row:** Josh Flanagan (Coach), Theodore Tsihlis, Benedict King, Daniel Byimira, Alexander Simmonds, James Phillips (Coach) **Front Row:** William Croall, Callum McCaffrey, Charlie Watson, Christopher Chidiac, William Ward



**15D Back Row:** Josh Flanagan (Coach), Lachlan Matthews, Riley Burgess, Lucas Ballantine, Lachlan Mauleon, James Phillips (Coach) **Front Row:** Max Donohoe, Patrick Ward, Henry Butler, Liam Randell, Charlie O'Connor



**15E Back Row:** James Sneddon, Jaeden Louie, Charlie Christie, Luke Easdown, Kai Rose-Sinclair, Sebastian Todd **Front Row:** Thomas Kalogerou, George Daly, Patrick Lie, George Gaha, Charlie Levens



**15F BASKETBALL Back Row:** Nick Neal-Bartier, Sam Terry, Joseph Paii, William Mathie **Front Row:** Luke Brady, Dylan Hanson, Edward Carter, Zachary Duane, Luc Johnstone



**15G BASKETBALL Back Row:** Alex Harvey, Marko Zdrilic, Jack Burden, Thomas Lollback **Front Row:** Harrison Anson, Alexander Appino, Mr B Tuckfield (Coach), Christopher Blencke, William Grattan



**15H BASKETBALL Back Row:** Will Brasington, Elijah Wehrhahn, Oliver Woodburn, Zac Brasington, Mr B Tuckfield (Coach) **Front Row:** Oscar Ell, Darcy Ryan, Joe Rooney, Christian Pierangeli, Thomas O'Connor



**15I BASKETBALL Back Row:** Miss S Kottegoda (Coach), Angus McGibbon, James Harrison, William Pratt, Edward Roach, Mr B Tuckfield (Coach) **Front Row:** Justin Choy, William Hall, Henry Rooney, Augustin King, William Barlow



**14A BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Louis Stenmark (Coach), Ula Punchayil, Charles O'Connor, Zachary Dockney, Antonio Hartman, Xavier Browne, Mr Tom Roche (Coach) **Front Row:** Henri Dempsey, Xavier Acton, Bol Diing, Lachlan Cashion, Angus Martinez



**14B BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Louis Stenmark (Coach), Hugh McGrath, Mattheo El Haddad, Lachlan Clancy, Joseph Condon, Rocky Roger, Mr Tom Roche (Coach) **Front Row:** Lachlan Tucker, Zachary Hawkins, Archer Dalton, Sebastien Cage, Benjamin Lee



**14C BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Louis Stenmark (Coach), Alec D'Amico, Liam Dickinson, Dylan Harris, Jackson Marshall, Mr Tom Roche (Coach) **Front Row:** Julian De Angelis, Matteo Milozzi, Billy Barwick, Cooper Sintras, Jason Tonkin



**14D BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Louis Stenmark (Coach), Alexander Forlico, Benjamin De Laet, Thomas McKelvey, Samuel O'Brien, Mr Tom Roche (Coach) **Front Row:** Benjamin Hyde, Cameron Hunter, Dominic Flynn, Oscar Dominguez, Leonardo Kong



**14E BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Michael Cheok (Coach), Mark Bradshaw, Finneus Kenny, Christian Sterrantino, Archer Hallett, Mr Kieran Gates (Coach) **Front Row:** Charles Biddle, Samuel McLaughlin, Xavier Garcia, Angus Brown, Ashton Drew



**14F BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Michael Cheok (Coach), Harrison Cook, James Hector, William Bunton, James Kearney, **Mr** Kieran Gates (Coach) **Front Row:** Harvey Cummins, Marcus Ambrogio, Patrick Purtell, Luke Carseldine, Patrick Fehon, Kaelan Jackson, Thomas Macey



**14G BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr Kieran Gates (Coach), James Cann, Joshua Marzullo, Oscar Wilmore, Ace Thomas, Mr Michael Cheok (Coach) **Front Row:** Rupert Angell, Laurence De Luca, Charles Traill, William Griffiths, Lachlan Caruana, Ryan Choy, Ruki Merlin



**13A BASKETBALL Back Row:** John Dynon, Thomas McClintock, Lachlan Wappett **Front Row:** Konrad Svilans, Louis Maher, Jack Plamondon, Archer Wilson, Lachlan Antcliff



**13B BASKETBALL Back Row:** Patrick Delaney, Charlie Lund, Louis Portale **Front Row:** Felix Boyle, Charles Culbert, Nicholas D'Souza, Finn Deakin



**13C BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr H Vandersee (Coach), Andrew Tsihlis, Timothy Smith, Ben Walker, Julian Carr **Front Row:** James O'Connor, Lachlan Munnelly, Nicholas Blackmore, Henry Meaney, Charles Magarey



**13D BASKETBALL Back Row:** Jean-Paul Jacob, Thomas Atkinson, Jack McAvoy, Marc De Bella, Miss G Baitieri (Coach) **Front Row:** Benjamin Vaz, Joe Messara, Harry Bateman, Timothy Moylan, Oliver Moss



**13E BASKETBALL Back Row:** Harry Brooks, Vaughn Velasco, Hugo Curran **Front Row:** Angus Menegazzo, Joshua Allan, Angus Young, Ethan Li, Henry Rose



**13F BASKETBALL Back Row:** James Edmunds, Henry Klok, Kieron Deniz, Alexander Briscoe, Mr T Wilson (Coach) **Front Row:** Alexander Roberts, Benjamin Pinwiset, Lachlan Ferris, Brandon Armstrong, Sam Cardwell



**13G BASKETBALL Back Row:** Mr T Wilson (Coach), Adrian Elia, Gregory Zucconi, Jarvis Smoker, Deuchar Waldren, Mr T Hatzidis (Coach) **Front Row:** Clayden Tam, Michael Hadwen, Nicholas Saunders, Xavier Kris, Jesse O'Neil







# Cricket

**SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR GEOFF TESORIERO**

The 2020-21 season was planned to consist of one-day matches only with make-up weekends in Term 1 if required (in case of another COVID lockdown). With the 2020 winter season being affected by COVID, the season was pushed back, resulting in minimal training sessions in the Term 3 holidays rather than our usual trial matches. When Term 4 started, COVID restrictions were still in place, which meant we were unable to host our "Team of the Decade: 1980s Dinner"; it also saw the cancellation of the Jesuits' Carnival, 2nd XI Cricket Festival in Armidale, and the Jarjum College T20 Cricket Charity Bash. Thankfully, no matches or weeks were affected by COVID, and the only interference was by Mother Nature causing Round 5 to be washed out with rain and Round 3 to be abandoned due to extreme heat.

Our GPS season commenced with the traditional Presentation of the Caps, which was livestreamed for families with special guest presenter Daniel Noonan. Our 1st and 2nd teams played with outstanding attitude and commitment, seeing them finish 8th and 7th on the ladder, respectively. Our 3rd XI enjoying a record of two wins, two losses and three abandoned matches. With all except one player being in Year 11, this will help strengthen our depth for next season.

The team of the season goes to the 15Bs. Their passion alone would win them any game, but to transfer that onto the sporting field is another thing - and that they did. They managed to head into the final round against King's undefeated, but the hype all week got the better of them and they finished the season with just the one loss. 14Bs had the biggest turn around for the season, going from Term 4 where they didn't win a game to then winning all their matches in Term 1. Well done on a great effort that came from a great attitude from the boys and coaches.

Year 7 was our standout age-group for the Season. They commenced the year with plenty of enthusiasm and energy to play well and enjoy the game and turned out to be one of our most successful year groups, losing just one game all season. Leon Swain from the 13Bs took the College's best bowling figures with an astonishing 7-7 from 5.5 overs. Each team had a very enjoyable season and hope we can maintain these numbers to help rebuild the number of participation and depth of Riverview cricketers.

Overall, our results may not have been as strong as that of previous seasons, but I am very grateful for the Riverview students playing the game with the correct attitude, attendance, punctuality, uniform, commitment and enthusiasm. It was one of the best I have ever experienced. The coaches did an amazing job in making sure all the boys enjoyed the game and were given a fair go. I have never seen so many games come down to the final over.

Four students this season took five wickets or more in an innings; 13B Leon Swain 7-7 (5.5), 14Bs Oscar Mason 5-1 (4), 13Bs Cameron Ellis 5-6 (3), 2nd XI Toby Mills 5-14 (7.3). Well done to those boys.



**CIS CRICKET REPRESENTATIVE:** Matthew Sidhu

Winning the Ignatian Cricketer of the year is a great honour. This is awarded to someone who has devoted a lot of time and energy in representing the school in cricket at the highest level – not just in performances, but in leadership and integrity. Well done to Harrison Clubb for receiving this award. Harrison is a worthy recipient.

At Riverview Cricket we want each and every one of the boys to become the best cricketer they can be, but most importantly, to enjoy the game. A major role in achieving this comes from the coaches. I would like to thank them for their hard work in achieving this and for their enthusiasm in giving back to the school and the game.

Additionally, I would like to thank Mr Szabo and Mr O'Brien for their continuous support of cricket and organisation of match fixtures, the umpires for their commitment during the long days standing out in the sun, and the groundsmen for putting together playable pitches in tough conditions. We are all very grateful for the work you do. The 1st and 2nd XI parents for their continued support even without the traditional lunches. Special thanks go to my 1st and 2nd XI coaches James Rodgers, Rhys Williams and Andrew Walters, assisted by Joe O'Sullivan. You all put in a tremendous number of hours for your teams, making sure the boys received the best training, advice, experience and enjoyment from the game. To the 1st and 2nd XI Scorers, Peter Steffan and Mark Diggins, your role in the squad does not go unnoticed and we are all extremely appreciative to have you there. Lastly, I would like to thank all the parents. We are grateful that we were able to have parents attend matches – just being there and supporting your son on Saturday is greatly valued by the boys.



I wish all the Year 12 boys the very best for the future. I hope they too can enjoy the experience of playing cricket around the world and making new friends along the way. To the students returning next season I look forward to working with you again and may the season 2021-22 be just as successful on and off the field.



**GPS CRICKET REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Mr James Rodgers (Coach), Tom Chapman, Oscar Kirk, Jack Matthews, Adam Sidhu, Matthew Sidhu, Toby Mallon

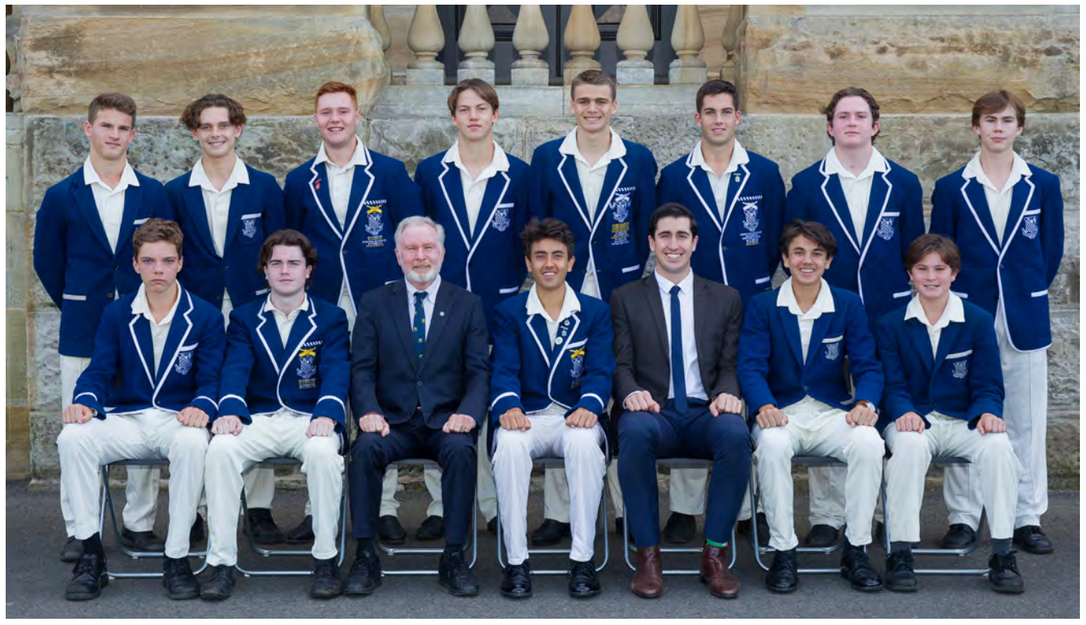












**1ST XI CRICKET Back Row:** Liam Grover, Toby Mallon, Oscar Kirk, Samuel Shepherd, Harrison Clubb, Jack Matthews, Declan Mackey, Henry Madigan
**Front Row:** Gabriel Quoyle, Tom Chapman, Mr James Rodgers, Adam Sidhu (Captain), Mr Rhys Williams, Matthew Sidhu, Alex Lee-Young

# 1st XI Cricket

COACH: MR JAMES RODGERS

## 8th Place | GPS Competition

This was an unprecedented season. The COVID-19 pandemic regulations meant that we played seven 50 over competition rounds and a series of trials against other GPS teams interspersed among the competition rounds. Thus, we experienced a later start to the season, the cancellation of some trial games, the cancellation of the Jesuit Schools' carnival, a match abandoned due to heat, another match where no play was possible because of wet weather and many other games affected by wet weather.

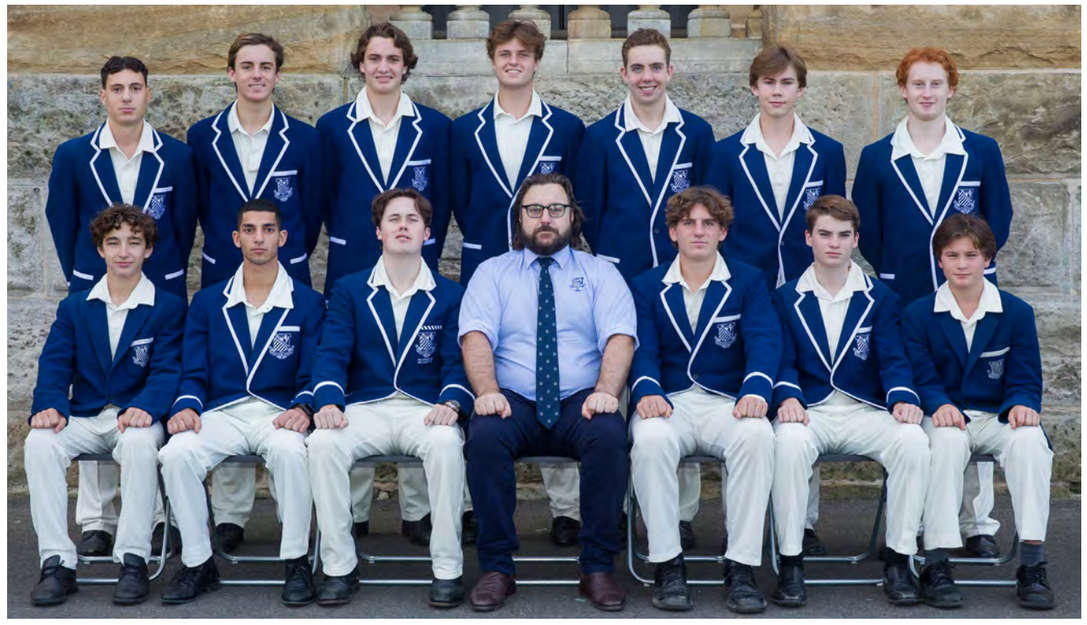
The 1st XI scored competition points in three out of the seven GPS rounds. Although the results may not sound positive, when surveying the 1st XI students and asking them to rate the season, 100% rated it fun and fulfilling; 100% felt that they and their families had been positively included; 100% agreed that they had improved as young men; 100% commented positively on the quality and coaching; 100% agreed with the selection policies. As you can see the boys still managed to come away with a positive experience. The team had Adam Sidhu, Matthew Sidhu, Tom Chapman, Oscar Kirk, Jack Matthews, and Toby Mallon who all achieved deserved representative selections. Gabriel Quoyle, Alex Lee-Young and Matthew Sidhu all played Green Shield (Under 16) for their clubs. Adam Sidhu, Matthew Sidhu, Tom Chapman and Oscar Kirk played Grade cricket for Easts, Sydney University and Gordon. Tom played in the Poidevin Gray (Under 21) premiership side for Gordon.

So, what needs to improve? Looking at the statistics, the batting and bowling needs to be dramatically improved for Riverview Cricket to remain competitive. This needs to start from as early as possible and continue throughout each player's playing career. The students need to go away and do some individual work throughout the off-season aiming to come back stronger and more confident. In addition, the players' game awareness and cricket IQ will play an important role in developing the individual which ultimately improves the whole team. An area of concern that we are also addressing is the quality of our practice and match facilities. Having students train and play on higher quality facilities will assist the players to trust their judgement that will naturally have them scoring more runs and taking more wickets.

Special mention of our cricketing old boy, Jackson Bird (OR2004) who has continued his fine first-class career with Tasmania recently passing 400 wickets while being just the second Riverview old boy to captain a first class team.

I express deepest special thanks to: Rhys Williams as a recent 1st Grade premiership player with Bankstown, an assistant coach at Sydney University and now as a full time teacher at Riverview; Brett Benkenstein, with his wealth of experience as a coach, a player and as a teacher; Peter Steffan, our scorer/ manager on Saturdays who gives boundless generosity and kindness to everything that he does; Geoff Tesoriero whose time in charge of cricket here has been marked by unrivalled energy, enthusiasm, encouragement, knowledge and helpfulness. We will surely miss him; and the players and their families who remotely navigated this unusual season with admirable equanimity, maturity, generosity and unqualified support.





**2ND XI CRICKET Back Row:** Raphael Giles, Toby Mills, Saxon Mitchell , Harrison Hartnell, Tim Richards, Henry Madigan, Patrick Byrne
**Front Row:** William Rogers, Micah Nassif ,Miles Ward (Captain), Mr Andrew Walters (Coach), Charlie Brooks, Patrick Ward, Alexander Lee-Young

# 2nd XI Cricket

COACHES: MR ANDREW WALTERS, MR HENRY CHAPMAN

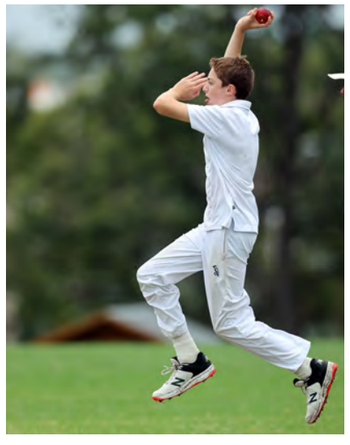
## 5th Place | GPS Competition

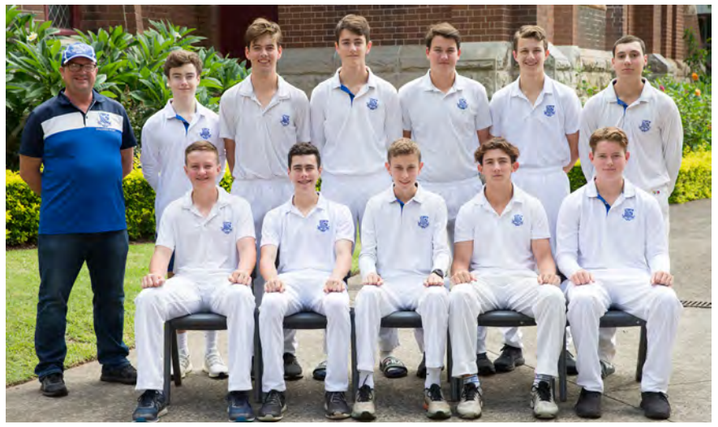
We had high hopes for the 2nd XI this season on the back of the previous 2019-20 16A and 16B teams going through undefeated. All their GPS matches came down to the wire, but the season saw them finish in 7th place on the ladder. It was a hard-fought season that could have easily gone their way. They won one match for the season thanks to a heroic innings by Declan Mackey to see them chase down Shore in the 49th over. Similar to the 1st XI, the boys' attitude and commitment was nothing short of outstanding and with many of them returning next season, they are already looking forward to getting ready for 2021-22.











**3RD CRICKET Back Row:** Mr M Parsons (Coach), James Thorp, Will Southon, William Miller, Samuel Smith, Luke Rennie, Raphael Giles **Front Row:** Benjamin Parsons, Joel Russell, Xavier Morgan, Peter Spring, Archie Moore



**4TH CRICKET Back Row:** Peter Gordon, Miles McKeon, Max Christie, Daniel Lane, William Collins **Front Row:** Jack Roe, Nicholas Lamming, Patrick Dunstan, Mr A Kalogerou (Coach), Benjamin Baskin, Max Huttary, William Brooks



**5TH CRICKET Back Row:** Otto Makeham, Harrison Hadley, Nicholas Le Lievre, Sam Clark, Harrison Ryan **Front Row:** Xavier Graham, Elijah Suckling, James Caspers, Oliver Anderson, William Cusack











**16A CRICKET Back Row:** Mr O Seymour (Coach), Miles O'Grady, Jonathan Allfrey, Oscar Sinclair, Morgan Sheehy, Mr J Seymour (Coach) **Front Row:** William Mason, William Rogers, Tomas Cheetham, Xavier Keen, Benjamin Harris, Sam Sharman, Darcy Robertson



**16B CRICKET Back Row:** Connor Forrest, Pearce Cole, Freddy Reinhardt, Aedan Warren, Mr A Blake (Coach) **Front Row:** Patrick Currie, Hudson Alexander, Frederick Lennon, Oliver Whiteley, Maxwell Matthews



**15A CRICKET Back Row:** Mr J Jackson (Coach), Angus Lenehan, Daniel Smith, Samuel Beaman, Jackson Delany, Daniel Dougan, Mr Z Kalogerou (Coach) **Front Row:** Max Mason, Jeremy Newton, Michael Mason, Sam Wright, Joseph Madigan, Marco Vecchio, Raphael Quoyle



**15B CRICKET Back Row:** Mr G Sacco (Coach), Harrison Sealey, William Rowe, Isaac Ford, Angus Phillips, Mr J Abrahams (Coach) **Front Row:** Oliver Edwards, Lachlan Thomas, Sam Ball, Nicholas Dougherty, Charlie McKay, Oscar Spora, Aaron Malla





**14A CRICKET Back Row:** Mr X Lynch (Coach), Daniel Osborne, Robert Dimitrov-Johnson, Angus McGrath, William Spora, Jasper Sinclair, Xavier Anderson, Mr G Holdstock (Coach) **Front Row:** Darcy Feilen, Frederick Garling, Angus Grover, Samuel Hutchinson, Liam McCarthy



**14B CRICKET Back Row:** Mr B Robinson (Coach), James Bairamian, Nelson Meehan, Jonas Mason, Maurice Hyles, Oliver Lau, Mr J Walsh (Coach) **Front Row:** Rory Parker, Dominic Walter, James Rees-Woods, Ted Perrignon, Charlie Lenehan, Oscar Mason, James Martin-Jury



**14C CRICKET Back Row:** Mr N Plazas (Coach) Tristan Donnelly, Angus Nicol, Marcus Armstrong, Montgomery Lau, Mr A Gunning (Coach) **Front Row:** Michael Gordon, Henri Delany, William Rennie, Darcy Macpherson, William Edmondson, Oscar Holmes, Riley Wallis



**13A CRICKET Back Row:** Mr T L'Estrange (Coach), Samuel Cahill, Angus King, Archie Owens, James Gibson, William Bowrey, Maxim Hildebrandt **Front Row:** Noah Duane, Samuel Dillon, Angus Tesoriero, Samuel Keen, Hugh Gacitua



**13B CRICKET Back Row:** Hugo Brown, Thomas Nesbitt, Hugo Gaudry, Cameron Ellis, Jack Haire, Leon Swain, Mr A Cornell (Coach) **Front Row:** Oliver Allsopp, Archer Hartman, Harrison McCarthy, Nicholas Biddle, Callum Hewitt



**13C CRICKET Back Row:** Andrew Spring (Coach), Lachlan Clubb, Michael Gatsas, Theo Turner, William Thrum, Nicholli Thompson, Henry Pringle (Coach) **Front Row:** Benjamin Tucker, Harry Ridgewell, Timothy Dean, Oliver Jones, Patrick Hickton



**13D CRICKET Back Row:** Mr G Abrahams (Coach), William de Vos, Eric Sallway, Charlie Dalglish, Mr L Asmonti (Coach) **Front Row:** Joshua McKenzie, Isaiah Seaton, Albert Dew, Lochlan Korowe, Joseph McKeown





**CROSS COUNTRY Back Row:** Jerome Nearhos, Xavier Morgan, Raphael Giles **Front Row:** Oliver McLachlan, Marc Girard, Mrs Cathalina Walsh (Coach), Timothy Richards, Thomas Poynton

# Cross Country

**SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MRS CATHALINA WALSH**

The Cross-Country season came to an unusual end with four weeks remaining due to an outbreak of the corona virus which resulted in the state-wide lockdown, and cancellation of all winter sports. Nonetheless, it was evident that the boys in the Riverview Cross Country team had improved extensively throughout the season.

After weeks of solid training throughout many cold mornings, the team was ready. From the first invitational to the last, the boys practised immensely to better themselves and their teammates. Leading into the season, the coaches were confident the boys would perform well, and they didn't disappoint. This season, the team saw improvements with every meet, and everyone was getting better by the day as coach Alex Godbold challenged the boys with harder sessions, and coaches Tangi Montfort and Fiona Yates put them through their paces on longer road runs – occasionally as far as Joey's and back. Some boys even saw as much as a four-minute drop from their first to last race, exemplifying the drastic improvements they had this season. The boys ran every invitational with big hearts, never fazed by the challenging landscape of the various courses as they cheered and supported each other on with great camaraderie.

This season was strongly led by underclassmen, but the two runners that stood out were Year 11 Vice-Captain Timothy Richards and Year 7 Thomas Poynton. Both young men tackled every invitational fearlessly as they both consistently finished in the top 15. Their hard work paid off and they were rewarded by gaining selection to the GPS Team for the CIS Cross Country Championships. The coaching staff and College are very proud of both young men's performances as they lifted their efforts yet again to place in the top 20 with much stronger competition. Timothy placed 13th in the Senior race and Thomas placed 11th in the Junior race, displaying the capabilities that both young men have to reach even higher goals next season. On behalf of the College, congratulations on an outstanding season Timothy and Thomas! With many younger runners improving rapidly this season, the future of the program looks promising.

Good job to all the boys on your improvement and thank you for all your effort and commitment throughout the season. Good luck to the seniors on your journey forward!



**FENCING Back Row:** Mr M Goodson (Coach), James Groundwater, Liam Dowling, Mr Andrew Szandurski (Coach) **Front Row:** Lucas Ning, Eric Sallway, Joshua Francis, Ahran Grimes

# Fencing

## SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI

The year started off well with all Senior and Junior students in the College fencing team training on Monday and Tuesday afternoons and Saturday mornings.

The team focused on their preparations for the new competition season which included the NSW Schools Championship, Schools Competition and State Championships. We also planned a series of trainings/ competitions with students from Sydney Boys' High School, St Aloysius' College and Barker College.

When Government restrictions and lockdowns commenced again in June, all training activities for the Fencing squad went on hold. To help to minimise the impact of the lockdown, some Riverview students took part in organised individual lessons in outdoor fencing training which helped to improve their fitness, fencing footwork and fencing techniques.



Returning to School in Term 4, we started preparatory training for an internal school competition and the College Championships, as well as preparing for the commencement of the new season.

We set the task of improving students' fencing techniques and strategies while also preparing the students psychologically after returning from a long lockdown and back into relatively normal training activities.



All Senior fencers worked together with Regis campus students, and as a result of this cooperation, junior fencers continued to make great progress in their skills.


















**GPS OPEN FOOTBALL REPRESENTATIVES Back Row:** Samuel Donohoe, Tomas Moxey, Stefan Visscher **Front Row:** Kyle Wallace, Mr Peter Steffan (Manager), Sebastian Bellew, Mr Jim Magill (GPS Rep Coach), Edward Caspers

# Football

## SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR PAT FERRARA

2021 is the season where the unthinkable happened, COVID-19 lockdowns returned and saw the GPS cancel the remaining four rounds of the season. The most disappointing thing about the lockdown was the halt on the momentum that was building throughout the program. As I look back on some of the achievements throughout 2021, I am filled with pride and a sense of progress. With the help of Branko Culina, the College implemented a playing and coaching football philosophy, where there was an emphasis on educating and developing the students to play a technical and possession-based style of football.

A combined 1st and 2nd squad started 2021 winning the prestigious St Andrew's Cup at Valentine's Sports Park during the April holidays. Held over two days, Saint Ignatius' College defeated Oakhill, St Pius and St Aloysius in group stage. This set up a semi-final against Barker College, where we were pushed to the limit in a 1-1 all draw but progressed due to a superior seeding from day 1. The final against Marist College was dramatic and the team demonstrated real courage and desire to play for each other in a 3-1 victory. This victory was just the start for the 1sts, as they continued their form with a great run in the CIS cup, reaching the semi-final. This included a memorable victory against Knox Grammar on penalties. The 1st XI finished runners up in the GPS Premiers Plate and were in the hunt for another GPS premiership. The first game in Term 3 would have been a potential title decider against Newington College. The 2nd XI also had a fantastic run in the Premiers Plate, where they were runners up. They started the GPS season with a couple of wins and were in the hunt for a 2nd XI Premiership. Coaches Jimmy Magill and Jeff Myles, and Manager Peter Steffan did an amazing job to prepare the students to compete on so many fronts.



**GPS U16 FOOTBALL REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Dylan Mills, Daniel El'Hazouri, Max Walker, William Faulder, Domenic Nardi





**ST ANDREWS CUP TOURNAMENT TEAM Back Row:** Samuel Donohoe, Ryan Gately, Tomas Moxey, James Purcell, Saxon Mitchell, Stefan Visscher, Edward Caspers **Middle Row:** Stefano Rossello, James Costello, Matthew Selkrig, Daniel El'Hazouri, Jonathan Codemo, Joseph Roddy, Jake Juric, Domenic Nardi **Front Row:** Mr Pat Ferrara (SPC), Kyle Wallace, Mr Jim Magill (1sts Coach), Sebastian Bellew, Mr Jeff Myles (Assistant Coach), Liam Skender, Mr Peter Steffan (Manager)

There were so many amazing individual performances throughout 2021. We also had many Riverview representatives in the Under 16 and Open GPS teams:

- Daniel El'Hazouri, William Faulder, Dylan Mills, Domenic Nardi and Max Walker were selected in the GPS U16 Team.
- Sebastian Bellew (Captain), Edward Caspers, Sam Donohoe, Tomas Moxey, Stefan Visscher and Kyle Wallace were selected in the GPS Open Team.

These players represented GPS in the CIS Football Championships. From the CIS Football Championship, Stefan Visscher and Edward Caspers were also selected in the CIS Open Representative team.

The Opens teams demonstrated great commitment and enthusiasm. The 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th XI all started the season with wins and were looking very promising, but as the season wore on our depth was tested. The students' resilience and desire to play for their friends and the College was incredible.

The Under 16s age group had a successful season, with Daniel El'Hazouri, Domenic Nardi, Christian Codemo and Michael Portale all making the jump to play in the GPS squad. Considering the number of players who were playing in the GPS squad, the 16As had a great season winning 4 of the 6 fixtures they played. The 16Cs after a loss in the first trial, went on a five-game undefeated run and looked a force going into Term 3.

The Under 15s was our biggest age group, with 88 players. Alexander Appino, had a break out season making the jump to play for the 2nd XI on a few occasions. The 15As grew exponentially under the guidance of Branko Culina, and finished Term 2 defeating St Patrick's College, one of the premier footballing schools. The 15Cs were one of the form sides in Term 2, winning all but one game. The 15Ds were the only undefeated team in the whole program!

One of the biggest highlights of the season came from the Under 14s age group. The 14Ds won their first game for the College against the Scots College. This result was encouraging for a team that worked so hard at training and during each game, and it demonstrated true resilience and courage! The 14As despite many injuries continued to demonstrate that they are a team for the future, playing some great football and were victorious in five fixtures.

The enthusiastic Under 13s came with great potential and love for the game. They finished Term 2 with a clean sweep of The Scots College, winning each game convincingly. The age group developed at a fast rate and the way they played football and looked to control possession was extremely pleasing. The 13As finished the term winning all their GPS round games.

Congratulations to Sydney Grammar for their victory in the Premiers' Plate in both 1st and 2nd Grades. Thank you to Mr Chris Kitching for his tireless work as the GPS Football Convener and Mr Geoff Tesoriero, Mr Paul O'Brien and Mr Andrew Szabo for helping me transition into the MIC Role. I wish all our Year 12 students the best for the future and hope that their football journey does not end with their time at the College.



**1ST XI FOOTBALL Back Row:** Stefano Rossello, Tomas Moxey, Stefan Visscher, Ryan Gately, Samuel Donohoe, Jake Juric
**Front Row:** Kyle Wallace, Jonathan Codemo, Mr Jim Magill (Coach), Sebastian Bellew, Mr P Steffan (Manager), Joseph Roddy, Edward Caspers

# 1st XI Football

## 1ST XI MANAGER: PETER STEFFAN

The 2021 season started normally and then for the first time since its inception, the GPS Football 1st and 2nd XI Premiership was not decided due to COVID-19. The Jesuit Schools' Football tournament, postponed from last year, was again postponed due to the pandemic.

### CIS Cup Competition

The 1st XI started with strong wins against Rouse Hill Anglican College and Macarthur Anglican School. In Round 3, against Mamre College, two goals were scored by Eddie Caspers before Mamre replied in the 72nd minute to set up a tense finish. Riverview defeated Knox 5-4 on penalties after the teams were locked at 1-1 at full time in the quarter final. The Riverview 'keeper, Kyle Wallace, saved the critical fifth attempt, and the sixth to become the hero of the match.

Riverview approached its first semi-final since 2017 against Waverley with considerable expectation. In the 2nd half, Stefan Visscher scored to break the deadlock, but Waverley were able to equalise. Waverley held their nerve to come away victorious in the shootout. Coach Magill and his team were well satisfied with their progress through the competition.

### St Andrew's Cup Competition

After many seasons Riverview's senior team broke through for its first major trophy win on 7-8 April. Riverview defeated Oakhill College and enjoyed 5-1 victory with goals from Max Janus, Eddie Caspers, Stefano Rossello and two from Stefan Visscher. Then with St Pius X College, Jonathan Codemo scored two early goals, Stefan Visscher two before halftime and Matt Selkrig two more in the second half to produce a 6-0 result. Riverview's match against was against undefeated St Aloysius College. Jonathan Codemo again provided an early goal and Eddie scored a second. About two minutes from the end of the game, St Aloysius was awarded a penalty which was converted. The referee's whistle was very welcome, and Riverview won 2-1.

The semi-final with third-placed Barker was a tightly contested game. Tom Moxey broke the deadlock just before half time. Five minutes before the end of the match Barker equalised however the 1-1 result was enough for Riverview to progress to the final against Marist Catholic College. Stefan Visscher began the scoring halfway through the first half and Marist equalised on the stroke of half time. In the last minutes, Stefano Rossello scored his second goal of the tournament. In the final minute, Marist was awarded a free kick on the edge of the penalty area. Their goalkeeper provided an extra man in attack and the strike on goal was repelled. The ball fell to Stefano Rossello who struck the ball firmly towards the undefended goal to secure the result which earned Riverview the Cup.

### GPS Plate Competition

The 1st XI enjoyed a victorious start beating St Joseph's College 7-1. Next, they defeated The King's School 5-nil. A 3-nil victory against Scots College confirmed Riverview's place in the GPS Plate final. History was to be made at the historically named Wanderers' Field out the back of The King's School when the first GPS Plate final was to be played on 15 May.

The game was a high-quality match. Riverview had the better of the territorial battle in the first half and struck the crossbar twice. Both teams battled in the second half. A long through ball from Grammar had both captains in hot pursuit with the referee awarding the penalty to the player in yellow. The penalty was converted, and the final whistle blown to give Grammar the result.

## Football GPS Season Results 2021

| Round | 1sts vs: | Result | | | Goal Scorers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GPS PLATE 1 | St Joseph's College | W | 7 | 1 | E Caspers x 2, M Selkrig x 2, S Visscher x2, S Rossello |
| GPS PLATE 2 | The King's School | W | 5 | 0 | S Visscher x3, E Caspers x2 |
| GPS PLATE 3 | The Scots College | W | 3 | 0 | S Bellew, J Codemo, S Donohoe, |
| GPS PLATE Final | Sydney Grammar School | L | 0 | 1 | |
| GPS 1 | Sydney Boys High | W | 5 | 1 | J Codemo x2, E Caspers, S Donohoe, S Rosello |
| GPS 2 | Sydney Grammar School | L | 4 | 1 | S Visscher |
| GPS 3 | The Scots College | W | 5 | 2 | S Visscher x3, S Donohoe, S Rossello |
| | | | | | |
| | 2nds vs: | Result | | | Goal Scorers |
| GPS PLATE 1 | St Joseph's College | W | 6 | 1 | J Purcell x3, S Mitchell x 2, A Iacono |
| GPS PLATE 2 | The King's School | W | 5 | 1 | S Mitchell, M Janus X2, J Purcell, J Costello |
| GPS PLATE 3 | The Scots College | W | 4 | 0 | S Mitchell x 2, J Purcell x2 |
| GPS PLATE Final | Sydney Grammar School | L | 0 | 1 | |
| GPS 1 | Sydney Boys High | W | 6 | 1 | H Williams, M Selkrig x2, M Schliemann x 2, A Iacono |
| GPS 2 | Sydney Grammar School | W | 2 | 1 | M Selkrig, J Purcell |
| GPS 3 | The Scots College | L | 2 | 1 | D El' Hazouri |







### GPS Competition

The first win was a 5-1 victory against Sydney Boys High School with goals from Jonathan Codemo, Sam Donohoe and Stefano Rossello in the first half. The High boys scored early in the second period, but Jonathan netted his second before Eddie Caspers scored the fifth, to secure victory.

Round 2 saw Sydney Grammar come to Riverview and Kyle Wallace saved an early penalty. Soon after Stefan Visscher scored a penalty. About 20 minutes into the second half Grammar scored an equaliser and then two more goals in quick succession. Grammar won 4-1.

Next Riverview played Scots College at SOPAC. Stefan Visscher scored in the first few minutes. Stefano Rossello scored and then Stefan Visscher scored again. Sam Donohoe contributed another goal. Scots scored early in the second half. Stefan Visscher secured his hat-trick midway through the second half. Scots converted from the penalty spot but that was a consolation as the match ended 5-2 to Riverview.

That, however, is how the season ended. NSW went into lockdown, and the competition was abandoned. The Riverview 1st XI, coached by Mr Jimmy Magill, assisted by Mr Jeff Myles and Seamus Donohoe, comprised of:

- Sebastian Bellew (captain), Kyle Wallace, Tom Moxey, Ryan Gately, Eddie Caspers, Stefan Visscher, Jonathan Codemo, Max Janus and Joe Roddy of Year 12;
- Sam Donohoe, Jake Juric and Stefano Rossello of Year 11.

Congratulations to all involved for their contribution to the growing tradition of Riverview Football.





**2ND XI FOOTBALL Back Row:** Henry Williams, Saxon Mitchell, James Purcell **Middle Row:** Liam Skender, Charles Henry, Daniel El'Hazouri, Michael Portale, Max Schliemann, Matthew Selkrig **Front Row:** Alexander Appino, Mr Pat Ferrara (SPC), Alexander Iacono, Mr J Myles (Coach), Domenic Nardi, Mr P Steffan (Manager), James Costello

# 2nd XI Football

## 2ND XI MANAGER: PETER STEFFAN

The 2nd XI had a successful campaign, scoring numerous goals and only losing matches by the narrowest of margins.

## GPS Plate Competition

**Round 1, v SJC April 24 at Riverview. Won 6-1**
The Riverview boys raced to a 3-0 lead inside 10 minutes and scored another goal before half time. James Purcell played a magnificent game at the pointy end and scored a hat trick. Saxon Mitchell scored a goal in each half. Alex Iacono opened the scoring with a penalty.

**Round 2, v TKS May 1 at Kings. Won 5-1**
Saxon Mitchell scored only 7 minutes into the game. Max Janus then lobbed the 'keeper from 25 metres out. James Purcell scored, but before the break came, King's were able to pull one back. Two minutes after the break Max scored again and the final goal of the game came in the 44th minute when James Costello finished.

**Round 3, v TSC May 8 at 1C. Won 4-0**
The Scots boys provided robust opposition, but Saxon Mitchell broke the deadlock before half time. In the second half Saxon and James Purcell scored three goals between them.

**GPS Plate Final, v SGS May 15 at Wanderer's Field. Lost 0-1**
The match was played at a highly competitive level with neither team giving way in the battle for possession and field position. With only seven minutes remaining in the match, a lack of urgency in clearing the ball deep in Riverview's defensive end, offered the Grammar forwards a chance to break the deadlock in their favour.

## GPS Premiership Competition

**Round 1, v SBHS May 22 at MacKay 4. Won 6-1**
Henry Williams goaled in the 7th minute. Matt Selkrig and Max Schliemann added to the tally in the 19th and 29th minutes, while High replied on the stroke of halftime. Matt scored his second goal early in the second half and Alex Iacono scored one of his own. Max finished off the scoring to get his double.

**Round 2, v SGS May 29 at 1C. Won 2-1**
Matt Selkrig scored a goal from a corner kick delivered by Dom Nardi. Soon afterwards,



James Purcell shot to make it 2-0. Grammar continued to press and were rewarded 10 minutes before full time.

**Round 3, v TSC June 5 at SOPAC. Lost 1-2**
Daniel El'Hazouri opened the scoring with a penalty. Scots equalised before half time and scored again ten minutes into the second half.

Over the term break, the COVID-19 lockdown was imposed, competition was suspended and subsequently abandoned, and the season



**3RD & 4TH XI FOOTBALL Back Row:** Max Schliemann, Joseph Curtin, Max Walker, Daniel Lane, Maximus Joosse, Felix Dickinson, Kieran Sullivan, Jonathan Tapia **Front Row:** Aydan Bonaccorsi, Gabriel Quoyle, Gabriel De Haast, Mr Jason Lucia (Coach), Tom Henry, Angus Holm, Nicholas Bertollo



**5TH XI FOOTBALL Back Row:** Evan Watson, Sebastian Ballantine, Flynn Wilkinson, Nicholas Lowrey, Adam Cesta, Jack Bunbury, Mr George Sacco (Coach) **Front Row:** Tom Perrott, Jack Morton, Joshua Morahan, Luke Rennie, James Wilson, Thomas Heffernan







came to an abrupt halt. The 2nd XI was comprised of

- Alex Iacono (captain), Liam Skender, Max Janus, Henry Williams, Max Schliemann, Gabe De Haast, Max Joosse and Jono Tapia of Year 12;
- Matthew Selkrig, Saxon Mitchell, James Purcell, Charles Henry, James Costello and Jack Stone-Heesh of Year 11;
- Domenic Nardi, Daniel El'Hazouri and Michael Portale of Year 10; and
- Alex Appino of Year 9.

Several of these players provided enthusiastic and proficient support to the 1st XI and were involved in the senior squad competing in the CIS Cup Competition and St Andrew's Cup Tournament and reinforced the 1st XI during the GPS plate and Premiership competitions.

We acknowledge the contribution of the senior players whose involvement in Riverview football has now come to an end and look forward to the participation of the younger players in seasons to come. Mr Jeff Myles coached the team with the assistance of Seamus Donohoe and input from 1st XI coach Jimmy Magill and Sports Physiotherapist, Mr Jack Perisa, attended to injuries and the rehabilitation of the players.



**6TH XI FOOTBALL Back Row:** Mac Stannard, Tom McKay, Orlando McDermott, Matthew Dwyer **Front Row:** Oliver Daley, Marcus Criola, Mr Nick Heydon (Coach), Jack Treacy, Max Ghiazza



**16A FOOTBALL Back Row:** Benjamin Harris, Oliver Hinchliff, Lucas Visscher, Xavier Babbage-Hockey, Daniel Hopper, Toby Mallon, Luca Crawford **Front Row:** Lachlan Ambrogio, Dylan Mills, William Faulder, Matthew Chung, Thomas Smith



**15A FOOTBALL Back Row:** Lachlan Iacono, Sam Wright, William Paterson, Evan Dransfield, Marcus Lane, Theodore Tsihlis, Kristian Armstrong, Hugo Casali **Front Row:** Marco Vecchio, Alexander Appino, Joshua Engelman, Max Macedone, Thomas Kalogerou, Marcus Kulukovski, Jacob Kulukovski



**15B FOOTBALL Back Row:** Joshua Maiers, Archie Harvey, Jaeden Louie, Christian Spiropoulos, Samuel Beaman, Lachlan Thomas, Liam Randell, William Croall **Front Row:** Daniel Gibson, James Fraser, Patrick Maguire, Hugh Kennedy, Charlie O'Connor, Michael Mason, Oliver Whiteley



**16B FOOTBALL Back Row:** Luka Milozzi, Seamus Bateman, James Cusick, Mark Musumeci, Calvin Smith **Front Row:** Charles Codsi, Matias Danziger, Daniel Keaney, Sebastian Wong, Jack Ferris



**16C FOOTBALL Back Row:** Sebastien Pettitt, Matthew Obeid, Joshua O'Dea, Oliver Kitchener, Antonios Michael, Nick Taylor **Front Row:** Lachlan Martinez, Joseph Salameh, Harrison Kelly, Robert Risbey, Joseph Thompson



**15C FOOTBALL Back Row:** Christopher New, Jack McConnell, Sebastian Todd, Freddy Reinhardt, Patrick Lie, Michael King **Front Row:** Daniel Sequeira, Jaiah Wallace, Raphael Quoyle, William Mathie, Marc Jacob, Lachlan Mauleon, Christian Bainy



**15D FOOTBALL Back Row:** Lachlan Cronin, George Gaha, Thomas Doyle, Austin Alexander **Front Row:** Oliver Edwards, Luca La Spina, Joseph Carney, Luke Easdown, Charlie McKay, Christian Pierangeli, Henry Rooney



**16D FOOTBALL Back Row:** Liam Tracy, Isaac Yassa, Ethan Brown, Cooper Williams, Dylan Bennett, Harry Ashton **Front Row:** Maxwell Matthews, Timothy Martin, Liam Hayes, Luca Maher, Harry O'Neil







**15E FOOTBALL Back Row:** William Barlow, Kai Rose-Sinclair, Charles Davidson, Edward Dunstan, Dashiell Russell **Front Row:** Dylan Hanson, Xavier Hynes, Marko Zdrilic, Xavier Cunial, Joe Rooney, Spencer Solomons, Justin Choy



**15F FOOTBALL Back Row:** James Harrison, Cian McAweeney, Edward Roach, Bryce Keevers, Joshua Jacobs, Wilson Frith, Benjamin Spicer **Front Row:** Milan Sundaraj, Thomas Hudson, William Hall, Ms Kottegoda (Coach), Vincent Huang, William Dynan, Patrick Currie



**14A FOOTBALL Back Row:** Marcus Ambrogio, Liam McCarthy, Robert Dimitrov-Johnson, Benjamin De Laet, Ned Collis, Matteo Milozzi **Front Row:** Benjamin Hyde, Nathan Drakeford, Cooper Sintras, Cooper Morton, Alec D'Amico



**14B FOOTBALL Back Row:** Harry Taylor, Jack O'Keeffe, Thomas Macey, Matthew Zielinski, Matthew Marinovic, Nicholas Adam, Xavier Garcia **Front Row:** William Edmondson, Timothy Lea, Mark Bradshaw, Angus Brown, Archie Boyd



**14C FOOTBALL Back Row:** Oscar Mason, Zachary Bambagiotti, Daniel Perisa, Mattheo El Haddad, Louis Rawle **Front Row:** Laurence De Luca, Daniel Nuthall, William Huang, Julian Criola, Harrison Cook



**14D FOOTBALL Back Row:** Ms Louise Buckley (Coach), Hugo Watson, Joshua Marzullo, Angus Hui, Harvey Cummins, Alexander Camilleri **Front Row:** William Rennie, Marcus Brindisi, William Griffiths, Alexander Bradley, Jack McKegg









**13A FOOTBALL Back Row:** Felix Boyle, Angus King, Louis Portale, Julian Carr, Andrew Tsihlis, William Thrum, Louis Maher, Benjamin Tucker **Front Row:** Joshua McKenzie, Samuel Ryan, Nicholas Grande, Antony Nobilo, Charles Magarey, Nicholas D'Souza, Parker Lynn



**13B FOOTBALL Back Row:** James O'Connor, Ethan Li, John Dynon, Hugo Gaudry, Vaughn Velasco, Finn Deakin, Jake Bouropoulos **Front Row:** Joshua Allan, Samuel Lewis, James Harper, James Gibson, William Petersen



**13C FOOTBALL Back Row:** John Massasso, Benjamin Vaz, Marcus Hughes, Sam Cardwell, Oliver Moss **Front Row:** Henry Martin, Alexander Teoh, William De Vos, Thomas Atkinson, William McCarthy, Marc De Bella, Caius White



**13D FOOTBALL Back Row:** Raphael McLachlan, Lachlan Munnelly, Christian Engelman, Matthew Lee, James Edmunds, Lochlan Korowe **Front Row:** William Star, Jack Hickinbotham, Michael Hadwen, Brandon Armstrong, Nicholas Dwyer



**13E FOOTBALL Back Row:** Gabriel Ashmore, Luke Wang, Matthew Beaman, Eric Chen, Renzo Russell **Front Row:** Charles Stuart-Robertson, Hugh Griffiths, Aidan Cosgriff, Harry Brooks, Oliver Tucker





**GOLF Back Row:** Mr B Piper (Coach), Benjamin Knappick, Joseph Roddy, William Rayment, William Wright, James Martin-Weber, Hamish Grover, Mr M Collins (Coach) **Front Row:** Alexander Camilleri, Leo Schmid, Nicholas Pignone, Finn O'Brien, Samuel Magarey, Aidan Collins, Louis Ji

# Golf

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MARTIN COLLINS

## 3rd Place | Interschools Series

"Success in this game depends less on strength of body than strength of mind and character." - Arnold Palmer.

The 2020/2021 season looked to be in real trouble early in the season due to the fact that we were in the grips of COVID-19. Yet despite the early concern we were largely unaffected. One of the real advantages of golf was that while everything else was shutting down, the popularity of golf was soaring.

Our squad of 16 assembled in September to begin our campaign of retaining the Independent Schools Golf Series Shield for the fourth year in succession. With three players returning from the previous winning team we were confident that we had the players to be competitive. This turned out to be so. But more of that later.

Chatswood Golf Club once again showed wonderful support to our young men by allowing them to train and play at the course. Each Saturday, ten students would hone their skills on the difficult front nine of the course under the watchful eye of Mr Piper. His knowledge of the game provided many beginners with just the right measure of instruction and 'get a move on!'. The difference between their ability at the start of the season until the end of the season was quite remarkable.

The squad members were: Henry Pagliaro, Benjamin Knappick, Aidan Collins, Lachlan Rooney, Louis Ji, Nicholas Pignone, William Rayment, Leo Schmid and Charlie Pittorino.

Six students, five from Year 12 and one from Year 10, comprised the representative team: William Wright, Samuel Magarey, Finn O'Brien, James Martin -Weber, Joseph Roddy and Hamish Grover.

Each of these boys made a strong contribution to the team and allowed us to be in a very competitive position with just one round remaining.

Needing a 4-0 win against competition leaders Knox Grammar was always going to be a tall order, but every boy showed why we have been so successful in the past by winning three matches and going down narrowly in the fourth match. It was that close that with just two holes to play three schools had a chance of claiming the trophy.

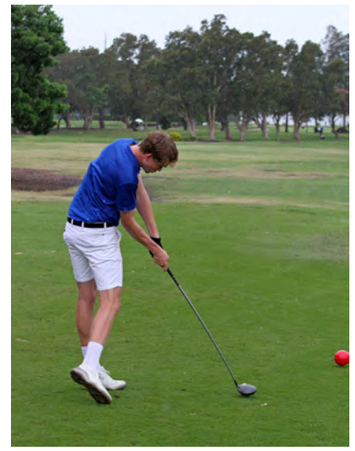
As it sometimes happens, St. Joseph's defeated Barker 4-0 and in doing so leap frogged Knox Grammar to take the title by just one point with Riverview a further one point behind. The final scores were:

- St. Joseph's 78
- Knox Grammar 77
- Riverview 76
- Newington 68
- Trinity 67
- Barker 67

My sincere thanks to all the boys who participated in the 'life-long' sport of golf this season. Congratulations to the First IV on another brilliant effort, and good luck to the Year 12 boys who complete their time with us here at the College. May they have many enjoyable hours on the golf course in the future.

My thanks firstly to Mr Piper for his help with the young men; to Mr Szabo and Mr O'Brien for their ongoing support of the sport, and Chatwood and Strathfield Golf Clubs for allowing our students to play at their venues.

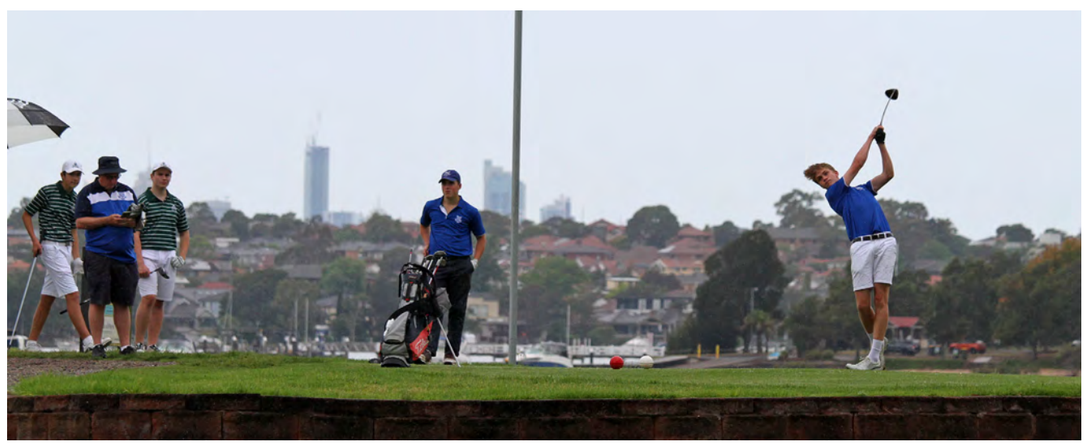














**MARTIAL ARTS Back Row:** Chayse Johnson, Connor Johnson, Josh Dyster, Maximus Rossello, Connor Ogle, Oscar Stevenson, Gruffydd Palmer, Christopher Hill, Ms M Humphrey **Front Row:** Jonathon Anastasiadis, Oscar Jarman, Ben Cameron, Lukas Arns, Marcus Brindisi, William Brungs, Charlie Gould

# Martial Arts

## SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY

*"Strength doesn't come from what you can do. It comes from overcoming the things you once thought you couldn't."* This inspirational quote from Rikki Rogers was the motto for the Martial Arts squad of 2021 and lifted the spirits of all participants particularly in response to the COVID-19 lockdown.

Term 1 began at the newly refurbished Wyllie Dojo in Willoughby where we met with Sydney Grammar to kickstart the summer season. Filled with enthusiasm and the spirit of competition, both schools were energised for a highly competitive term which involved Tae Kwon Do punching and kicking technique drills, Ju Jitsu demonstrations, and team sparring. Focus was placed on developing the skill set of new participants and preparation for the Term 2 interschools competition which included squads from St Aloysius and Barker College. Term 1 ended with the grading of Year 7 students Connor and Chayse Johnson who achieved their first yellow belt.

The winter season saw the injection of new members to the squad and welcomed back several familiar faces. We also welcomed Mrs Sandra Kelly and Mrs Maya Sakar to the coaching team. The first training session with Sydney Grammar was held at the Willoughby HQ where the enthusiasm of Grand Master Greg Wyllie and his team set the tone for an exciting season and the commencement of the interschool competition between the four participating schools. Despite a valiant effort and a win in the first weekend, the SIC squad was dominated by Sydney Grammar who were the overall winners based on individual point scores. Under the leadership of Captain Lukas Arns, the squad was in good hands and accepted the results with good grace and sportsmanship.

On Saturday 5 June, as part of their belt progression in Tae Kwon Do, members of the Squad graded at the Willoughby HQ. Grading requires students to not only learn physical techniques, but also demonstrate the correct attitude toward the martial arts while they apply blocking techniques used for defence. As a result of their hard work and tenacity the following belts were achieved:

- Yellow Belt - Jack McAvoy, Joseph McKeown, Artaban de Lacharriere, Lachlan Maiers, Adam Walters and James Rochaix
- Green Tip Yellow Belt - Connor Johnson, Chayse Johnson, Jonathon Anastasiadis, Christopher Swan, Elijah Wehrhahn
- Blue Tip Green Belt - Oscar Jarman
- Red Belt - Joshua Yap and James Pittorino
- Red Belt Black Tip - Lukas Arns

It would be remiss to ignore the efforts of Ellis Hazelton in Year 8 who worked tirelessly toward achieving his first belt but was hindered by COVID-19 closures.

The winter season was cut short in Term 3 due to the lockdown so the All-Schools Tae Kwon Do competition could not take place, however, during this period Greg Wyllie provided the students with a series of interactive online lessons and drill sets to encourage students to maintain their skills, and to continue to learn new patterns in preparation for a return to sport and grading in Term 4.

A huge thank you to the team and Wyllie Tae Kwon Do for offering a varied and interesting program. Special mention and gratitude is given to squad Captain Lukas Arns whose mature and professional approach to leadership created a welcoming and inclusive atmosphere for all in a challenging year that is best summarised in the following quote from Robert Owens. *"Martial Arts is like a mountain. You see the top. And you hike and you climb, and you finally reach the peak, and you realise it was a false summit, and in front of you lies an entire new mountain range".*















**SENIOR MOUNTAIN BIKING Back Row:** Harry Spice, Fynn Leach, Angus Fox, Charles Dinning, Andrew Martin, Harrison Attrill **Middle Row:** Lachlan Ambrogio, Declan Stewart, Christian Stieger, Joseph Graves, Isaac Yassa, Harry Groundwater, Sean McKeon, Malachi Lindsey **Front Row:** Zachary Steel, Nick Taylor, Mark Musumeci, Mr N Abbey (Coach), Hugh Waldren, Timothy Martin, Darcy Hallam

# Mountain Biking

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MS CASSIE CROMPTON

## 3rd Place | Interschool Competition

The 2021 Mountain Bike season was reflective of some of the rides the students undertook this year: many highs and a couple of lows.

After a number of years at the helm, Mr David Posker–Hill accepted a job at MLC and stepped away from his role as MIC of Mountain Biking. Mr Posker-Hill was a leader in both our sport here at Riverview and amongst the other schools who compete in the inter-schools competition and we thank him for all he has done for the Mountain Biking sport and community.

When taking on the role of Sports Coordinator for Mountain biking, I knew we had some keen MTB enthusiasts amongst the student cohort. What I didn't know but what I learnt early on was what a wonderful community the young men had supporting them from the sidelines. It must be noted that our MTB parents are some of the most generous and supportive people I have come across in my time here at Riverview. The offers of transportation of bikes and lifts for other students came in regularly and without you all the sport would not be as successful as it is, so thank you.

Term 1 had our highest enrolments for MTB to date. This is in part due to the hard work of previous MICs as well as the passion and expertise of our coaches. Mr Niro Abbey took on the role of Coaching Coordinator for the 2021 season, bringing an abundance of knowledge and expertise in all things Mountain Biking to the track. Not only did we have high enrolments here at Riverview but the numbers in the interschools MTB competition were the largest they have seen with 275 competitors. This season the competition included Knox Grammar, The King's School, St Augustine's College, Waverley College and Barker College. Riverview placed 2nd overall and the boys should be extremely proud of their efforts this season.

Will Morahan, Year 8, placed 2nd overall in the Juniors competition and Jack Caine, Year 9, placed 3rd overall in the intermediate competition. Both boys showed excellent bike skills and endurance in each race they competed. We had a number of Junior and Intermediate riders place each week as well as Joshua Goodrich from our senior team coming into good form with some great results towards the end of the season.

Sadly, we must acknowledge the significant loss the Riverview and Mountain Biking community had in George Dummer's passing. The boys speak of his passion and skills on the track and I can certainly attest to his cheeky smile and genuine nature which we all miss. In remembering George, we can't wait to have our pump track up and running which will be named in his honour.

It has been a great season for Mountain Biking and the future of the sport looks bright. I look forward to seeing the results continue to improve for the 2021/2022 season if the boys continue to train hard as they have done throughout this past season.

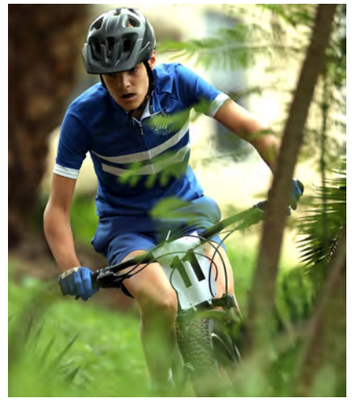




**JUNIOR MOUNTAIN BIKING Back Row:** James Harper, Henry Merrick, Christopher New, Owen Parrett, Will Morahan, Indy Beck, Jack McConnell **Third Row:** Luke Wang, Gabriel Bennett, Luke Jamieson, Austin Alexander, Jack Caine, Ronan Daly, Joshua Maiers, Christian Camus, Thomas Kropman **Second Row:** Willem Gilroy, Oliver Eisenhauer, Mitchell Pettersson, Eden Butler, Frederick Hartson, Max Agresta, Marcus Hughes, Benjamin Ross, Joshua Pettersson, Aladin de Lacharriere **Front Row:** Mitchell Haigh, Alfred Jensen, William Brothers, James McConnell, Mr N Abbey (Coach), William Star, Oliver de Ambrosis, Lucius Pimpini, Caius White













**HEAD OF THE RIVER:** The 2nd VIII retained the L C Robson Trophy

# Rowing

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MR DANIEL NOONAN

CAPTAIN OF BOATS: MACKENZIE THOMPSON
VICE CAPTAINS OF BOATS: NICHOLAS BOYER,
CHARLES JEWELL, PATRICK JOHNSTON

The success of the 2020/21 season was again based on a balanced approach to training and competing with a strong emphasis on skill acquisition. This process started initially with large attendances at camp over the Term 3 holidays, where the emphasis was on improving the technical skills at each level. This allowed for a smooth transition into Term 4 training and then competing in the three regattas during the term, where all crews performed well.

An important part of the Term 4 calendar each year is the GPS Sculling Trials to select the Combined GPS VIII. This year Mackenzie Thompson and Charles Jewell gained selection in this crew.

There are many factors that contribute to a successful season, including the dedication and enthusiasm of the coaches and the leadership shown by the senior members of the Rowing Club under the leadership team of the Captain of Boats, Mackenzie Thompson and Vice-Captains Nicholas Boyer, Charles Jewell and Patrick Johnston. In addition to coaching, Mr Peter Wawn spent a great deal of time as Boatshed Manager looking after the equipment and transporting boats to and from the Sydney International Regatta Centre. Also, the assistance Chris O'Brien, Paul Brogan and Bob Marsh as in previous years was invaluable each week and at the Gold Cup Regatta.



**BOAT BLESSING:** Mr Dan Noonan, Mr Jim Brennan and Fr Tom Renshaw SJ

## Boat Blessing

This season saw a new 1st VIII boat added to the fleet. This boat was christened 'Jim Brennan' in recognition of Jim's involvement in Riverview Rowing. This started with his role as a member of the 1964 Head of the River winning crew and then as a coach, administrator and mentor over many years.

## January Camp

During the holidays many of the members of the GPS and Year 10 squads took the opportunity to improve their technical skills largely in the sculling boats in preparation for camps prior to the beginning of the term. Again, all squads were in camp at the College prior to the beginning of Term 1. Crew selections for all squads took place at this time and all worked hard for the racing that was to come.



## Gold Cup Regatta

The 137th Gold Cup Regatta was modified this year to comply with the COVID protocols put in place by the College and NSW Health to ensure the safety of all rowers and coaches in attendance. Unfortunately, this meant that only the Men's and Women's Gold Cup Eights (both won by Sydney Rowing Club) and the GPS Schoolboy events were held, and there were no spectators allowed on site. This meant there were 26 events, compared with 52 last year, involving approximately eleven hundred competitors.

Winning College crews at the Gold Cup were the 2nd IV, 4th IV, 3rd VIII, 10.3 and 10.4 VIIIs plus all the Year 8 Quads except 8.5 who were a close second.

The only other time this type of restriction applied was at the 33rd Regatta held on 5 April 1919. This was the year of the great influenza epidemic in Sydney. The peak in Sydney occurred in the middle two weeks in April, when there were about 1,000 hospital admissions and 300 deaths in both weeks. As a result, there was an embargo placed on visitors landing on the College grounds, so spectators had to watch the regatta from the water, as happened this year.

## Head of the River Regatta

The Head of the River Regatta returned to its usual Saturday timing but with some limitations on attendance. The Year 10 Squad produced the best results achieved by the College since their introduction to the Head of the River Regatta program, with the 10.1, 10.3 and 10.4 crews winning their events and the 10.2 crew finishing third.

The 2nd VIII retained the L C Robson Trophy and the 3rd IV retained the Father Gartlan Trophy, with both crews dominating their events in the middle 1,000 metres of the course to set up winning margins. As well, the 4th IV finished second and the 2nd IV third and the 1st IV and the 1st VIII were fifth.





**GOLD CUP REGATTA:** The final of the 2nd VIII with no spectators present



**HEAD OF THE RIVER:** Presentation of the Father Gartlan Trophy to the 3rd IV



**GPS ROWING REPRESENTATIVES:** Mackenzie Thompson and Charles Jewell



**1ST VIII:** Max Watkins (Cox), Felix Connors (Stroke), Mackenzie Thompson, Charles Jewell, Tom Walker, Rex Collins, Tristan Kelleher, Samuel Harrop, Patrick Johnston (Bow)

# 1st VIII

COACH: MR DAN NOONAN

## 5th Place | GPS Head of The River

It has been a year full of ups and downs for this year's 1st VIII. The season was off to a strong start commencing with two warrior sessions per week along with long sculling seasons. At the St Joseph's regatta the eight showed promising signs placing second in both races and heading into the summer break with a strong mindset on what needed to be done in order for the squad to reach the optimal performance come Head of the River. Over the break the eight showed strong signs of courage and discipline with all young men having at least over 90% attendance along with those who were away who trained daily so that they could earn their seat coming back in January. Coming back in Term 1 the crew showed positive signs at the NSW State Championships regatta gaining a win over the Newington crew to achieve a time that reflected the work they had put in over the holidays. Over the coming weeks it became evident that there were some inconsistencies with the results that they were achieving. Although through these times of hardship, all crew members held their heads strong and continued their quest for the performance that they were looking for. Coming into the last weeks, the crew began slotting in some of the final pieces of the puzzle that ended up going a long way to earning a PB performance on March 13. Although it may not have been the result they were anticipating at the beginning of the season, it still portrayed the relentless drive that the young men showed, never turning away when faced with defeat and always rising to accept the challenge ahead. To me, these were the most important lessons that were learnt over the course of the season and I'm sure all the boys can agree, that these lessons will remain with them for the rest of their lives.



**GOLD CUP REGATTA:** 1ST VIII





**2ND VIII:** Jack Stone-Heesh (Bow), Paddy Egger, Oscar Beregi, Ryan Hogan, Andrew Kelly, Tim Sekel, James Whiteing, Marcus Bambagiotti (Stroke), Hugo Kerr (Cox)

# 2nd VIII

COACH: MR MATTHEW CURTIN

## 1st Place | GPS Head of The River

It was a most successful season, reflecting the commitment, passion and enjoyment for the sport and for the family we've made. We started with the pre-season rows and the sculling trials, selecting the students into the top 16. Over the course of Term 4, a culture of the 2nd VIII began to rise. The crew were pushed for a hardworking but light-hearted ambience. Following in the footsteps of last year, we learned to challenge and push against ourselves and other crews. The official season brought a sliver of future success with a 3rd place then a 1st place at the Sydney Grammar regatta, but due to the challenges of Shore, there was a long way to go. A humbling and unfortunate result at the St Joseph's regatta, set up for the driving nature of the holiday training. Having the young men turning up, seats changing and pushing the boundaries in beginning to push back, a new confidence was brought along with a new atmosphere to the crew, a more positive, upbeat and enthusiastic aura. The crew surprised themselves with success at the State Championships which continued into the Nepean camp. Success at Kings/PLC, a slip at the Gold Cup, was made up for with the wins at Scots and Sydney Rowing Club regattas. The way the crew carried themselves changed and the appreciation and recognition of what it takes to get the result and the sacrifices required to be on top of the podium. They all began to believe and understand that to win, you have to want it more than anyone else and give everything every time they hit the water. The support and the crew dynamic led them the entire way to Head of the River where they left it on the line for each other, sealing the win and leaving the crew with the most critical and magnificent experiences and memories that'll stay with them for a lifetime.



**2ND VIII: L.C. ROBSON MEMORIAL TROPHY Back Row:** Jack Stone- Heesh, Ryan Hogan, Oscar Beregi, Paddy Egger **Middle Row:** Tim Sekel, Andrew Kelly, Matt Curtin, Marcus Bambagiotti, James Whiteing **Front Row:** Hugo Kerr



**1ST IV:** Orlando McDermott (Stroke), Rory Curtin, Adam Fine, Thomas Goodman, Luca Vecchio (Cox)



**2ND IV:** Nicholas Lowrey (Stroke), Thomas Dredge, Sam Giffin, Huon Croll, Sam Kearney (Cox)



## 1st IV

COACH: MR PETER WAWN

### 5th Place | GPS Head of The River

The 1st IV started the season strongly, coming 1st at the St Joseph's Regatta in Term 4. The crew entered the holiday block ready to train hard. They improved both technically in the sculls and in the four. The start of 2021 brought crew changes and the crew adapted to these changes admirably. The crew had a strong showing at the NSW State Championships, dominating their heat and placing 6th in the competitive final. The 1st IV committed to improvement in the weeks leading up to Head of the River. They improved upon their time each week, closing the margin to the leading crews at every regatta. The crew committed to achieving the fastest time possible at Head of the River, working hard throughout the final weeks to improve both in their technique and fitness. On the day the 1st IV came out of the start fast, sitting in 3rd at the 500m mark and achieving their fastest first 500m time of the season. The crew became fatigued through the second 500m and while they fought for a podium throughout the second half of the race, they were bested on the day, placing 5th. The 1st IV had been committed to improving and made significant progress throughout Term 1, as can be seen in their results.

## 2nd IV

COACH: MR PETER WAWN

### 3rd Place | GPS Head of The River

The 2nd IV began the season with a strong showing at the Sydney Grammar Regatta, placing 1st, leading into the Christmas break. Throughout the holidays the young men improved significantly in both technical skills and crew cohesion. The start of the year brought small crew changes that the boys adapted to well, going into Term 1 of racing with momentum. The 2nd IV had a strong showing at the NSW State Championships placing 4th in their heat bested only by 1st IV boats. These early successes carried through Term 1 as the 2nd IV achieved podium finishes in the next three regattas leading into GPS Head of the River, improving their time by good margins each week. At Head of the River, the 2nd IV came out of the blocks quickly sitting in 2nd place, they held strong form and momentum into the 1000m mark sitting in the top three, however the crew struggled to retain boat speed through the third 500, while they made a valiant attempt in the final 500 to regain their position, they were bested on the day coming in 3rd, achieving their fastest time of the season. The 2nd IV under the guidance of Mr Peter Wawn committed themselves to success as can be seen in their results.



**3RD IV: FATHER THOMAS GARTLAN TROPHY Back Row:** Jago Lambert, Flynn Wilkinson **Middle Row**: Jack Bannerman, Mr David Dillon, Fabrizio Antonelli, **Front Row:** Harry Grant



**3RD IV:** Fabrizio Antonelli (Stroke), Jago Lambert, Flynn Wilkinson, Jack Bannerman (Bow), Harry Grant (Cox)



**4TH IV:** Tom O'Meara (Stroke), Joseph Maguire, James McNamee, John Re, Ben Leonard (Cox)

## 3rd IV

COACH: MR DAVID DILLON

### 1st Place | GPS Head of The River

The 3rd IV began the season with a strong showing at the Sydney Grammar Regatta, placing 1st leading into the Christmas break. Throughout the holidays the crew worked tirelessly to improve their technical skills and fitness. The crew entered into Term 1 with a strong combination. The 3rd IV had a successful performance at the NSW State Championships, placing 2nd in their heat against 1st and 2nd IVs. This early success carried through Term 1 as the 3rd IV achieved 2nd place in the next three regattas, reducing the margin to the leader each week. At Head of the River the 3rd IV put on a strong start, holding 2nd place at the 500 meter mark with a margin of 1.4 seconds. They held strong form and built momentum into the 1000m mark. At the 1000 metre mark the 3rd IV was gaining, only 0.5 seconds away. Approaching the 1500 metre, the crew found themselves in front by a canvas and continued to push for home, extending the margin by 6 seconds as they finished the season with a personal best time of 6:54. The 3rd IV, coached by Mr Dave Dillon, retained the Father Gartlan trophy for the second year in a row; a credit to their hard work and dedication.

## 4th IV

COACH: MR DAVID DILLON

### 2nd Place | GPS Head of The River

The 4th IV started their racing season in Term 4 successfully with a 1st place at the Sydney Grammar Regatta. This form was continued the week after as the 4th IV again placed 1st in the St Joseph's College Regatta. As the 4th IV went into the holidays in a strong position, the boys took to holiday training which saw improvements both physically and technically as they also adapted to new crew combinations. The 4th IV aimed to maintain momentum as racing began in Term 1. In the NSW State Championships, the 4th IV had a strong showing competing against 1st and 2nd IVs. As the season continued, the 4th IV continued to place 1st in the King's School Regatta, the Riverview Gold Cup and the Scot's College Regatta. However, the 4th IV's streak of form did not last with a lacklustre showing at the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta. At Head of the River the 4th IV rowed a 7:00, their fastest time of the season. Unfortunately, it was not enough as the 4th IV placed 2nd. Although they did not achieve their goal, the 4th IV had a successful season nonetheless.



**3RD VIII:** Harry Kelly (Cox), Lachlan Easdown (Stroke), Rocco Rizzo, Lachlan O'Brien, Joseph Dillon, Mac Collins, Xavier Babbage-Hockey, Arthur Webb, Ben Hallam (Bow)



**YEAR 10 1ST VIII:** Edward Thorp (Cox), Luka Milozzi (Stroke), James O'Meara, Liam Sullivan, Jack Power, Oliver McColl, Maxwell Whittaker, Jack Macken, Willy Ryan (Bow)

# 3rd VIII

COACH: D. HOGAN

### 3rd Place | GPS Head of The River

How good was this season? Brilliant! How could it be otherwise when you get to coach a core group of five young men new to rowing, and watch them make tangible weekly gains in strength, fitness, skill, self-belief and maturity. Rizzo, O'B, Benny, Gleason seized every opportunity given them. Every time they raced they improved by a minimum of 10 seconds in the IV (even in the same day) and then when complemented by the Year 10 reserves, Webb and Babbage-Hockey and the unstoppable Easedown they patiently set about finding their rhythm in the VIII. Bridger returned from his sickbed to help them to a confidence boosting win at the Gold Cup regatta. Despite Bridger's relapse the Year 10 reserves helped them continue improving, now by 12-15 seconds each race. Head of the River day saw Bridger back and everyone in their preferred seats, and what followed was "a beauty". The race was even to the 1250m when the favoured Joeys crew used their slightly better fitness and skills to make a move, taking Shore with them. Rocco' s favoured "go Bonkers", Italian finish saw the crew lift bravely and close the gap, but it was a close third. Special mention to the brains of the outfit, our Year 8 coxswain Harry Kelly. Loved by all, despite unintelligible robot speak and keeping Easedown on edge all season, he coxed to rave reviews from his crew after each race.



In summation, discipline and enthusiasm triumphed in a disrupted season, testimony to the adage: "Tough times don't last; tough guys plough through 'em".






# Year 10 VIIIs

SQUAD MANAGER: MR PETER KOVACS
COACHES MR OLIVER SMITH, MR ANGUS MOORE, MR SIMON KENDERES, MS FIONA EWING, MS SARAH DIEU

The Year 10 Squad made great progress in their first season of sweep oared rowing under the direction of their Squad Manager, Mr Peter Kovacs, and coaches Mr Oliver Smith, Mr Angus Moore, Mr Simon Kenderes, Ms Fiona Ewing and Ms Sarah Dieu. The Squad won 40% and finished on the podium in 90% of their races. The season culminated with an outstanding performance at the Head of the River, where they achieved the best results by the College since the introduction of Year events at this regatta. The 10.1, 10.3 and 10.4 crews won their events and the 10.2 crew finished third. The 10.1 crew led from the start and won in a very fast time of 6mins 08.67 while the 10.2 crew also started well and led to the 1,500m. The 10.3 crew were very strong in the first 1,000metres of their event taking the lead at the 1,000m mark and consolidating over the remaining part of the race. Like the 10.1 crew, the 10.4 crew dominated their race, leading from the start.



**YEAR 10 2ND VIII:** Nicholas Hyde (Cox), William Petchell (Stroke), Angus McCaffery, Thomas Harrop, Charles Tsang, Harrison Loiterton, Flynn English, Mac Collins, Angus Mackinnon (Bow)



**YEAR 10 3RD VIII:** Max Fallon (Cox), Thomas Finlayson (Stroke), Samuel Fleming, Leo Egerton-Warburton, Benjamin Noble, Gabriel Turner, Julian Sammour, Alexander Harper, Zachary Nandlal (Bow)



**YEAR 10 4TH VIII:** Benjamin Macdonald (Cox), Connor Egger (Stroke), Maxim Bambagiotti, Max Barnes, James Gooden, James Lyon, Edward Kelly, Samuel Walker, Archibald Dean (Bow)





**YEAR 9-1:** Alastair Brown (Cox), Phoenix Graham (Stroke), Ambrose Hennessy, Daniel Saunders, Charlie Harrison (Bow)



**YEAR 9-3:** Joshua Yap (Cox), Kristian Armstrong (Stroke), Luca La Spina, Sebastian Zukerman, Robert Laird (Bow)



**YEAR 9-2:** Lachlan Hordern-Smith (Cox), William Paterson (Stroke), Luke Bannerman, Jude Smith, Joshua Price (Bow)



**YEAR 9-4:** Thomas Schell (Cox), Henry Digges (Stroke), William Hodge, Joshua Saunders, Finn Tyrrell (Bow)

## Year 9 Quadruple Sculls

### COACHES: MR JAMES BENSON, MR TOM CAVANAGH, MR ANGUS ROBERTSON

The Year 9 Squad worked hard throughout the season to develop their individual skills and fitness under the guidance the of their coaches Mr James Benson, Mr Tom Cavanagh and Mr Angus Robertson. As a result, they showed a strong improvement in their technical skills and fitness levels, which improved the competitiveness of each crew in their racing and as a result the Squad finished on the podium in three quarters of their races. They are to be commended for always maintaining their positive approach in dealing with disruptions caused by illness and crew changes.



**YEAR 9-5:** Samuel Polich (Cox), William Hodge (Stroke), James Hehir, Frederick Stuckey, Hugo Wrightson (Bow)



**YEAR 9-6:** Harrison Bunis (Cox), Oscar Pidcock (Stroke), Nicholas Re, Frederick Stuckey, Jack Henry (Bow)



**YEAR 8-1:** Henry Burton (Cox), Harrison Davis (Stroke), Jack Ward, Montague Hyles, Maximillian Burke (Bow)



**YEAR 8-3:** Darcy Byrne (Cox), Ethan Nandlal (Stroke), Josh Delany, Xavier Wong, Patrick Keaney (Bow)



**YEAR 8-5:** Timothy Lea (Cox), Angus Devlin (Stroke), Thomas Naughton, William Pettersson, Willem Van Rijswijk (Bow)



**YEAR 9-7:** Judah White (Cox), Oliver Hunt (Stroke), Hugh Kennedy, Patrick Ryan, Spencer Solomons (Bow)



**YEAR 8-2:** Louis Taylor (Cox), Brandon Sullivan (Stroke), Liam Wilkinson, Campbell Conna, Thomas Johnston (Bow)



**YEAR 8-4:** Oliver McDougall (Cox), Kai Swift (Stroke), Xavier Donohue, Samuel Brookes, Joshua Healy (Bow)



**YEAR 8-6:** Marcus Rorke (Cox), Ned Collis (Stroke), Simon Brown, Max Graham, William Erwin (Bow)





# Year 8 Quadruple Sculls

**COACHES: MR ZACK NOBLE, MR DAN JOHNSTON, MR TOM BENSON**

The Year 8 crews made great progress in their first season of rowing under the direction of Mr Zack Noble, Mr Dan Johnston and Mr Tom Benson. The crews trained hard in Term 4 in preparation for their first and only regatta in Term 4, only to have it cancelled after two races due to the inclement weather conditions. As a squad they trained enthusiastically at the January Rowing Camp, showing strong improvement in their technical skills. Over the course of the season as a squad they competed in thirty-six events, winning twenty times, finishing second on nine occasions and third on five. The highlight for the Squad was at the Gold Cup Regatta where they won five of the Year 8 events and finished a close second in the other. Their consistent performances throughout the season saw the Squad finish first in the Year 8 section of the AAGPS Junior Point Score competition.





**AUSTRALIAN RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Timothy Sekel, Benjamin Morton,



**NSW RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** William Perkins, Benjamin Morton, Timothy Sekel, Jack Matthews, Felix Connors

# Rugby

**SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR NICK BOUSIE**

The 2021 season started as usual with all our players moving through a few weeks of very wet trials leading up to our first game after the holidays against St Augustine's and St Patrick's. Following this brutal outing all teams settled into somewhat of a challenging season.

## Under 13

The U13 cohort is clearly above average talent-wise and there was good competition between the A and B teams in the performance group. The U13s had some fantastic results this year and will be an age group to watch in the coming years. A massive shout out to all our coaches for working so hard. As with every age group it was such a shame they had their season cut short, but I have no doubt they will come back and finish the job in 2022.

## Under 14

The U14 group is a tight-knit bunch of students across the levels. While the group lacked a bit in size, it was above average in ability and had some standout individuals. The 14As were coached well despite many changes to the side as they tried to find the best combinations. This is an age group who will perform well as they put on some size. There's a good balance of speed and ability and some late bloomers coming up through the C and D teams who will challenge for performance level in coming seasons. Congratulations to the 14Ds who went through the season undefeated. A wonderful effort.

## Under 15

The U15 group was somewhat fractured; Year 9 can be a difficult year with other distractions. Their results were looking stronger than previous years, but the season ended with a disappointing match against Shore. This group has, however, seen some big improvements, though more consistency in performances will be required in the 2022 season.

## Under 16

The U16s enjoyed a season of mixed results. The mighty U16As went through the season undefeated having won all games and drawing against Knox – a great effort and well coached by Aaron Hooper. The other grades had a bumpy ride with some great wins, but on the flip side of that, some big losses as well. With a lot of hard work, this group will take on the challenge next year as they enter the Opens.

## Opens

The Open teams came together very well with many teams being made up of boarders, day boys, Year 11 and Year 12 students. They all experienced some great victories, but given the structures of the trials, some of the games were very challenging. When we ask our 4th XV to play Barker 2nds, it's not going to end well. Our opens from the 3rd XV all the way to the 10ths had a great year, but we look forward to better times in 2022.

Until then, go well.



**NSW RUGBY SEVENS REPRESENTATIVE:** Henry O'Donnell









## Rugby Season Results 2021

| 1sts vs: | Result | SIC | Opp |
|---|---|---|---|
| St Augustine's | W | 54 | 14 |
| Scots | W | 31 | 21 |
| King's | W | 12 | 10 |
| Knox | L | 29 | 34 |
| Barker | W | 24 | 18 |
| St Joseph's | W | 45 | 38 |
| GPS R1 Shore | W | 37 | 12 |

| 2nds vs: | Result | SIC | Opp |
|---|---|---|---|
| St Augustine's | W | 72 | 0 |
| Scots | W | 21 | 17 |
| King's | L | 12 | 17 |
| Knox | L | 22 | 29 |
| St Stanislaus | W | 21 | 0 |
| St Joseph's | L | 12 | 14 |
| GPS R1 Shore | W | 54 | 8 |







**GPS RUGBY 1STS REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Daniel Nelson, Benjamin Morton, Louis Dalrymple, Samuel Allsopp, William Perkins, William Granger



**GPS RUGBY 2NDS REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Jack Bowen, Jack Matthews, George Coates, Timothy Sekel, Felix Connors



**GPS RUGBY BLUE & WHITE REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Liam Dempsey, Rex Collins, Hamish Glascock



**GPS RUGBY U16 REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Liam Sullivan, Liam Grover



**GPS RUGBY GEN BLUE 1 REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Jack Bowen, Henry O'Donnell, Louis Dalrymple, Samuel Allsopp



**GPS RUGBY GEN BLUE 2 REPRESENTATIVES L-R:** Daniel Nelson, John McCaffrey, William Granger





**1ST XV RUGBY Back Row:** Timothy Sekel, Samuel Allsopp, John McCaffrey, Louis Dalrymple, George Coates **Middle Row:** William Martyr (Manager), William Perkins, Hamish Glascock, Lachlan Quinn, Oliver Cain, Felix Connors, Benjamin Morton, Rex Collins, Jack Matthews, Patrick Johnston (Manager)
**Front Row:** Liam Grover, William Granger, Bill Dowers (Coach), Henry O'Donnell (Capt), Anthony Cook (Coach), Jack Bowen, Nick Bouise (MIC) (Coach), Liam Dempsey, Daniel Nelson

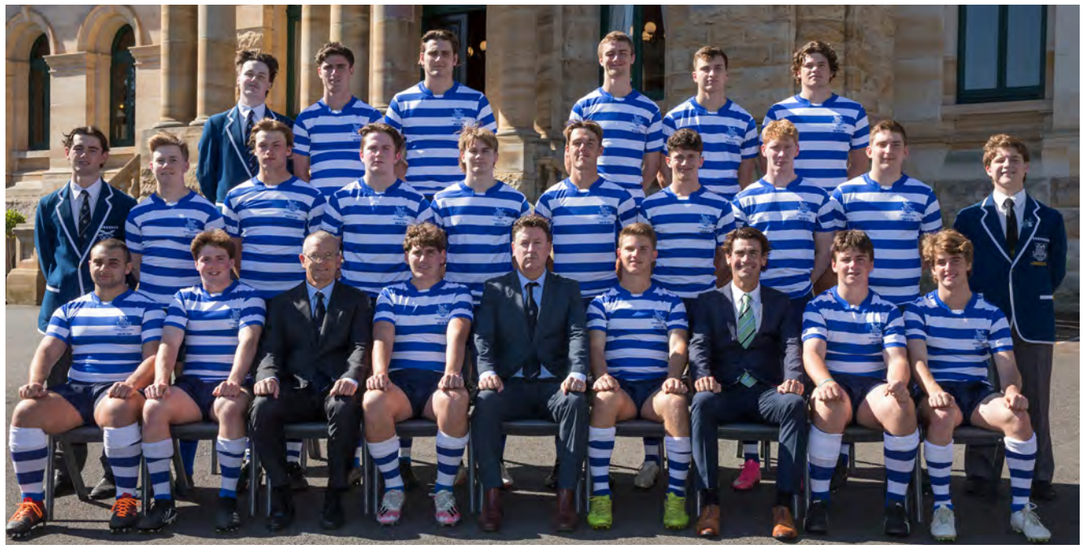
# 1st XV

## HEAD COACH: MR ANTHONY COOK

Eight minutes. The most crucial minutes of any rugby game is the opening two minutes of a half, and the last two minutes of the half. Win these minutes, more often than not you win the game. In schoolboy rugby, those chances are increased dramatically. These are the hardest eight minutes of the game to win. The hardest to train and prepare for. And in schoolboy rugby where anything can and usually does happen, it's even harder. So how do you successfully prepare a team to win those eight minutes? What does it take? What type of player can manage it? How do you get the team on the same page? The Riverview 1st XV of 2021 can and did answer these questions. Finding the right ingredients to this recipe however involves a community approach, and a passion in the pursuit of excellence for all involved.

The fallacy that each season is a new one in schoolboy rugby, and that preparation only begins six months out can often cloud the time and effort put into this pursuit of excellence. In fact, preparations for this season began almost three years ago. The selection of two Year 10 students in the 1st XV in 2019 was both short-term, and long-term planning. The experience, leadership, and growth that these two young men would provide this season would be instrumental in the success of the squad. From the conclusion of the 2020 season, a Zoom conversation with these two young men would lay the foundation of the success of the 2021 season. A thorough and well-planned and executed pre-season would take place, with a combination of diligence from Tara our S&C coach and the players themselves, a solid platform was building in the gym. Every player bought into the goals and standards of the season we wanted to have, and they were putting in the hours required for the goal to be achieved. The dedication of the players was exceptional. The two young men mentioned above, our Captain Henry O'Donnell and Vice-captain Jack Bowen, were instrumental in this passion and quest for success.
An essential ingredient to winning those eight minutes.

As a rugby community, success this season was a unified approach; from a committed and tireless coaching and management staff to a driven and dedicated playing group who bought into the required standards, training and coaching platforms that were implemented. As coaches, we asked a lot. We demanded their time and their commitment. We demanded excellence in every session rugby related, and if we didn't feel we got that, the bar was raised. This challenge was met by the group, led by Henry and Jack. They ensured the playing group, the whole playing group, were on board and understood the sacrifices that were necessary to achieve a childhood dream. Our performances through the trials were testament to this.
You could smell something was brewing. This was a special group. Fifteen players selected to represent at GPS level is recognition of this. Ten of these players would then be selected in a NSW Schoolboys Team. A phenomenal achievement. With emphatic victories, especially over Scots, Barker and St Joseph's, this team were well on their way to achieving their ultimate success in the GPS rounds. Only one thing could stop them now. "Control the controllable" was a phrase constantly used. Unfortunately, this wasn't in their control. The COVID-19 situation would wreak havoc a second year in a row.
As stated, we asked a lot of our players this year, but experiencing this heartbreaking situation should not have been one of them. Even though as a rugby community we physically didn't get to celebrate as we had hoped or planned on 7 August 2021, what is clear, what we can measure, is the players attributes that drove them to success right up to the Round 1 victory with Shore. More significantly, their unique ability to win those crucial eight minutes. In a complete season, with all this considered, there can only have been one outcome.



**2nd XV RUGBY Back Row:** Miles Ward, Felix Connors, Samuel Giffin, John McCaffrey, Nicholas Zanatta, Lachlan Quinn **Middle Row:** Paddy Johnston (Manager), Nicholas Long, Liam Sullivan, Declan Mackey, William Hopper, Nicholas Newton, Liam Dinnell, Joshua Marriott, Henry Pagliaro, William Martyr (Manager) **Front Row:** Matthew Assaf, Nicholas Lamming, Bill Dowers (Coach), Charlie Brooks, Anthony Cook (Coach), Liam Grover, Nick Bousie (MIC) (Coach), Joe Dillon, Dougal Lane

# 2nd XV

## COACHES: MR DAN BROWN AND MR ANDREW WALTERS

After the unprecedented issues of a difficult 2020 season most of us thought 2021 would be more straightforward. Indeed, as July rolled around after a lengthy trial period and the familiar build up to those five grand finals of the GPS season reached its crescendo, it was easy to take for granted the relative normality of the season. We would play only the first round before the season was put on hold during the winter break and eventually cancelled months later.

It is easy to focus on the negatives - the season cancelled with the Riverview 1st and 2nd XVs seemingly in pole position to make history in 2021. The hard work of the coaches who had been involved with the program for three or four seasons together and of course the students. The students who worked so hard for so long, some in their third season of Top Squad Rugby at Riverview. The students who have been in the weights room for season after season. The students who were in pre-season in late 2020 and did all the hard work through the months of summer and into the Autumn trial period, giving themselves the best chance to fulfil their potential in the 2021 GPS Season. It is certainly easy to be negative, but the training and matches played up until the premature end to the season should be lauded for what they were - a tremendous period of growth, learning, development, and dedication both on and off the field that set the students up for the last four weeks of competition and indeed, other aspects of their lives as well. While these skills were unfortunately not to be tested in the final four weeks of the season, I have no doubt that this journey has helped set these students up for success in other endeavours and made them better young men as a result. This is ultimately what we strive for as educators and is all the more reason to remain positive and thankful for what we had in the 2021 season.

November saw the start of the season with strength and conditioning work and programs assigned for the summer holidays. The work ethic of the group was exceptional during this period. Coming back to school in February saw an increase in the volume of work and we built nicely into our first field session. By the time the holiday camp came around the boys were desperate to show their talent on the field. Competition is always fierce for spots at this time and with a shift in focus this season to use the trial games as exactly that, trialling a range of students in different positions and teams, players had ample opportunity to prove themselves.

Oakhill College would be the first test. A 32-19 win while scrappy, gave us our starting point. St Augustine's College were the next opponent and the 2nd XV put on a dominant performance to win 73–0. Next was a five-week run of matches against top GPS and CAS schools culminating in St Joseph's College before Round 1. A promising win over Scots gave us real belief and tight losses to respective competition heavy weights The Kings School and Knox Grammar, while disappointing, were without key personnel and we knew there was plenty of improvement in us. A last-minute change in fixtures saw us up against St Stanislaus' College 1st XV. We had drawn and narrowly defeated the school from Bathurst in previous campaigns, so a dominant 21-0 win put the rest of our competition on notice. At the time I said this was one of my proudest wins as 2nd XV Coach and that still stands.

This left us with the St Joseph's College trial. A typically tight affair ensued and while the visitors would hang on to defeat us 14-12, there was an overwhelming sense of calm and resolve to finish the job in the last round in August. We had seen the defending premiers and did not fear their game.

Round one against Shore was the culmination of all the hard work, perseverance, and trialling, combinations. What followed was a comprehensive win. Riverview defeated Shore 52-8 in a tremendous display of clinical attack and committed physicality. We were simply too good. A proud moment for all involved as all the elements so laboriously worked on for the months previous had come together perfectly for the 2nd XV.

At this point our eyes were firmly fixed on our camp in three weeks' time and we dared to dream about what we might accomplish next term. A well-earned break followed while the representative matches were played but as we know, the break would be a much bigger one than we had planned. We will always have the dominant win against Shore, the special victory over a 1st XV in the trial period and the character and friendships developed over the season that was 2021.

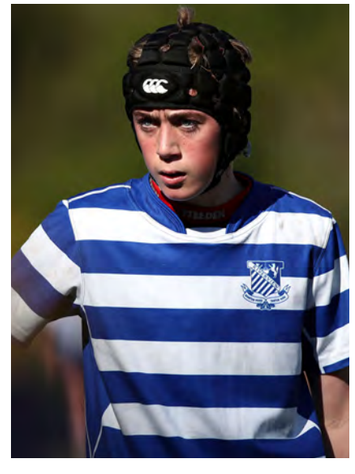
To the boys, your resilience, energy, and fight has been truly impressive this season. So many of you have come so far in the space of the season and it is a tribute to your character and drive. You did all the hard work and missed out on the most fun part. My heart goes out to you all, but I know you will all bounce back and get on with the next challenge. I hope that by the time you have read this you will be tackling your next task with the same commitment and enjoyment you showed in the Rugby Program. The hardest part for me, and I think also for the other staff and parents, has been the lack of closure and ability to celebrate the season. I truly hope this can happen, even if it is a year from now. Congratulations on your journey.













**3RD RUGBY Back Row:** Macgregor House, Harrison Monie, Charles Cook, Thomas Bull, Nicholas Zanatta, Harrison Hadley **Middle Row:** Harry Jensen, Xavier Russell, Jasper Moline, Harrison Ryan, Harry Spora, Archie Quirico **Front Row:** Xavier Russell, Peter Spring, Nicholas Long, Ms Kim Davey (Coach), Lachlan O'Brien, Jack Montague, Edward Bowrey



**4TH RUGBY Back Row:** Oscar Beregi, Bray Downing, Rocco Rizzo, Fred Wormwell, Oscar Brady, Isaac Bissell **Middle Row:** Archie Quirico, Harry Jensen, Toby Smith, Matthew Fielding, Samuel Smith, Ashton Horgan, Austen Elias, William Gunns **Front Row:** Lachlan Price, Harrison Hartnell, Jackson Mitchell, Charlie McGowen, William Burraston, Juach Juach, Oliver Ell



**5TH RUGBY Back Row:** Tristan Kelleher, Charles Jewell, Tom Walker, Mackenzie Thompson, Hugh Samsa **Middle Row:** Charles Cassim, Oliver Ferencz, George Kelly, Henry Francis, Nathan Gooley, Hayden Ryan **Front Row:** Oliver Keighery, William Wright, Jack Brown, Max Wesley, Hans Wong, Adam Fine, Jayden Johnston



**6TH RUGBY Back Row:** Hugo Pringle, Oliver Graham, Jared O'Donnell, Jack Grattan **Middle Row:** Stephen Martin, Archie Moore, Sam Clark, Henry Madigan, James Caspers, Elijah Suckling **Front Row:** Max Huttary, Rory Curtin, Fynn Leach, Samuel Shepherd, John Re, Harrison Attrill, Jago Lambert





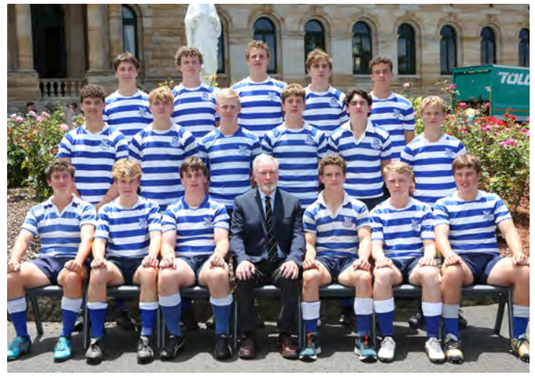
**8TH RUGBY Back Row:** Milo Hunter, Dominic Ryan, James Hayes, James Henville, Lachlan Walker, Tom O'Meara, Angus Roche **Middle Row:** Mr Peter Wakeling (Coach), Jackson Wakeling, Benjamin Knappick, Daniel Keoghan, Patrick Egger, Zach Wong, Joshua Maher, Felix Harding, James Campton **Front Row:** Augustin McColl, William Gyllenhammer, Benjamin Leonard, Thomas Hamer, Tomas McNeil, Felix Leung, Matthew Macken



**9TH RUGBY Back Row:** Lockie Price, James Whiteing, Akol Akol, Angus Fox, Matt Matuszny **Middle Row:** Patrick Pearman, James Dillon, Jack O'Brien, Oliver Hehir, Otto Makeham, Harry Hehir **Front Row:** Charles Mason, Ronan Brown, Ryan Dobson, Xavier Graham, Harry Sergi, Richard Kelly, Harry Grant



**10TH RUGBY Back Row:** Luke Uzunovski, Thomas Dredge, Charles Ballhausen, Matthew Butler, Joe Harrison, Will Southon, William Jewell **Middle Row:** Michael Opoyan, Andrew Martin, William Brooks, Peter Gordon, Miles McKeon, Benjamin Baskin, Charles Goodman, Mr Luca Asmonti (Coach) **Front Row:** Patrick Ward, Luca Vecchio, Samuel Stapleton, Max Christie, James Thorp, Nicholas Smyth, William Collins



**16A RUGBY Back Row:** Charles Bull, Jack Power, James O'Meara, Cormac Kelly, Daniel Cummins **Middle Row:** Leon Mason-Bunton, William Petchell, Patrick Spora, Henry Curll, Knox O'Connor, Daniel Keirle **Front Row:** Jack Macken, Sam Sharman, Joseph Dillon Mr J Rodgers (Coach), Benjamin Noble, James Paterson, Hamish Grover



**16B RUGBY Back Row:** Harry Grebe, Flynn English, Charles Radocaj, Ewen McBean **Middle Row:** William Garnsey, Romeo Atra, Hamish Long, Charlie Rathborne, Mac Collins, Jim Brady **Front Row:** Oliver Croll, Lachlan Nelson, William Hogg, William Hayes, William Rogers, Gabriel Turner, Oscar Dempsey



**16C RUGBY Back Row:** Harry Hogan, Denzel Wong, Shea Berry, Daniel Haire, Hugo Paddon-Row, Willy Ryan, Angus Papasidero, Charles Brown **Front Row:** Nicholas Hyde, William Fox-Smith, Oliver Galvin, Charles Tsang, Hugh Bible, Maxwell Whittaker, Harrison Loiterton



**16D RUGBY Back Row:** Xavier Keen, Max Fallon, James Gooden, Samuel Fleming, Thomas McCloskey, Alexander Harper **Front Row:** Liam Rees, Jeremy Healy, Thomas Finlayson, Jonathan Allfrey, Hunter Fallins



**16E RUGBY Back Row:** Aedan Warren, Finlay Ross, Dominic Hartigan, Angus Mackinnon, Max McCairns, Christian Melbourne **Front Row:** Archer Potts, Tomas Cheetham, Jack Symons, Loic Walford, Connor Egger



**16F RUGBY Back Row:** Thomas McNamee, Maxim Bambagiotti, Samuel Dickinson, Frederick Lennon, Zachary Woodburn, James Rickard, Roland Ward-Thomas **Front Row:** Charles Schell, Edward Kelly, Digby Gillespie-Jeffery, Sol Adamcewicz, Thomas Mitchell, Christian Stieger



**15D RUGBY Back Row:** Henry King, Henry Butler, Dominic Cabot, Charlie Christie, James Hehir, Lucas Ballantine **Middle Row:** Walter Walker, Tom Furlong, Jeremy Holmes, Oscar Spora, Jack Henry, William Ward **Front Row:** Jackson Delany, Edward Thorp, Max Donohoe, Alex Harvey, Luke Brady, Robert Laird, Lachlan Matthews



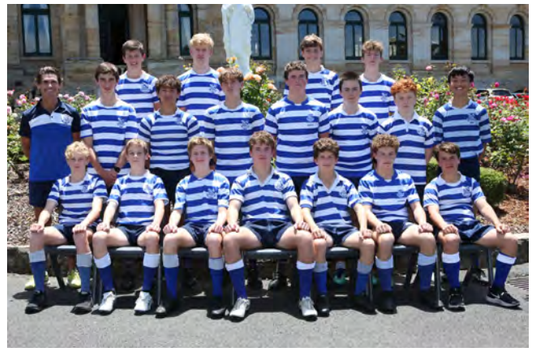
**15E RUGBY Back Row:** Patrick Ward, Oscar Ell, William Pratt, Thomas Lollback **Middle Row:** Will Brasington, Joseph Madigan, Patrick Ryan, Thomas Schell, Tyler Hartman, Darcy Ryan **Front Row:** Harrison Bunis, Connor Forrest, William Rowe, Pearce Cole, Oscar Pidcock, Zac Brasington, Gabriel Bennett



**16G RUGBY Back Row:** Toby Drew, Hugh Gilroy, Jim Brady, George Rodgers, John-Paul Colosimo, Angus Pericak **Front Row:** Damian Abou-Antoun, Edward Rennie, Darcy Robertson, Alexander Jambrich, (Captain), Thomas Harrop, Mikele Brindisi, Jerome Abou-Antoun



**15A RUGBY Back Row:** Ambrose Hennessy, Phoenix Graham, Daniel Saunders **Middle Row:** Max Mason, Angus Phillips, Benedict King, Joshua Price, Joseph Graves, Thomas Hartman **Front Row:** Edward Carter, Joshua Tucker, Conor Dempsey, Sam Terry, Charlie Watson, Ryan Devlin, Henry Digges



**14A RUGBY Back Row:** Harrison Davis, Jack Ward, Will Morahan, Angus McGrath **Middle Row:** Mr N Bousie (Coach), Thomas Johnston, Campbell Conna, Charles O'Connor, Montague Hyles, Thomas Naughton, Daniel Osborne, Xavier Wong **Front Row:** Brody Folkes, Frederick Garling, Patrick Fehon, Angus Grover, Charlie Lenehan, Archer Hallett, Henri Dempsey



**14B RUGBY Back Row:** Liam Wilkinson, Patrick Keaney, William Spora, Alexander Forlico, Maurice Hyles **Middle Row:** Benjamin Lee, Thomas Naughton, Lachlan Clancy, Lachlan Tucker, Kai Swift, William Grattan **Front Row:** William Pettersson, Archer Dalton, Jackson Marshall, Alfred Jensen, Hugh McGrath, Darcy Macpherson, Zachary Duane



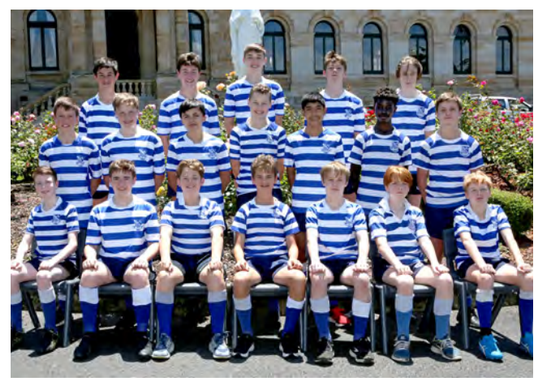
**15B RUGBY Back Row:** Thomas O'Connor, Alexander Yeo, Frederick Stuckey, Isaac Ford, Archie Metcalfe **Middle Row:** Darcy Hallam, Luc Johnstone, Alastair Brown, Jack Thompson, Nicholas Dougherty, Hugh Graham **Front Row:** Lachlan Hordern-Smith, Oliver Hunt, Daniel Dougan, Oliver Gunns, Alexander Lee-Young, Christopher Blencke, William Pettiona



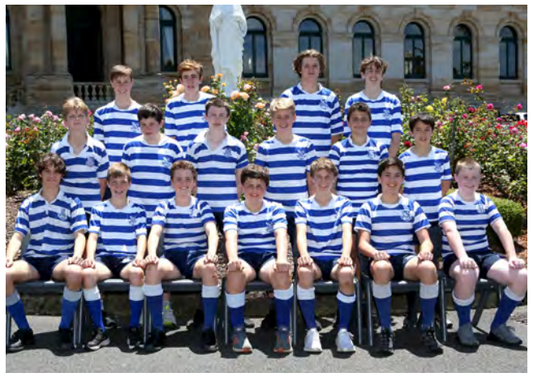
**15C RUGBY Back Row:** Daniel Smith, Oliver Perkins, Angus McCaffery **Middle Row:** Hudson Alexander, Sebastian Zukerman, Angus Lenehan, William Hodge, Nicholas Re, Harrison Hill **Front Row:** Joseph Paii, Hugh Waldren, George Daly, Sam Ball, Charlie Harrison, Jeremy Newton, Callum McCaffrey



**14C RUGBY Back Row:** Matthew Bigg, Max Graham, Angus Devlin, Brandon Sullivan **Middle Row:** Julian De Angelis, Simon Brown, Rocky Roger, William Bunton, Lachlan Cashion, Xavier Acton **Front Row:** Jackson Marshall, Thomas Makim, William Erwin, Darcy Feilen, James Bairamian, Oscar Holmes, Jake Hardwick



**14D RUGBY Back Row:** Samuel O'Brien, Josh Delany, Antonio Hartman, Thomas McKelvey, Finneus Kenny **Middle Row:** Harry Kelly, Angus Nicol, Oliver Lau, Dylan Harris, Ula Punchayil, Bol Diing, Edward O'Brien **Front Row:** Riley Wallis, Kaelan Jackson, Angus Martinez, Louis Taylor, Charles Biddle, Michael Gordon, James Munro



**14E RUGBY Back Row:** John Rowe, Joshua Healy, Indy Beck, William Dawes **Middle Row:** Lucas Breeze, Hamish O'Halloran, Patrick Fehon, Hudson Thompson, Salvatore Colosimo, Leonardo Kong **Front Row:** Jack Fish, Darcy Byrne, Dominic Flynn, James Kearney, Sebastien Cage, Charles Traill, Patrick Purtell



**14F RUGBY Back Row:** James Cann, Xavier Cameron-Smith, Joseph Condon **Middle Row:** Charles Poirierr-Walsh, Max Moloney, Montgomery Lau, Liam Dickinson, Oscar Dominguez, Rupert Angell **Front Row:** Christian Camus, Louie Arrowsmith, Max Agresta, William O'Keefe, Christian Sterrantino, James Martin-Jury, Oliver McDougall



**13A RUGBY Back Row:** Hamish Elliott, Hunter Reich, Ben Walker, Michael Gatsas, Archie Oxenham **Middle Row:** Mr B Carolan (Coach), Archer Wilson, Bailey Hanson, Taj Scarr, George Wormwell, Mr B Piper (Coach) **Front Row:** Hamish Walker, James Croall, Isaac Perkins, Alexander Kerr, Jack Plamondon, William Bowrey, Oliver Allsopp.



**13B RUGBY Back Row:** Angus Young, Thomas Nesbitt, Lachlan Wappett, Timothy Smith, Theo Turner, Edward Ruddick, Patrick Delaney **Middle Row:** Hugo Sealey, Archer Hartman, Joe Messara, Noah Carter, Thomas Wicks, Archie Owens **Front Row:** Harrison McCarthy, Riley Martin, Charlie Loneragan, Oliver Eisenhauer, Jack Tsokos, Hugo Brown, Hugh Gacitua



**13C RUGBY Back Row:** Andrew Bigg, Timothy Moylan, Toby Brown, Ronan Daly, Gregory Zucconi, Timothy Dean **Middle Row:** Toby Brown, Maxim Hildebrandt, Nicholas Saunders, Joshua Pettersson, Nicholli Thompson, Angus Tesoriero **Front Row:** Harry Bateman, Samuel Dillon, Barclay Sutcliffe, Luke Delany, Lachlan Antcliff, Zeke Chan, Angus Menegazzo



**13D RUGBY Back Row:** Nicholas Biddle, Patrick McNeil, Thomas McClintock, Joshua Dyster, Patrick Gardiner, Archer Love **Front Row:** Charles Culbert, Samuel Young, Nicholas Blackmore, Kieron Deniz, Henry Klok, Mitchell Pettersson, Oliver Roach



**13E RUGBY Back Row:** Willem Gilroy, Harry Ridgewell, Eden Butler, Cooper O'Halloran, Lachlan Flynn, Boston Kirkby, Coleman Alvarez **Front Row:** Henry Rose, William Cuschieri, Noah Duane, Albert Dew, Maximilian Power, James Re, Alistair Leung

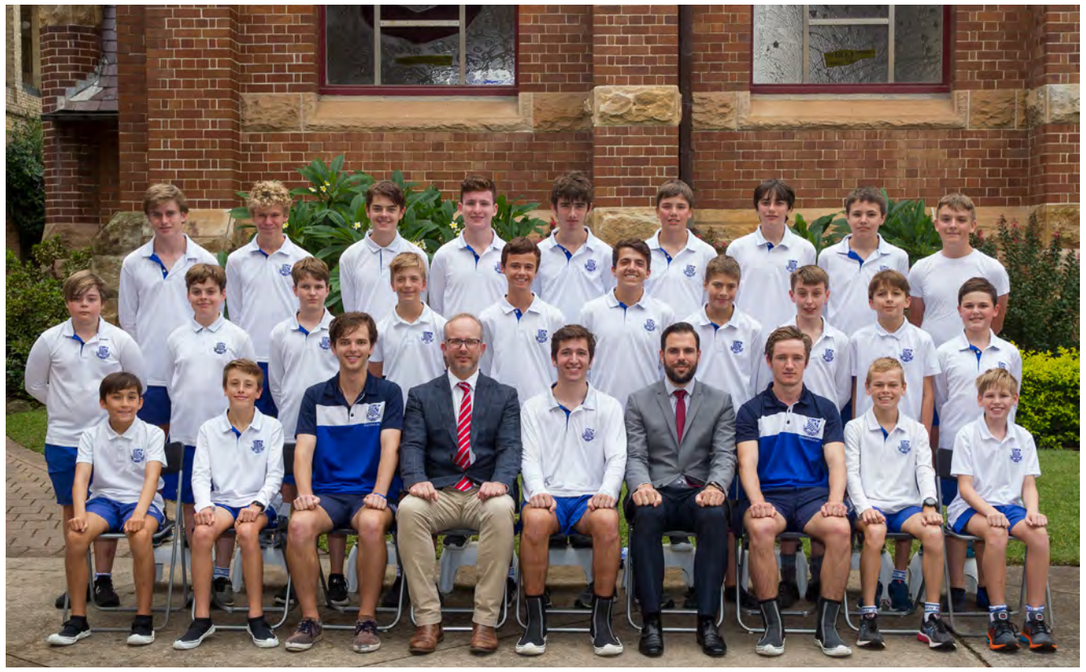


**13F RUGBY Back Row:** Benjamin Pinwiset, Ben Reilly, Jarvis Smoker, Christian Ayrouth, Luke Jamieson, Oliver de Ambrosis, Jean-Paul Jacob, Harry Fingleton **Front Row:** Oliver Jones, Jesse O'Neil, Deuchar Waldren, Samuel Keen, Hugo Curran, Patrick Hickton, Charles Lennon









**SAILING Back Row:** Michael King, Lazlo Kapel, Wilson Frith, Fletcher Cairns, Hugh Gilroy, Bryce Keevers, Xavier Cunial, Joseph Gilles, Dashiell Russell **Middle Row:** Hugo Watson, Elliott Confos, Charles Poirrier-Walsh, Healy Ryan, Charles Spiteri, John-Paul Colosimo, Harry Sultana, Alexander Ainsworth, Renzo Russell, Charles Stuart-Robertson **Front Row:** Henry Martin, Harry Taylor, Mr P Grew (Coach), Mr M Bentley (Coach), James Wilson, (Captain), Mr T Montfort (Coach), Mr D Wilson (Coach), Daniel Gibson, Gabriel Ashmore

# Sailing

## SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR MATTHEW BENTLEY

The start of the 2020/21 Summer sailing season was an exciting one as we welcomed some new opportunities for our teams. Increasingly, the Sydney interschool sailing competition is conducted in Teams Racing which sees three teams of two crews pitted against each other in a format that values strategy as much as speed and removes emphasis from equipment. It is also a format where our younger members have a useful role and get to represent the College at the highest level from Year 7.

Until now we did not have the required Pacer craft to train specifically for this competition, but in October we were very pleased to be delivered three brand new boats manufactured here in Australia specifically for our program.

The Sailing Club hosted a boat naming ceremony where Father Joe Dooley blessed the boats and all who sail in them. Much consideration was applied in naming the new fleet but it was settled they should be named after successful Old Boy sailors. The names and brief history includes:

- *Michael Walsh* - named for Mike Walsh (OR1983), a very successful 18ft skiff sailor in a very exciting time for Australian sailing. Winning the JJ Giltinan International Trophy in 1989 made him one of the top skiff sailors in the world at that time. Michael joined us for the naming ceremony and spoke warmly of his time in sailing, offering some great stories and valuable advice to our sailors. We were very happy to honour Michael's achievements by naming this boat.
- *Will Ryan* - named for William Ryan (OR2006), a World Champion, silver and 2020 Olympic Gold medallist in the 420 class. Will also earned Australian Male Sailor of the year five times and was awarded the Medal of the Order of Australia in 2022. A very worthy role model to our team.
- *Finn Alexander* - named for Finn Alexander (OR2016), a member of the Australian Sailing Team who has won multiple Youth World Championships and is currently competing very successfully in the most competitive dinghy class in the world, the Standard Laser. Finn was captain and, more recently, a coach in our Laser sailing program who has been extremely generous with his time and technical assistance. As a student Finn was always unwavering in his commitment to our program despite training at a much higher level. Finn is an outstanding choice as role model to our team.

The first outing for our new fleet was to contest the Redlands Cup, which is a fleet racing regatta hosted by SCEGGS Redlands and sailed in the waters off Curruba Point in Sydney Harbour. After a shortened program which was abandoned due to extreme weather conditions, the Riverview 1st VI accumulated enough wins to be declared the winners.







Early in Term 1, 2021, the 1st VI attended our first teams racing event, the Sydney Regatta. This was an amalgamation of the Ascham and Scott's College invitational events. The 1st VI team of James Wilson, Xavier McLachlan, Harry Ashton, Michael King, Daniel Gibson, Raphael McLachlan, Dashiell Russell and Charles Spiteri represented the College very well. At one stage they recorded a run of four straight victories which placed us 5th out of 14 teams on the day. This was a very pleasing result considering the age and experience of our crews.

The NSW Sailing Teams Racing Championships, hosted by RSYS, was the pinnacle event of our season, contested by 24 teams from all over the state. Riverview came 18th after 145 flights of swill league competition. While this result did not qualify us for the Finals series, it was a pleasing end to the season after all the uncertainty of the pandemic on co-curricular activities. We felt we had been lucky to compete in some rewarding race programs and earned pleasing results.

I would like to thank my fellow Riverview staff members Mr Jonathan Talbot and Mr Tangi Montfort for their support throughout the season. Mr Talbot was Coordinator of Coaching this season and is an accomplished competitive sailor in his own right, his input keeps our sailing programs fun and effective for all levels of capability. Mr Montfort came from a background where sailing was a compulsory co-curricular activity - everyone learns to sail in his home region of France, so his experience and professionalism brought a new dimension to our programs. We also enjoyed the assistance of Old Boys Pat Grew, David Wilson, and Australian Sailing Team member Finn Alexander who coached our teams to learn to sail and advance their skills.



Their professionalism and skill are highly valued and respected by the team members. I would also like to thank James Wilson, Sailing Captain in 2020/21, for his dedication to our program, for his attention to detail, and for his leadership both on the water and off.



**SENIOR SWIMMING Back Row:** Patrick Browne, Evan Watson, Nicholas Delany, Nicholas Wade, Max Christie, Thomas Hamer **Front Row:** William Gyllenhammer, Joshua Wren, Mr Michael Webb (Coach), Hugh Ross, Zach Wong, Mrs Kim Prodinger (Coach), Jackson Wakeling, Tomas McNeil

# Swimming

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MICHAEL WEBB

## GPS Swimming 2020/21

The 2020/2021 swimming season was another successful season. There were over 90 students who trained and 55 of these represented the College. Swimming training consists of students from Regis and the Senior School; it's wonderful to see boys from a range of ages competing and training together. Each session the boys are often swimming between 3-5km, which is an exceptional achievement. The Co-Captains of the team were Hugh Ross and Zach Wong, the Vice-Captain was Joshua Wren, and the BBQ captain was Jackson Wakeling. Each of these boys demonstrated great leadership throughout the season.

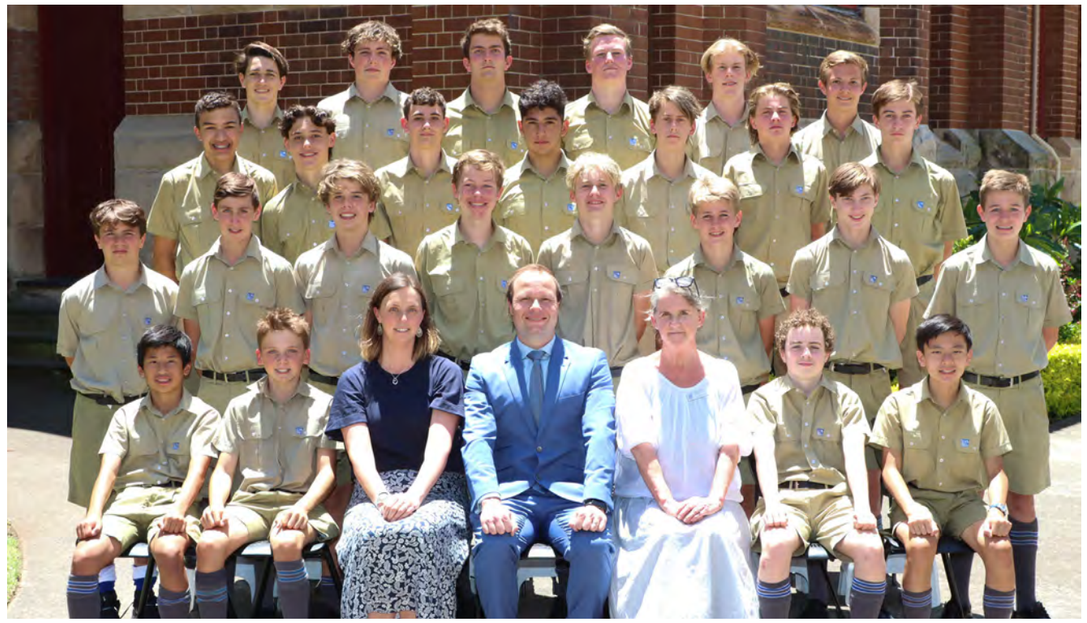
The season commenced with solid performances at the St Patrick's carnival with Riverview claiming the senior shield. The team enjoyed the annual swim camp and trained the house down.



**GPS SWIMMING REPRESENTATIVES Back Row:** Joshua Wren, William Gyllenhammer, Nicholas Delany, Tomas McNeil **Front Row:** Mrs Kim Prodinger (Coach), Hugh Ross, Mr Michael Webb (Coach), Zach Wong, Jackson Wakeling

The Sydney Boys swimming carnival 4x100m relay has been an event that has been conducted for many years and each GPS School enters a team for this event. The Riverview team of Jackson Wakeling, William Kalkanas, Zach Wong and Hugh Ross placed third - well done to this hard working team! The annual Captain's Dinner was held at St Joseph's College and Hugh Ross, Zach Wong and Joshua Wren represented the school at the dinner and Hugh and Zach spoke about the upcoming season.

**AAGPS Year 12 Senior Gold Medalist**
Jackson Walking 50m Backstroke



**JUNIOR, INTERMEDIATE SWIMMING Back Row:** Loic Walford, Thomas Pither, Mitchell Rutherford, Kent Churcher, William Jewell, Hugh Kennedy **Third Row:** Joshua Jacobs, Thomas Lee, Adam Walters, Romeo Atra, Lukas Taylor, Jackson Delany, Stefan Wood **Second Row:** Henri Dempsey, Andrew Bigg, Xavier Browne, Archie Delany, Jack Thompson, Hudson Thompson, Matthew Bigg, Timothy Moylan **Front Row:** Zeke Chan, Luke Delany, Mrs Erin Johnson, Mr Michael Webb, Mrs Kim Prodinger, Ellis Hazelton, Alistair Leung

**NSW CIS Swimming Championships**
10 boys were selected to represent the GPS team:

- **14 years:** Adam Walters, Ellis Hazelton
- **17 years:** Jackson Wakeling, Zach Wong, William Kalkanas, Nicholas Delany
- **18 years:** Hugh Ross, Joshua Wren, Tomas McNeil, Charles Jewell

**Junior Division: 7th Place**

- **12 years:** Luke Delany, Lucius Pimpini
- **13 years:** Henri Dempsey, Hudson Thompson, Liam McCarthy, Luke Jamieson, Timothy Moylan, Ciaran Wilde, Hugo Brown
- **14 years:** Matthew Bigg, Joshua Jacobs, Xavier Browne, Archie Delany, Joshua Jacobs, Ellis Hazelton, Adam Walters

**Intermediate Division: 8th Place**

- **15 years:** Kent Churcher, Thomas Pither, Jack Thompson, Thomas Lee, Stefan Wood, Jackson Delany, Lukas Taylor, Hugh Kennedy
- **16 years:** Henry Curll, Loic Walford, Oscar Dempsey, Romeo Atra, William Jewell, Mitchell Rutherford, Louis Clark



**Senior Premiership: 2nd Place**

- **17 years:** Zach Wong, Nicholas Delany, William Kalkanas, Evan Watson, Jackson Wakeling, Max Christie, Samuel Stapleton
- **18 years:** Hugh Ross, Joshua Wren, Tomas McNeil, Charles Jewell, Patrick Browne, William Gyllenhammer

**Open Relay Trophy: 4th Place**

- **Open 4x100m Medley Relay -** Jackson Wakeling, Zach Wong, William Kalkanas, Hugh Ross: 3rd
- **Open 4x100m Freestyle Relay -** Zach Wong, Max Christie, Joshua Wren, Hugh Ross: 3:45.96, 3rd
- **Open 4x50m Freestyle Relay -** Joshua Wren, Max Christie, William Gyllenhammer, Tomas McNeil: 1:44.88, 7th
- **Open 4x50m Medley Relay -** Jackson Wakeling, Hugh Ross, William Kalkanas, Nicholas Delany: 1:56.38, 3rd

## AAGPS Swimming Results 2021

| 200m Freestyle Championship | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12-14 years | Hudson Thompson | 2:26.17 | 6th |
| 15-16 years | Loic Walford | 2:13.62 | 7th |
| 17-19 years | Nicholas Delany | 2:02.18 | 1st |
| **400m Freestyle Championship** | | | |
| 12-14 years | Hudson Thompson | 5:03.12 | 5th |
| 15-16 years | William Jewell | 5:11.88 | 8th |
| 17-19 years | Nicholas Delany | 4:18.99 | 1st |
| **200m Individual Medley Championship** | | | |
| 12-14 years | Hudson Thompson | 2:48.40 | 8th |
| 15-16 years | Loic Walford | 2:41.99 | 7th |
| 17-19 years | Zach Wong | 2:25.95 | 3rd |
| **400m Individual Medley Championship** | | | |
| 12-14 years | Hudson Thompson | 6:13.35 | 4th |
| 15-16 years | Jack Thompson | 6:11.96 | 7th |
| 17-19 years | Evan Watson | 5:33.17 | 4th |
| **50m Freestyle Championship (C) / Division (D)** | | | |
| Open | Ellis Hazelton | 36.25 | 2nd |
| Open | Adam Walters | 43.77 | 3rd |
| 12 years | Luke Delany | 34.39 | 7th |
| 13 years C | Hudson Thompson | 30.71 | 7th |
| 13 years D | Luke Jamison | 31.54 | 6th |
| 14 years C | Xavier Browne | 29.55 | 8th |
| 14 years D | Matthew Bigg | 32.87 | 8th |
| 15 years C | Thomas Lee | 28.15 | 8th |
| 15 years D | Kent Churcher | 28.72 | 8th |
| 16 years C | Loic Walford | 26.87 | 7th |
| 16 years D | Mitch Rutherford | 27.54 | 7th |
| 17 years C | Zach Wong | 25.96 | 5th |
| 17 years D | Nicholas Delany | 25.64 | 1st |
| 18 years C | Hugh Ross | 24.97 | 3rd |
| 18 years D | Joshua Wren | 25.79 | 2nd |

| 50m Backstroke Championship (C) / Division (D) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Open | Ellis Hazelton | 37.32 | 1st |
| Open | Adam Walters | 1:06.36 | 1st |
| 12 years | Lucius Pimpini | 43.79 | 6th |
| 13 years C | Hudson Thompson | 34.54 | 3rd |
| 13 years D | Luke Jamieson | 37.56 | 3rd |
| 14 years C | Xavier Browne | 39.45 | 8th |
| 14 years D | Matthew Bigg | | 8th |
| 15 years C | Jack Thompson | 34.31 | 8th |
| 15 years D | Jackson Delany | 37.82 | 8th |
| 16 years C | Henry Curll | 32.75 | 6th |
| 16 years D | William Jewell | 33.28 | 4th |
| 17 years C | Jackson Wakeling | 28.88 | 1st |
| 17 years D | Zach Wong | 30.91 | 2nd |
| 18 years C | Tomas McNeil | 30.36 | 2nd |
| 18 years D | Joshua Wren | 31.64 | 2nd |
| **50m Breaststroke Championship (C) / Division (D)** | | | |
| 12 years | Lucius Pimpini | 45.61 | 5th |
| 13 years C | Ciaron Wilde | 45.29 | 7th |
| 13 years D | Timothy Moylan | 45.64 | 7th |
| 14 years C | Joshua Jacobs | 39.44 | 8th |
| 14 years D | Archie Delany | 47.35 | 8th |
| 15 years C | Thomas Pither | 35.75 | 5th |
| 15 years D | Stefan Wood | 38.60 | 6th |
| 16 years C | Louis Clarke | 33.73 | 6th |
| 16 years D | Henry Curll | 37.45 | 7th |
| 17 years C | Zach Wong | 33.42 | 3rd |
| 17 years D | Evan Watson | 35.31 | 5th |
| 18 years C | Hugh Ross | 32.44 | 1st |
| 18 years D | Tomas McNeil | 34.46 | 2nd |







## AAGPS Swimming Results 2021

| 50m Butterfly Championship (C) / Division (D) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 years | Luke Delany | 41.03 | 6th |
| 13 years C | Liam McCarthy | 34.39 | 7th |
| 13 years D | Hugo Brown | 35.40 | 3rd |
| 14 years C | Xavier Browne | 34.59 | 8th |
| 14 years D | Matthew Bigg | 39.96 | 8th |
| 15 years C | Hugh Kennedy | 30.76 | 8th |
| 15 years D | Lukas Taylor | 33.08 | 7th |
| 16 years C | Loic Walford | 30.82 | 6th |
| 16 years D | Oscar Dempsey | 31.65 | 7th |
| 17 years C | William Kalkanas | 27.07 | 2nd |
| 17 years D | Zach Wong | 27.93 | 1st |
| 18 years C | Hugh Ross | 27.66 | 2nd |
| 18 years D | William Gyllenhammer | 28.39 | 2nd |
| **100m Freestyle Championship** | | | |
| 12 years | Luke Delany | 1:19.94 | 7th |
| 13years | Henri Dempsey | 1:07.64 | 5th |
| 14 years | Archie Delany | 1:16.64 | 8th |
| 15 years | Thomas Lee | 1:04.45 | 7th |
| 16 years | Loic Walford | 59.37 | 7th |
| 17 years | Nicholas Delany | 55.24 | 2nd |
| 18 years | Hugh Ross | 55.62 | 3rd |

| 4x50m Freestyle Relay | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 years | Luke Jamieson, Hugo Brown, Hudson Thompson, Henri Dempsey | 2:07.22 | 4th |
| 14 years | Matthew Bigg, Archie Delany, Joshua Jacobs, Xavier Browne | 2:13.76 | 7th |
| 15 years | Jack Thompson, Kent Churcher, Thomas Lee, Thomas Pither | 1:54.26 | 8th |
| 16 years | Mitch Rutherford, William Jewell, Henry Curll, Loic Walford | 1:48.84 | 5th |
| 17 years | Nicholas Delany, William Kalkanas, Max Christie, Zach Wong | 1:42.65 | 1st |
| 18 years | Joshua Wren, Patrick Browne, William Gyllenhammer, Hugh Ross | 1:43.65 | 3rd |
| **4x50m Medley Relay** | | | |
| 13 years | Hudson Thompson, Ciaran Wilde, Liam McCarthy, Luke Jamieson | 2:26.59 | 6th |
| 14 years | Archie Delany, Joshua Jacobs, Xavier Browne, Matthew Bigg | 2:30.74 | 7th |
| 15 years | Jack Thompson, Thomas Pither, Hugh Kennedy, Thomas Lee | 2:09.67 | 8th |
| 16 years | Henry Curll, Louis Clarke, Romeo Atra, Mitch Rutherford | 2:07.20 | 6th |
| 17 years | Jackson Wakeling, Zach Wong, William Kalkanas, Nicholas Delany | 1:54,03 | 1st |
| 18 years | Tomas McNeil, Hugh Ross, William Gyllenhammer, Joshua Wren | 1:57.67 | 2nd |

Key: R=GPS Record














**TABLE TENNIS Back Row:** Sebastian Filla-Duan, Jack Farhat, Luke Nicholson **Front Row:** Zane Beck, Mr James Wong (Coach), Hayden Ryan, (Captain), Mr Greg Jones (Table Tennis Coordinator), Sebastian Borromeo

# Table Tennis

## SPORTS PROGRAM COORDINATOR: MR GREG JONES



The 2020/21 summer of table tennis saw us up against the usual suspects of Knox Grammar, The Scots College, The King's School, Newington College and Trinity Grammar.

Riverview table tennis continues to be challenged for numbers, with the overall squad down by one this season.

Although the season started strongly with a few divisions winning matches they had previously been beaten in, we had three players drop out of the team towards the end of Term 4. This left us short of not just players, but also much valued experience.

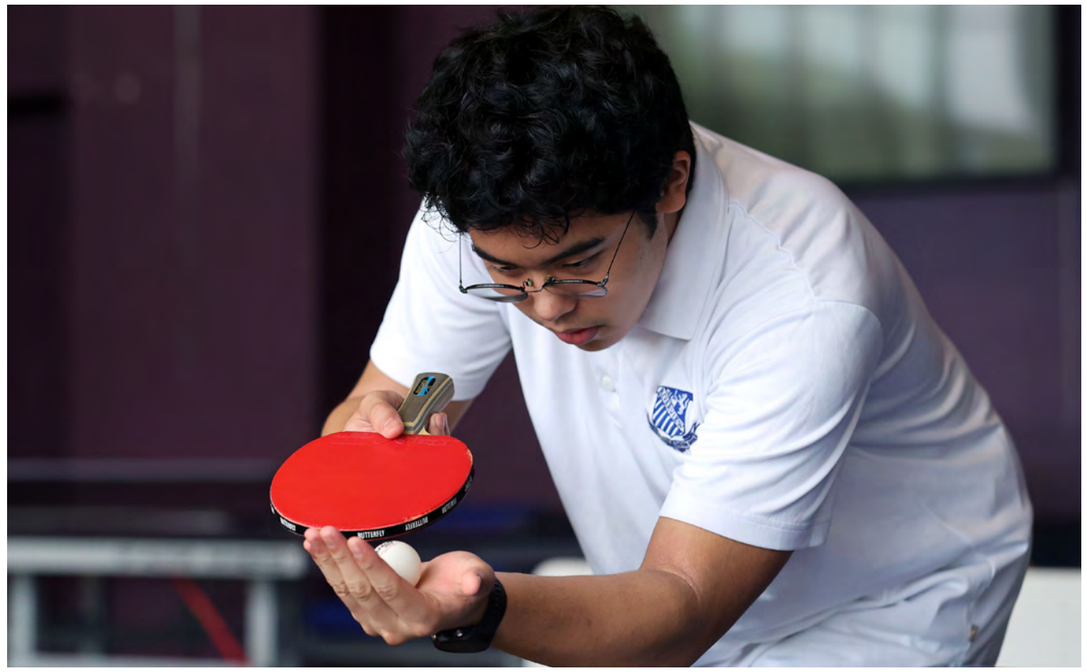
Term 1 2021 welcomed two Year 8 students, with both players improving in the short amount of time they have been with the team. They will undoubtedly climb their way up through the divisions as they continue to play and work hard.

Each week Riverview students continue to be in the contest showing tremendous sportsmanship and camaraderie. The competition table reflected our upheaval as a squad, with Riverview finishing off the term nearer the foot of the table.

Once again the improvement in the skill level of current players is a direct result of the commitment shown by those players in conjunction with the expertise of our coach James Wong. The Table Tennis team would like to acknowledge the recent award won by James Wong and his table tennis team - Division One State Champions 2021. Well done James!

We look forward to a stronger season starting in Term 4, continuing to grow and improve our standing in the competition.











# Tennis

**SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR GEOFF TESORIERO**

The 2020-21 season for tennis consisted of three GPS Rounds in Term 4 and four GPS Rounds in Term 1. With the 2020 winter season being affected by COVID, this pushed the season back to finish in the final week of Term 3, leaving very little transition time to get the boys ready. Thankfully, no matches or weeks were affected by COVID throughout the season, except for the interference of Mother Nature with wet weather causing Rounds 4 and 5 to be washed out and extreme heat causing Round 3 to be drawn. The rain also caused several trial matches to be washed out, causing difficulties for our boys to find their rhythm.

The College's new Head Coach of Tennis, Jaymon Crabb, took over the reins from Simon Causley and Wade Hantos. Many thanks to these gentlemen who have left an impressive 25-year legacy with Riverview Tennis that will be hard matched by any GPS school. Jaymon comes from the Davis Cup coaching team so we were fortunate to have a new face coming in with plenty of experience and knowledge of the game and the boys were looking forward to working with him.

At the beginning of the season the coaching staff and senior players agreed on a theme to focus on for the season: Team. We wanted everyone working as a team to get all of 'us' improving and working together. This meant not worrying about ranking or challenging someone, allowing the coaches to work out the best doubles combination, and doing what the team and coach asked for. It was very evident in the boys' attitude towards training and playing on Saturday. This season we altered the senior training program to incorporate strength and conditioning, and credit to them, everyone committed to all the sessions every week.

We started pre-season with training and games in the Term 3 holidays which gave the coaching team the opportunity to see our talent and start ranking the boys. With a couple of trial matches at the beginning of Term 4, we commenced the GPS Season with the majority of players in 1st and 2nd Grade inexperienced and new to this level, but with the right attitude. To help celebrate the new season we held our "Presentation of the Caps" outdoors early on Saturday morning before Round 1 on Court 5. We were fortunate that Jaymon arranged a high-profile special guest presenter, Lleyton Hewitt. It was a fantastic event that I am sure all the students and parents will remember for a long time.

GPS Tennis is an extremely high standard of competition. The 1st Grade team, which consisted of a very mixed age group, finished their season in eighth position with zero wins, four losses, one draw due to extreme heat and two wash outs. 2nd Grade also had similar results of zero wins, four losses, one draw due to extreme heat and two wash outs but finished in seventh position due to having some very close losses. With more than half the squad returning next season we will have more experience and confidence to better our position next season.

Well done to Nathaniel Graves who was selected for the Combined GPS Team and will have the opportunity to play fixtures against CAS and ISA. Nathaniel is also Captain of Tennis at the College. Nathaniel trained harder than any student within the school and thoroughly deserved his selection and leadership.











Riverview Tennis continues to be healthy with numbers consisting of 120 students making up 26 teams across the program. The boys trained better and harder than ever before and their attitude across the board was the best I have experienced. Where we lack is experience and individual coaching, but with a new coaching structure, the boys will be able to prepare better for the season and we will start seeing a dramatic improvement in the coming seasons.

Five players went through their singles matches undefeated: Archie Culican, Ethan Brumley, Samuel Waterson, Xavier Hynes and Matthew Matuszny. In the doubles we had three students: Carlos Gundelach, Charles Davidson and Ethan Brumley winning both of his singles and doubles. Three teams went through undefeated: 5th IV, 6th IV and 15B. The U15s age group were our most successful age-group winning 40% of their matches. What makes it even more impressive is that we had three Year 9 players who were regularly playing in the 1st and 2nd Grade team with two other players who experienced playing at that level. This is great for Riverview tennis in the coming years.

I would like to thank everyone for a great 2020-21 season. I had a great time rebuilding the program and encouraging students to step out of their comfort zone to make them the best player they can be. The hard work and dedication from the boys and parents do not go unnoticed and we are very grateful for what you do. Thank you to the coaches for the passion and enthusiasm in providing the boys a learning experience and loving the game.

Finally thank you to those who played a major role in the tennis program, the coaches and staff: Jaymon Crabb, Sean Benkenstein, Jack Pittman, Joshua Muzik, Hugh Fitzgerald, Michele Law, Hugo Darin, Geoffrey Hayes and Bryanne Crabb. Thank you for your guidance and support for all the students and we look forward to working with you all again for the 2020-21 season.





**1ST TENNIS L-R:** Mr Jaymon Crabb, Matthew Macken, Xavier Masztak, Nathaniel Graves (Capt), Charles Goodman, Daniel Klobusiak, Fred Nery

# 1st Tennis

## COACH: MR JAYMON CRABB

### 8th Place | GPS Competition

As my first season as Saint Ignatius' College Riverview 1st VI Tennis Coach comes to an end, I can reflect on the many obstacles and interruptions thrown at the boys and the way we as a team responded.

It was an unprecedented season with COVID-19 restrictions and protocols; heat rules where we weren't allowed to take to the court but had to sit for five hours and wait out the time, and the rain that, at the start of Term 1, fell on schedule every Saturday!

After meeting the boys towards the end of Term 3, we put out invitations to try out for 1sts and 2nds. After a few weeks, we cut the squad to 14 players.

Nathaniel Graves was a clear stand out both as a player and a leader, earning the dual honour of being named as Team Captain and number 1 player. Nathaniel led from the front, having the respect of the playing group and was a huge help in assisting training sessions throughout the week.

After the practice sessions and trial games, the remaining five spots were filled by Year 12s Daniel Klobusiak and Matthew Macken, Year 11s Charlie Goodman and Xavier Masztak and Year 9 Freddie Nery. It was a real "TEAM" and we enjoyed some fun amongst the tough practice sessions. There was great camaraderie and lifelong bonds created.

On match days the boys supported and fought for each other. In one of the matches, there was one match left to complete and all the boys gathered around to cheer on the last man standing creating a fantastic atmosphere. Special highlights to mention are; Freddie Nery vs Liam Hoad in a trial game vs Joey's. The boys really got behind Freddie and got him over the line in a super tiebreak.

Daniel Klobusiak vs Christian McIntyre at Grammar with time running out and Daniel knowing we needed the win and racing through the points only to eventually be thwarted by the 6pm deadline. A gallant effort, nonetheless.

Xavier Masztak vs Jamie Wang in the last round of the year getting a massive win against King's and then everyone running to Charlie Goodman's court to watch him fight out the season against Jackson Ho in a heart breaker. And who could forget the banter of Matt Macken, the best hands in the GPS, forget the scoreboard, it's more about creating a highlight reel!

Finally, our Team Captain and leader, Nathaniel Graves, who showed professionalism and hard work as he diligently prepared week in and week out to front up against the best player from opposing schools and produce some quality tennis for all to watch.

A big thanks to MIC Geoff Tesoriero who showed me the ropes and made my job a lot easier! Additionally, to the parents who managed to get the boys to training sessions and match days (sorry about the 6am gym sessions).

A big thanks to my wife, Bryanne Crabb, who stepped in and filled my shoes when I was away for the Australian Open.

Thanks for a fantastic year and great memories.



Lleyton Hewitt and Nathaniel Graves













**2ND TENNIS L-R:** Mr Jaymon Crabb, Cameron Liu, Toby Freeman, Sam Acton (C), Patrick Shackell, Jett Whaite, Connor O'Sullivan

# 2nd Tennis

## COACH: MR JAYMON CRABB

### 5th Place | GPS Competition

The 2nds squad had a great season with tough competitive matches every week. Even the losses could've easily turned to wins with a little luck and few points here and there. The group consisted of some fun special characters who gelled together well under the guidance of their fearless Captain Sam Acton who really led from the front and showed the boys the Riverview way of tennis - fight, grit, gratitude, and kindness.

Toby Freeman kept the boys entertained with his variety of shot making, use of the book Winning Ugly, probably the best lob in the GPS, and the longest match every weekend!

Jett Whaite worked his way into the team, and it was great to see the tricky lefty out getting match practice early most mornings driving himself to the courts in his P plated white car.



Dan Bridger's season was cut short with injury but when he did get on the court it was fantastic to see his 5-star shot making.

The dynamic doubles duo of Pat Shackell and Cam Liu were a force to be reckoned with for opposition teams every week and a pleasure to work with on the coaching court.

Then we had the Year 9 upstarts Connor O'Sullivan and Johnny Malek who always kept the older boys on their toes. Very talented and occasionally even a little cocky, when focused they produced some exceptional tennis and I look forward to following their progress in future years.

Big thanks to 2nds coach Sean Benkenstein.



**3RD-7TH TENNIS Back Row:** Harry Morton, Matthew Matuszny, Joshua Morahan, Lachlan O'Connor, Jack Treacy, Mr G Bryant (Age-Group Coordinator)
**Front Row:** Richard Kelly, Samuel Hynes, Kristian Casali, Lachlan Doyle, Thomas Knox, Thomas Heffernan, Jack Bunbury



**7TH TENNIS L-R:** Mr J Muzik (Coach), Michael Opoyan, Tom McKay, Matthew Dwyer



**8TH TENNIS L-R:** Maurice Abou-Antoun, Noah McCarthy, Carlos Gundelach, Yuvraj Garg, Tom Slade



**16s TENNIS Back Row:** Lucas Zaknic, Thomas Klostermann, Toby Bower, Thomas Dorahy, Ethan Brown, Mr Gregg Bryant (Coach) **Front Row:** Harry O'Neil, Matias Danziger, Jerome Abou-Antoun, Matthew Obeid, Damian Abou-Antoun, George Rodgers, Antonios Michael



**15A & 15B TENNIS Back Row:** Christian Spiropoulos, Joseph Carney, Charles Davidson **Front Row:** James Groundwater, Lachlan Cronin, Oliver Gunns, Xavier Hynes, Marc Jacob



**15C & 15D TENNIS Back Row:** Vincent Huang, Edward Dunstan, Joshua Jacobs, Cian McAweeney, Thomas Hudson, Mrs M Law (Coach) **Front Row:** Jacob Kulukovski, Christian Bainy, Thomas Doyle, Daniel Sequeira, James Rochaix



**14s TENNIS Back Row:** Zachary Bambagiotti, William Huang, Max Moloney, Matthew Zielinski, Jack Fish, Lucas Johnson, Nicholas Adam **Front Row:** Ethan Francis, Jake Hardwick, Jack McKegg, Daniel Nuthall, Salvatore Colosimo, Angus Hui, Jack O'Keeffe









**13A & 13B TENNIS Back Row:** Jack Tsokos, Matthew Lee, Christian Ayrouth, Mr H Darin (Coach) **Front Row:** Samuel Young, Charlie Caine, Nicolas Grande, Lachlan Maiers, Hugh Griffiths



**13C & 13D TENNIS Back Row:** Mr J Darin (Coach), Christian Engelman, Matthew Beaman, Cooper Clarke, Alexander Teoh **Front Row:** Hamish Brumley, Stephen Barchinski, Alexander Sutherland, Nicholas Dwyer, Alex Kardos



**13E TENNIS L-R:** Zeke Chan, Charles McEvoy, Aiden Paras, Eric Chen, Charles Lennon











# Touch Football

**SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MS ELIN MICHELSONS**

The 2020-2021 summer season was unique. With COVID-19 impacting preparations, the season required all involved to be flexible and open-minded as changes to restrictions were frequent. Overall, Riverview boasted some strong results, hosting their first season of competition matches at home on Field 1B, and gaining some wonderful new coaches and new players.

The 1sts team was coached by Ms Kate Hilyard, who has extensive Touch coaching and playing experience. The 1sts played in Division 1, which saw some very strong opposition. The team consisted of players who had been a part of the Touch Football program since their junior years, as well as some new players. Captain Joshua Maher led his team, and the program overall, with commitment and passion, and Charles Henry, a recruit, showed immense growth and capability hence being named Best Player.

Our 1sts finished third overall following a finals playoff against Trinity Grammar. However, this result against Trinity Grammar should be considered more than simply a win to cement 3rd place on the table, as this was the first time in over three years that the Riverview 1sts had defeated Trinity Grammar's 1sts Touch Football team. A very proud moment for the Riverview Touch Football program, of which Coach, Ms Hilyard, and the 1sts players should feel honoured.

The Touch Football program also gained three new coaches and two new Year 7 teams in Term 1 2021, the 13As and 13Bs. The players in the 13s Division were not only a wonderful group of players, but they were also fortunate enough to play their competition matches at Riverview each weekend, making history as the first Riverview teams to play home games since the Touch Football program's inception.

13A Coach, Mr Peter McNamara, and Assistant Coach, Ms Kim Romeo, were proud to have their team finish top of the table, where they had to beat the undefeated Waverley 13A team in their final match to secure first place. Notably, the Bailey Hanson, Thomas Poynton and Archie Oxenham trio were a thrilling combination, leading the team with their stellar work ethic and attacking prowess. Following the outstanding performance from the 13As team, Archie Oxenham was named Best Player. In addition, 13B Coach, Mr Tim Lee, brought much enthusiasm to the Riverview Touch Football program. A few players in the 13B team were trying their hand at the sport for the very first time and showed significant improvement over the summer season. This team showed commitment, a willingness to learn and, most importantly, resilience. The standout player, who showed great persistence and determination, was Harry Fingleton and he was named Best Player.

**1STS TOUCH FOOTBALL TEAM**
William Burraston, Alex El'Hazouri, Daniel El'Hazouri, Jacob Elmendorf, Charles Henry, Lee James, Joshua Maher, Jackson Mitchell, Harrison O'Kane, Lockie Price, Kyle Wallace, Hugh Bible, Roland Ward-Thomas, Miss Kate Hilyard (Coach)

Finally, in June 2021, the CIS Touch Football Championships were held at the Kingsway Playing Fields in Werrington. Luc Johnstone, William Grattan, Charles Henry and Kyle Wallace were selected to compete in the Under 18s GPS team, which consisted of both Riverview and Newington College players. Notably, Luc Johnstone and William Grattan played up an age group, as they were also eligible to play Under 15s. Due to their outstanding performance, they were selected in the possibles vs probables final selection trial match for the under 15s CIS team. Further, Kyle Wallace was also selected in the possibles vs probables final selection trial match for the under 18s CIS team. Whilst no Riverview players were selected in the final CIS teams, the Riverview Touch Football program holds much appreciation for the commitment and perseverance these players showed in their performance throughout the CIS Championships and selection trials.

Next season, the Riverview Touch Football program has much to look forward to. With the continuation of more home games, new coaches and player growth, the program will no doubt go from strength to strength.





**13A TOUCH FOOTBALL Back Row:** Riley Martin, Archie Oxenham, Bailey Hanson **Middle Row:** Ms K Romeo (Coach), William Petersen, Barclay Sutcliffe, James Re, Oliver Roach, Mr P McNamara (Coach) **Front Row:** John Massasso, Artaban de Lacharriere, Toby Brown, William Cuschieri, Thomas Poynton, Lincoln Fallon, Edward Shorter



**13B TOUCH FOOTBALL Back Row:** Patrick McNeil, Patrick Gardiner, Boston Kirkby, William Brown, Finn Roberts-Thomson, Edward Pincock, Miss E Michelsons (Coach) **Front Row:** Alistair Leung, Harry Fingleton, Maximilian Power, Seth Currey, William McCarthy















**SUMMER ATHLETICS Back Row:** Daniel Nelson, Oliver Cain, Henry O'Donnell, Lachlan Quinn, Rory Silk, Harrison Monie, Jerome Nearhos **Middle Row:** Jullien Caillol, Marc Girard, William Martyr, Liam Dinnell, Jayden Johnston, Christopher Swan, Jaiah Wallace, Harrison Hill **Front Row:** Brody Folkes, Thomas Wicks, Oscar Dempsey, Max Dempsey, Mrs Cathalina Walsh (Coach), William Granger, Thomas Hartman, Antony Nobilo, Parker Lynn

# Track & Field

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MRS CATHALINA WALSH

## Summer Athletics

The Riverview Summer Athletics program continued to grow and improve with increased participation over Term 4 and Term 1. With COVID restrictions eased, the boys took part in various Athletics NSW competitions throughout the summer which included the NSW All Schools Championships, NSW Club Championships, NSW State Junior Championships and various interclub competitions.

Special congratulations to Hamish Elliot and Marc Girard for their podium finishes at the NSW All Schools Championships. Hamish ran a personal best time to finish second in the U12 200m, and backed up the following day also running a personal best time in the 100m, just missing another podium finish in fourth place. Marc Girard completed the tough 400m and 800m double in what was the most competitive age group at the championships winning the bronze medal in the U15 800m. He returned the following day to advance to the final of the U15 400m with a personal best time.

Other highlights include Jerome Nearhos finishing 4th in the T20 ambulant 100m also at the NSW All Schools Championships. Jerome went on to finish 4th in the T20 ambulant 100m at the NSW Junior Championships in a personal best time as well as competing in his first T20 ambulant 200m race.

Well done to the following boys who ran their personal best times to advance to the finals of their events:

- Liam Dinnell advanced to the final of the very competitive U17 110m hurdles
- Parker Lynn advancing to the final of the U13 200m at the Junior Championships
- Joshua Price who advanced to the final of U14 400m at the NSW All School Championships.

Thank you to the coaches Alex Godbold, Larissa Pasternatsky, and to the Head of Sport Paul O'Brien and Andrew Szabo Head of Co-curriculum as well as the parents for all their efforts to support the summer track and field program in its delivery and for encouraging all our student athletes. And finally thank you to all our summer track and field student athletes for your commitment and willingness to embrace and learn different kinds of athletic training, which were sometimes challenging, and for giving your best.






**2021 ATHLETICS NSW STATE RELAY CHAMPIONSHIPS**
**U18 4x200m Relay Bronze Medalists:** Liam Dinnell, Roland Ward-Thomas, Marc Girard and Patrick O'Hara ran 1 minute 32.84 seconds




**NSW ALL SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIPS:** Hamish Elliott (left) won the silver medal in the U12 200m



**NSW ALL SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIPS:** Marc Girard (right) won the bronze medal in the U15 800m







# Volleyball

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MS GABRIELLE NICHOLSON

The 2021 Volleyball season started with a 'bang' and ended with a fizzle. We were fortunate to complete all rounds of the Combined Associated Schools competition but only completed Round 1 of the Great Public Schools (GPS) competition.
This abrupt end to the season led to disappointment and frustration from players and coaches alike. However, the rounds in which our teams did participate showed tenacity and the strong Ignatian spirit of never giving up. Two consecutive seasons disrupted by COVID-19 has resulted in the creation of resilient and hardworking players across our teams.

The College had 60 registered students of the Volleyball program who contributed across seven teams. Our teams were supported by our dedicated, experienced and skilled coaching staff with a combination of new and familiar faces. Our coaching staff was led by Glen Duncombe along with Alexander Duong, Harry Park, old boys Henry Payne and Luke Johnson and member of teaching staff Christian Iligan. Their consistent supportive approach mixed a with love of the sport was a positive influence on our players to reach their full potential with each game and training session.

Restrictions eased midway through Term 2, allowing a very welcomed reintroduction of parents and spectators to our games. This was a great support and motivation from week to week for our players and we acknowledge and extend a sincere thank you for their contribution.

Our 1sts and 2nds played many close matches throughout the season with the standard of competition lifted greatly with each round, and our players did extremely well to rise to the challenge. We unfortunately had several injuries plaguing the season across our teams, which significantly impacted our 1sts. This in turn allowed several of our 2nds players an opportunity to extend and further develop their skills and play against more experienced and powerhouse teams. Our 1sts juggled their HSC academic and extracurricular responsibilities throughout the season and demonstrated a strong commitment to their teams and coaches. During the Term 1 break, our 1st and 2nd teams attended an intensive training camp which focused and built on team spirit along with other key foundational skills.

Our 3rds (which later in the season expanded to the 4ths) and U16s saw many new friendships forged creating strong camaraderie amongst the teams. Each player was able to contribute their skills across the rounds. We saw significant growth in our junior players with core skills and confidence through each of the rounds. Our Under 15s and 14s teams were a mixture of mostly new students to the game, all of whom showed great potential and enthusiasm for the sport. We hope these spirited players continue in the sport for years to come whilst strengthening the Volleyball program at the College.

The GPS committee agreed to award 1st and 2nd positions to competing teams based on GPS Round 1 matches. Congratulations to Sydney Boys' High, Scots' College and Sydney Grammar School on their performance throughout Trial rounds and the GPS competition. Thank you to Ms Trinh Loi for her organisation as the Volleyball Convenor this season and her ability to adapt and adjust for last minute changes of each school's needs. We are very grateful for her passion and dedication to ensure all teams have a fixture each weekend.





**1ST VOLLEYBALL L-R:** Tom Chapman, Samuel Waterson, Luca McDonald, Xavier Masztak, Samuel Magarey **Absent:** Sebastian Ranasinghe

# 1st Volleyball

HEAD COACH: MR GLEN DUNCOMBE

## Combined GPS - CAS Competition

The Riverview Volleyball 1st VI had a very interesting, mixed and somewhat challenging 2021 season. I would like to congratulate the team for their outstanding commitment to the sport throughout this very trying year. Their commitment and effort at training has been wonderful, and very dedicated considering the stresses that they have been put through, not only with two years of COVID disruptions, but also their HSC pressures as well. Well done lads.

The 2021 Winter volleyball season was somewhat chaotic due to the constraints placed upon not only us, but the whole country. As a result, the season was very much abbreviated, and the usual number of competition matches was greatly reduced. This was disappointing for the Riverview boys as they were showing great potential as a team, and would have relished the opportunity to grow with the benefit of more matches.

Several of the GPS schools have had a longer history in playing volleyball and have traditionally been very tough to play against. The Riverview 1st VI Volleyball team surprised some of their opponents in some very tough and hard fought matches. The team this year was at a minimum six players, with the Riverview 2nds team supplying at least three to four substitutions for each match. This gave the team a good mix of playing experience and enabled the less experienced players some good exposure in the 1sts team. Ben Parsons and Marco Franich had regular stints in the 1sts team, both earning their spots through very fast learning of the game and their ability.

Sam Waterson and Tom Chapman were the two outside hitters in the team this year. Both had played this position before, but this year came with more responsibility, and their athleticism and increased ability enabled them to compete very well against their opponents.

Luca McDonald and Sam Magarey were back again in their familiar roles as middle blocker and setter – both had outstanding seasons continued to grow well as individuals and team players. Sam's role as the setter was to distribute the balls to be attacked by the chosen player, and to set up and run decoy players as required. Sam has taken to this position like no other I have seen, and as a player committed to this sport, his equal is hard to find. Even a badly sprained ankle early in the season couldn't keep him away for too long. Luca is a fabulous all round player; every aspect of his play is solid and he would be a great teammate in any team that he chooses. Luca's effort and love of the game is a pleasure to coach. Seeing these two again next year as coaches will be a delight, and provide role for the new players to look up to.

Sebastian Ranasinghe and Xavier Masztak rounded out the team playing in several positions to even out the playing line-up. Both lads had great seasons and contributed well to many of the positive results. Xavier and Sebastian had to play as middles, as well as left and right side hitters, and they did well.

With four of our six players leaving Riverview this year, I wish them all the best with their future endeavours, and sincerely thank them for their contribution and dedication to Volleyball over their schooling years. They will be a big loss to the team.

Whilst the 2021 winter season was a very tough and mentally exhausting one, it was a successful one for Riverview in many aspects. It is another stepping stone in the expansion and growth of Volleyball and Riverview.
I am looking forward to the future of Riverview Volleyball.



**2ND, 3RD, 4TH VOLLEYBALL Back Row:** Thomas Knox, Benjamin Parsons, Owen Griffiths, Patrick Lenzner **Front Row:** Jack Gale, Mr Christian Iligan (Coach), Cameron Liu

# 2nd Volleyball

COACH: ALEXANDER DUONG

## Combined GPS - CAS Competition

Saint Ignatius' College Riverview's 2nd VI Volleyball team was significantly challenged from day one in the season, as the majority of the seniors finished last year. This meant the team lacked experience and the other half had none at all. There was a golden opportunity for the junior skilled athletes to play up with the seniors, and of the three juniors who were brought up into the team, two players decided to stay. I want to thank Marco Franich and Toby Bower for making the sacrifice to play with the seniors rather than their friends.

The schedule of our first match was against Trinity Grammar, one of the top volleyball schools in NSW. With less than a few weeks to prepare, it was the "sink or swim" moment, as Glen our Head Coach put it. Trinity Grammar defeated us 3 - 0. It wasn't a surprise as they were a much more experienced team, but what surprised us was how much we had improved from our practice match the weeks before, as Ben Parsons blasted a few serves and Jack Gale blocked them, leaving Trinity a little stunned.

From that game onwards we focused on consistent improvement on our chemistry and fundamental skills each week as our benchmark for success, rather than wins and losses. Many games that followed were close, which showed vast improvements in positioning, serving and three touches. We were still overcome by the power and experience of the opposition, yet the final round played against Scots epitomised this sentiment and showcased the development of the team over the short season. Shout-out to Charlie Simmonds for his exponential improvement despite being injured at the beginning of the season.

Injury was also plaguing the 1sts, which meant the 2nds were relied on to play and support double matches most rounds. Ben Parsons became their playmaker setter, Marco Franich their middle with his shutdown blocks, and Cameron Liu added firepower with bullet serves. Other highlights during the season were when Finnbar Barry and Patrick Lenzner displayed their dedication by requesting to improve their spike attack. Their footwork and timing improved incredibly to a point where today, they're able to generate power from their approach and slam the ball down.

**2ND VOLLEYBALL TEAM**
Finnbar Barry, Marco Franich, Jack Gale, Patrick Lenzner, Cameron Liu, Benjamin Parsons, Charlie Simmonds

**3RD VOLLEYBALL TEAM**
Lachlan Doyle, Lachlan Fitzgerald, Owen Griffiths, Gabriel Izard, Louis Ji, Xavier Sheahan, Felix Vudrag

**4TH VOLLEYBALL TEAM**
Samuel Ashby, Rory Dwyer, Thomas Knox, William Lander, Ethan Novati, Ewan Randell Joseph Salameh

Attitude, communication and teamwork are still the foundation the team needs to work on to be more competitive. Overall, I'm proud of the boys and what they've achieved in their limited time and can confidently say we've succeeded in our mission: to improve both team and individual skills week in, week out – and you all should be too for this 2021 volleyball season.





**16A VOLLEYBALL Back Row:** Benjamin Nuthall, Daniel Izard, Toby Bower, Thomas Pither **Front Row:** Dominic Gale, Mr Iligan (Coach), Joshua Cunningham

## Volleyball Season Results 2021

| 1sts vs: | Result | Score (Sets) |
|---|---|---|
| Trinity (friendly) | Loss | 0-3 |
| Trinity | Loss | 1-2 |
| Cranbrook | Win | 3-1 |
| St Aloysuis | Loss | 2-3 |
| Barker | Win | 3-0 |
| | | |
| **2nds vs:** | **Result** | **Score (Sets)** |
| Trinity (friendly) | Loss | 0-3 |
| Trinity | Loss | 0-3 |
| Cranbrook | Loss | 1-3 |
| St Aloysuis | Loss | 1-3 |
| Barker | Loss | 2-5 |



**15A VOLLEYBALL Back Row:** Coskun Deniz, Sebastian Filla-Duan, Alexander Simmonds, Martin Slobodetsky **Front Row:** Jacob Magsakay, Mr Iligan (Coach), Oscar Wilmore



**14A VOLLEYBALL Back Row:** Ciaran Wilde, Hamish Johnston, Hugh Kenderes, Konrad Svilans, Leo Schmid, Charles Pittorino **Front Row:** Finn Roberts-Thomson, Archie Delany, Mr Iligan (Coach), Aiden Paras, Clayden Tam









# Water Polo

SPORTS PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR: MR TOBY MARTIN

The start of the 2020/21 began with a COVID induced lock out of parents and a season that was split in two. Due to the unique nature of the competition which combines both CAS and GPS schools, Riverview began their campaigns facing the GPS teams in Term 4 and the CAS teams in Term 1. Thankfully, a knock-on effect of the COVID restrictions meant that for much of the season Riverview played their games at home, albeit without a crowd.

Results wise, 2020/21 was a challenging year. Of the 56 games that five teams contested, Riverview won 24, drew 3 and lost 29. While many teams tasted victory in various capacities, it was the 2nd VII who were Riverview's most 'winning team' with 9 victories from 13. Under coach Jack, the plucky battlers took it to some of the competition's big guns and came up trumps on multiple occasions.

In Term 1, five Riverview players were selected for trials to join the GPS team. With considerable competition from nominations from Newington and Scots, Mitchell Rutherford was successful in gaining selection. Mitch was a member of the GPS team who dominated the independent schools competition.

The conclusion of the season meant that we say farewell to a group of students whose involvement in the water program stems back six years to U13. John McCaffrey, Fred Wormwell, Jackson Wakeling, Tomas McNeil, Ryan Gately and Felix Harding have all been incredible ambassadors for the sport and leave behind a group of young players with a bright future.

The Riverview Water Polo program has always been blessed with incredibly talented and passionate coaches, and this year was no exception. Once again John Hahn coordinated AJ Roach, Jack Rector, Alex Hooper and Aidan Farmer in the roles as team coaches. Towards the back end of the season, we were joined by new old boy Finlay Harris whose passion in a short amount of time will be sorely missed. A special mention to AJ Roach who took on senior coaching duties while still maintaining his Australian team commitments in an Olympic year.

Once again, the program has been inundated with support from College staff willing to give up their weekends. Thank you to the ever-present Peter Wakeling, new team member Joseph Boneham and Aaron Hooper who once again put his hand up to coach the newly formed U13 team.

The 2020/21 saw a dip in numbers of students participating in the program and so I encourage all players to get involved in future years.

See you then.





**1ST WATER POLO Back Row:** Jackson Wakeling, Hugh Ross, Kent Churcher, Samuel Mulhearn **Front Row:** Samuel Pidcock , Tomas McNeil, Mr Toby Martin, John McCaffrey, Nicholas Long **Absent:** Fred Wormwell, Jared O'Donnell, Mitchell Rutherford

# 1st Water Polo

COACH: MR AJ ROACH

## 8th Place | Combined GPS - CAS Competition

Another great season that saw an immense improvement throughout the year for the players. The start of the year was tough with an unexpected loss against Shore, but the team bounced back showing the character that would go on to define them for the rest of the season: courage and resilience fighting tooth and nail for every ball. This, combined with the great work ethic at training, allowed the young men to impose on the opposition the way we wanted to play. This resulted in some great wins against St Augustine's, Cranbrook, Barker, Waverley, and a season highlight win where we beat our local rivals Joeys, and a valiant effort against the eventual winners Newington.

Led from the front by John McCaffrey, Tom McNeil and their fellow Year 12 students, this was a team that I was very proud to coach.



One of the season highlights was the last second equaliser scored by Sam Mulhearn in a tight match against our fellow Jesuits, St Aloysius, from around 8m.

I will miss all the boys leaving and wish them the best of luck in the future. Hopefully we will see them around the pool every now and then. I extend a big thank you to the parents, for bringing the boys to training early on Wednesdays and Thursdays. Lastly, I want to say a big thank you for all the effort you boys have put in throughout the year and I am very much looking forward to coaching the remaining team and newcomers next year.





**2ND WATER POLO Back Row:** Mr J Rector (Coach), Evan Watson, Ryan Gately, Ashton Cassar, Hugo Pringle, Pierce Kenny **Front Row:** Ned Kirkby, Tom Henry, Felix Harding, Nicholas Delany, Matthew Fielding

# 2nd Water Polo

COACH: MR JACK RECTOR



## 5th Place | Combined GPS - CAS Competition

A strong team effort to gain another incredible victory over Barker solidified yet another successful season for the 2nds.

It was a season which got started with a great win over Shore where the boys stuck to their strategy and came out on top. We then faced the two hardest teams in the competition with Newington and Scots back-to-back with tough losses on both fronts.

From here, the boys demonstrated their commitment to the team and each other going undefeated for the rest of the season facing only 1 draw with a very impressive Trinity Grammar team.

This great feat can be attributed to the teams ability to work together, isolating and emphasising our strengths, capitalising on thegreat opportunities created and toughing it out in the big moments.

The speed and skill of the likes of Delany, Watson, Pringle and Henry was only to be matched with the strength and force of our young men up front with Kenny, Fielding and Gately. This was supported by the lockdown goalie of Ashton, defence of Kirkby and captaincy of Felix Harding.

A team which was often low on numbers always put on a show for the crowd and came home strongly to finish what turned out to be the most successful season of any Riverview water polo team.



**16A WATER POLO Back Row:** Mr A Hooper (Coach), Marcus Criola, Thomas Pither, Daniel Izard, Solomon Dunn, Jack Symons **Front Row:** Digby Gillespie-Jeffery, Loic Walford, Dominic Cabot, Romeo Atra, Ryan Devlin



**14A WATER POLO Back Row:** Mr A Farmer (Coach), Archie Harvey, Jack Thompson, Lucas Gontarczyk, Lukas Taylor, Archie Delany, Louis Rawle **Front Row:** Matthew Marinovic, Hudson Thompson, Louie Arrowsmith, Edward O'Brien, Julian Criola



**13A WATER POLO Back Row:** Mr J Boneham (Coach), Andrew Bigg, Hamish Walker, Edward Ruddick, Oliver Tucker, Benjamin Eisenhauer, Hamish Elliott, Noah Carter, Jake Rawson, Mr A Hooper (Coach) **Front Row:** Luke Delany, Lachlan Flynn, Taj Scarr, Isaac Perkins, Jack Hickinbotham, Alexander Kerr, George Wormwell

## Water Polo Results 2020-21

| 1sts vs: | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shore | Loss | 4-9 |
| Newington | Loss | 2-10 |
| Scots | Loss | 4-12 |
| St Joseph's | Win | 11-10 |
| St Augustine's | Win | 10-8 |
| King's | Loss | 7-8 |
| Waverley | Win | 15-9 |
| St Aloysius | Draw | 8-8 |
| St Augustine's | Loss | 6-7 |
| Trinity | Loss | 5-17 |
| Knox | Loss | 9-16 |
| Cranbrook | Win | 20-2 |
| Barker | Win | 1-26 |
| | | |
| **2nds vs:** | | |
| Shore | Win | 6-0 |
| Newington | Loss | 0-13 |
| Scots | Loss | 3-8 |
| SBHS | Win | 11-1 |
| St Joseph's | Win | 13-5 |
| Shore | Win | 10-2 |
| Waverley | Win | 12-1 |
| St Aloysius | Win | 14-2 |
| Trinity | Draw | 6-6 |
| Knox | Win | 12-9 |
| Cranbrook | Win | 14-7 |
| Barker | Win | 15-2 |



# College Community


Student Body 318

College Community & Staff 332
College Community 333
College Staff 338
Welcome new staff 342
Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell 343
Staff Team Photos 344

# Student Body





| Name | Address | Year Commenced |
|---|---|---|
| **Year 12** | | |
| Abbey, Nilanka | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Abou-Antoun, Maurice | PUTNEY | 2017 |
| Acton, Sam | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Allsopp, Samuel | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Aman, Jack | LONGUEVILLE | 2016 |
| Arns, Lukas | SOUTH COOGEE | 2020 |
| Assaf, Matthew | LANE COVE WEST | 2016 |
| Austin, Will | LONGUEVILLE | 2016 |
| Ayrouth, Neville | LINLEY POINT | 2016 |
| Bambagiotti, Marcus | LANE COVE | 2014 |
| Beaumont, Sean | WAVERLEY | 2014 |
| Bellew, Sebastian | CAMMERAY | 2016 |
| Blair-Rath, Harry | BALMAIN EAST | 2014 |
| Bowen, Jack | WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Bowrey, Edward | NAREMBURN | 2014 |
| Boyer, Nicholas | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Brady, Oscar | GUNNEDAH | 2018 |
| Brakey, Matthew | CASTLECRAG | 2016 |
| Bridger, Daniel | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Bridger, Lachlan | MUDGEE | 2016 |
| Brooks, Charlie | SCONE | 2017 |
| Brown, Jack | RYDE | 2016 |
| Browne, Patrick | NAREMBURN | 2016 |
| Brumley, Ethan | LONGUEVILLE | 2016 |
| Brunton, Lucas | SURRY HILLS | 2016 |
| Burraston, William | STANMORE | 2014 |
| Cain, Oliver | BOWRAL | 2019 |
| Cameron, Benjamin | ARTARMON | 2014 |
| Campbell, Cian | MIDDLE COVE | 2014 |
| Campton, James | LONGUEVILLE | 2014 |
| Candy, Samuel | WILLOUGHBY | 2014 |
| Carr, Nicholas | WEST PENNANT HILLS | 2014 |
| Carr, Orlando | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Caspers, Edward | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Cassar, Ashton | SEAFORTH | 2014 |
| Cassim, Charles | MITTAGONG | 2018 |
| Chapman, Tom | LINDFIELD | 2014 |
| Chau, Jason | HONG KONG | 2016 |
| Cheok, Thomas | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Cipriano, Joaquin | LEICHHARDT | 2021 |
| Clinton, Jonathan | SYDNEY | 2016 |
| Clubb, Harrison | WEST PYMBLE | 2014 |
| Coates, George | NORTHWOOD | 2015 |
| Codemo, Jonathan | YOOGALI | 2019 |
| Collins, Aidan | EAST LINDFIELD | 2014 |
| Collins, Rex | BOWRAL | 2017 |
| Connell, Thomas | BALMAIN | 2014 |
| Connors, Felix | NARROMINE | 2017 |
| Crawford, Flynn | QUEENS PARK | 2014 |
| Crawshaw-Tomlins, Denzel | BELLAMACK | 2016 |
| Croll, Huon | ST IVES | 2016 |
| Culican, Archie | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| D'Amico, Taylen | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| D'Souza, Alexander | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Dahlgren, Liam | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2016 |
| Dalrymple, Louis | MARRICKVILLE | 2020 |
| de Haast, Gabriel | LANE COVE NORTH | 2016 |
| Dempsey, Liam | CROWS NEST | 2016 |
| Dempsey, Max | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Dickinson, Daniel | WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Dickinson, Felix | NORTHBRIDGE | 2014 |
| Dowling, Liam | HUNTERS HILL | 2013 |
| Downing, Bray | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2016 |
| Duffy, Tom | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Egger, Patrick | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| El'Hazouri, Alex | PUTNEY | 2016 |
| Elias, Austen | WINTON | 2020 |
| Elliott, Declan | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Elmendorf, Jacob | KURRABA POINT | 2020 |
| Evans, Hamish | ROSEVILLE | 2014 |
| Farhat, Jack | CAMPSIE | 2016 |
| Faulder, Fergus | BALGOWLAH | 2016 |
| Ferencz, Oliver | BAR BEACH | 2018 |
| Fernando, Ravin | CASTLE HILL | 2014 |
| Fielding, Hugh | NORTHBRIDGE | 2014 |
| Fine, Adam | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Francis, Henry | WAGGA WAGGA | 2019 |
| Freeman, Toby | LINDFIELD | 2016 |
| Frewen, Padraig | ROZELLE | 2017 |
| Furlong, Jackson | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Garg, Yuvraj | PENNANT HILLS | 2016 |
| Gately, Ryan | GREENWICH | 2017 |
| Glascock, Hamish | MEREWETHER | 2020 |
| Gleeson, Luca | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| Gooley, Nathan | POTTS POINT | 2014 |
| Granger, William | SOUTH TURRAMURRA | 2014 |
| Graves, Nathaniel | LONGUEVILLE | 2014 |
| Gundelach, Carlos | FIVE DOCK | 2014 |
| Gunns, William | ROSEVILLE | 2014 |
| Gyllenhammer, William | SINGAPORE | 2020 |
| Hamer, Thomas | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2016 |
| Hanel, Sachin | LANE COVE NORTH | 2016 |
| Harding, Felix | CHATSWOOD | 2016 |
| Harrop, Samuel | ROSEVILLE CHASE | 2016 |
| Hawley, James | GREENWICH | 2019 |
| Hayes, James | ROSEVILLE | 2014 |
| Hayson, Sam | NEWPORT | 2016 |
| Hely, Christian | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Henry, Tom | ARTARMON | 2014 |
| Henville, James | ROSEVILLE | 2015 |
| Hill, Xavier | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Hogan, Ryan | ROSEVILLE | 2014 |
| Holm, Angus | MCMAHONS POINT | 2014 |
| Hooper, Ashton | EAST RYDE | 2016 |
| Hopper, William | BALMAIN | 2014 |
| Horgan, Ashton | CASTLECRAG | 2014 |
| House, Macgregor | COLLAROY | 2016 |
| Howard, Toby | WILLOUGHBY | 2014 |
| Howarth, Lachlan | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Hunter, Milo | YEOVAL | 2018 |
| Iacono, Alexander | CHISWICK | 2014 |
| James, Lee | MUDGEE | 2019 |
| Janus, Max | CHATSWOOD WEST | 2014 |
| Jensen, Harry | KANGALOON | 2017 |
| Jewell, Charles | LANE COVE WEST | 2014 |
| Johnston, Jayden | NORTH WAHROONGA | 2016 |
| Johnston, Joshua | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Johnston, Patrick | LINDFIELD | 2016 |
| Johnston, Toby | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Jones, Christopher | LIGHTNING RIDGE | 2016 |
| Keighery, Oliver | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Kelleher, Tristan | JASPERS BRUSH | 2018 |
| Kelly, Andrew | NORTHBRIDGE | 2014 |
| Kelly, George | RANDWICK | 2016 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kenny, Pierce | GREENWICH | 2016 |
| Keoghan, Daniel | CAMMERAY | 2016 |
| Kerr, Hugo | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Kirk, Oscar | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Kirkby, Edward | HUNTERS HILL | 2016 |
| Klobusiak, Daniel | WEST PYMBLE | 2016 |
| Klobusiak, Joshua | WEST PYMBLE | 2016 |
| Knappick, Benjamin | WARRAWEE | 2014 |
| Lavelle, Finn | BIRCHGROVE | 2016 |
| Le Lievre, Nicholas | LOUTH | 2016 |
| Lemieux, Charles | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Lenzner, Patrick | CHATSWOOD | 2014 |
| Leonard, Benjamin | MALENY | 2019 |
| Lester, Jack | CARLINGFORD | 2014 |
| Leung, Felix | TURRAMURRA | 2019 |
| Lin, Vincent | TAIWAN | 2018 |
| Lohan, William | WILLOUGHBY | 2019 |
| Long, Nicholas | FIVE DOCK | 2014 |
| Lucchese, Sebastian | SYDNEY | 2020 |
| Macken, Matthew | VAUCLUSE | 2014 |
| Magarey, Samuel | LANE COVE | 2014 |
| Maher, Joshua | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Mair, Jack | FRESHWATER | 2014 |
| Martin, Christopher | LANE COVE | 2014 |
| Martin-Weber, James | MITTAGONG | 2016 |
| Martyr, William | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Matthews, Hugo | EAST BALLINA | 2017 |
| Matthews, Jack | MOREE | 2016 |
| McCaffrey, John | LIVERPOOL | 2014 |
| McCarthy, Noah | EAST RYDE | 2016 |
| McColl, Augustin | KOORAWATHA | 2016 |
| McDonald, Luca | WOOLWICH | 2014 |
| McGoldrick, Flynn | BALMAIN EAST | 2016 |
| McGowen, Charlie | MILLERS POINT | 2016 |
| McKelvey, Max | MANLY | 2016 |
| McKenzie, Max | MIDDLE DURAL | 2014 |
| McLachlan, Xavier | LANE COVE WEST | 2014 |
| McLaughlin, Fraser | HUNTERS HILL | 2014 |
| McNeil, Tomas | KENTHURST | 2014 |
| Meagher, Joseph | GREENWICH | 2014 |
| Michael, Arthur | SYDNEY | 2014 |
| Mills, Toby | NORTHBRIDGE | 2016 |
| Mitchell, Jackson | JERRYS PLAINS | 2018 |
| Monie, Harrison | DARLING POINT | 2017 |
| Montague, Jack | BLUEYS BEACH | 2018 |
| Montano, William | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Morton, Benjamin | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Moxey, Tomas | CAMMERAY | 2016 |
| Nelson, Daniel | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2016 |
| Newey, Lachlan | NORTHBRIDGE | 2014 |
| Nicholson, Luke | RUSSELL LEA | 2016 |
| O'Brien, Finn | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| O'Brien, Michael | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| O'Donnell, Henry | CREMORNE | 2014 |
| O'Meara, Thomas | ROSEVILLE | 2014 |
| Pagent, William | BIRCHGROVE | 2014 |
| Perrott, Thomas | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2016 |
| Pignone, Nicholas | ABBOTSFORD | 2014 |
| Pisani, Mason | GREENWICH | 2016 |
| Quealy, Seamus | MIDDLE COVE | 2014 |
| Quinn, Lachlan | EAST RYDE | 2014 |
| Quirico, Archie | HIGH RANGE | 2018 |
| Rajpal, Kabir | SINGAPORE | 2019 |
| Ranasinghe, Sebastian | LANE COVE WEST | 2016 |
| Rayment, William | ST IVES | 2018 |
| Rees, Daniel | CAMMERAY | 2016 |
| Reich, Austin | LONGUEVILLE | 2014 |
| Reichelt, Tyson | CHITTAWAY BAY | 2016 |
| Robbins, Thomas | RIVERVIEW | 2014 |
| Roche, Angus | WAGGA WAGGA | 2019 |
| Roche-West, James | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Roddy, Joseph | WOOLLAHRA | 2016 |
| Rogers, Felix | NORTHWOOD | 2014 |
| Rooney, Joseph | GREENWICH | 2016 |
| Rooney, Lachlan | JAMBEROO | 2018 |
| Ross, Hugh | CLONTARF | 2016 |
| Rutherford, Grattan | CHATSWOOD | 2014 |
| Ryan, Dominic | COONAMBLE | 2016 |
| Ryan, Edward | LINDFIELD | 2014 |
| Ryan, Hayden | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Saadie, Alexander | HUNTERS HILL | 2016 |
| Samsa, Hugh | BOWRAL | 2016 |
| Schliemann, Max | GLADESVILLE | 2016 |
| Sheahan, Xavier | KILLARA | 2016 |
| Sheerin, Zachary | RYDE | 2014 |
| Shishoian, Robert | EPPING | 2016 |
| Sidhu, Adam | LONGUEVILLE | 2016 |
| Sidoti, Augustus | HUNTERS HILL | 2014 |
| Silk, Rory | GREENWICH | 2016 |
| Skender, Liam | ARTARMON | 2017 |
| Slade, Thomas | CASTLECRAG | 2014 |
| Smith, Toby | NYNGAN | 2016 |
| Spora, Harry | CURBAN | 2016 |
| Sullivan, Kieran | TURRAMURRA | 2014 |
| Tapia, Jonathan | ANNANDALE | 2016 |
| Thompson, Jack | BIRCHGROVE | 2016 |
| Thompson, Mackenzie | KILLARA | 2014 |
| Todd, Joshua | TURRAMURRA | 2016 |
| Tracy, Daniel | NORTH SYDNEY | 2014 |
| Tsihlis, Paul | LINLEY POINT | 2016 |
| van Haren, Joel | BROADMEADOW | 2018 |
| Visscher, Stefan | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Wade, Nicholas | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Wakeling, Jackson | LANE COVE | 2014 |
| Walker, Edward | WAGGA WAGGA | 2018 |
| Walker, Lachlan | ROSEVILLE | 2014 |
| Walker, Tom | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2014 |
| Wallace, Kyle | NORTH GOSFORD | 2018 |
| Walsh, Hugo | MIDDLE COVE | 2014 |
| Ward, Miles | CHATSWOOD | 2014 |
| Watkins, Max | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Watson, Samuel | BOWRAL | 2020 |
| Wesley, Max | FRESHWATER | 2016 |
| Whaite, Jett | BIRCHGROVE | 2016 |
| Wilkinson, Flynn | REDFERN | 2014 |
| Williams, Henry | LEETON | 2019 |
| Wilson, James | LANE COVE | 2014 |
| Wong, Hans | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Wong, Zach | KIRRIBILLI | 2016 |
| Wormwell, Fred | MOSMAN | 2014 |
| Wren, Joshua | CASTLECRAG | 2014 |
| Wright, Edward | CASTLECRAG | 2016 |
| Wright, William | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Zanatta, Nicholas | GRIFFITH | 2019 |



## Year 11

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Akol, Akol | GUILDFORD | 2017 |
| Amodeo, Christopher | CREMORNE JUNCTION | 2017 |
| Anderson, Max | LANE COVE | 2015 |
| Anderson, Oliver | CANOWINDRA | 2019 |
| Antonelli, Fabrizio | BALMAIN | 2017 |
| Ashby, Samuel | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Attrill, Harrison | HUNTERS HILL | 2015 |
| Baker, Jack | ALBERT | 2017 |
| Ballantine, Sebastian | KILLARA | 2017 |
| Ballhausen, Charles | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Bannerman, Jack | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Barry, Finnbar | NORTHBRIDGE | 2015 |
| Baskin, Benjamin | ANNANDALE | 2015 |
| Bateman, Jonas | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Beregi, Oscar | NEUTRAL BAY | 2015 |
| Bertollo, Nicholas | GRIFFITH | 2020 |
| Bissell, Isaac | LINDFIELD | 2015 |
| Blakers, Maximillian | HUNTERS HILL | 2015 |
| Bonaccorsi, Aydan | GRIFFITH | 2021 |
| Boniciolli, Evan | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Bowie, Ash | ST IVES | 2017 |
| Brooks, William | HUNTERS HILL | 2015 |
| Brown, Ronan | BALMAIN | 2019 |
| Bull, Thomas | LANE COVE NORTH | 2017 |
| Bunbury, Jack | GREENWICH | 2015 |
| Butler, Matthew | SEAFORTH | 2017 |
| Byrne, Patrick | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| Cage, Louis | NORTHBRIDGE | 2015 |
| Caillol, Jullien | SINGAPORE | 2020 |
| Calic, Kristian | LANE COVE WEST | 2017 |
| Calleia, Joe | NORTHBRIDGE | 2015 |
| Cameron, Harrison | ARTARMON | 2015 |
| Casali, Kristian | NORTHBRIDGE | 2017 |
| Caspers, James | SCONE | 2017 |
| Cesta, Adam | HUNTERS HILL | 2015 |
| Christie, Max | CASTLECRAG | 2017 |
| Clark, Sam | YASS | 2017 |
| Collins, William | NORTH BALGOWLAH | 2015 |
| Condon, Patrick | DUBBO | 2017 |
| Connolly, George | NORTHBRIDGE | 2015 |
| Cook, Charles | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Cooper, Charles | DRUMMOYNE | 2017 |
| Cooper, William | NORTH BONDI | 2015 |
| Costello, James | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Craig, James | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2015 |
| Crawford, Bryce | ARTARMON | 2015 |
| Criola, Marcus | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| Curren, Jack | DRUMMOYNE | 2015 |
| Curtin, Joseph | WOOLWICH | 2017 |
| Curtin, Rory | WOOLWICH | 2017 |
| Cusack, William | GALONG | 2020 |
| Daley, Oliver | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2015 |
| Dardis, Tristan | MOSMAN | 2015 |
| Davis, Harry | CREMORNE | 2017 |
| Delany, Nicholas | MOSMAN | 2015 |
| Dillon, James | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Dinnell, Liam | LANE COVE NORTH | 2015 |
| Dinning, Charles | LANE COVE | 2015 |
| Dobson, Ryan | SINGAPORE | 2017 |
| Donald, Cooper | HUNTERS HILL | 2016 |
| Donohoe, Samuel | GRETA | 2021 |
| Doyle, Lachlan | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Dredge, Thomas | DRUMMOYNE | 2015 |
| Duckett, Graham | BOWRAVILLE | 2017 |
| Dunstan, Patrick | MOSMAN | 2015 |
| Dwyer, Matthew | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Easdown, Lachlan | LINDFIELD | 2017 |
| Edgecombe, Kristian | FAIRLIGHT | 2019 |
| Ekert, Archie | BIRCHGROVE | 2015 |
| Ell, Oliver | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Fielding, Matthew | NORTHBRIDGE | 2015 |
| Fish, Luke | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Fox, Angus | WAGGA WAGGA | 2017 |
| Francis, William | WAGGA WAGGA | 2020 |
| Franklin, Henry | NORTHBRIDGE | 2018 |
| Gale, Jack | WILLOUGHBY | 2015 |
| Garling, Nicholas | CREMORNE | 2015 |
| Ghiazza, Max | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| Gibson, Matthew | WOLLSTONECRAFT | 2017 |
| Giffin, Samuel | ROSEVILLE | 2015 |
| Giles, Raphael | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Girard, Marc | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Goodman, Charles | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Goodman, Thomas | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Goodrich, Joshua | CASTLECRAG | 2017 |
| Gordon, Peter | POTTS POINT | 2015 |
| Graham, Oliver | BINALONG | 2017 |
| Graham, Sterling | MILLTHORPE | 2021 |
| Graham, Xavier | COOLAC | 2017 |
| Grant, Harry | MULLALEY | 2019 |
| Grattan, Jack | QUEENSCLIFF | 2017 |
| Greiner, Angus | MOSMAN | 2015 |
| Groundwater, Harry | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Hadley, Harrison | HARDEN | 2017 |
| Harris, Lachlan | POINT PIPER | 2015 |
| Harrison, Joseph | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Hartnell, Harrison | BOWRAL | 2017 |
| Heffernan, Thomas | PYMBLE | 2015 |
| Hehir, Harry | DEAKIN | 2019 |
| Hehir, Oliver | DEAKIN | 2019 |
| Hendriks, Hamish | NAREMBURN | 2017 |
| Henry, Charles | ARTARMON | 2015 |
| Hildebrandt, Luke | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Holmes, Angus | NYNGAN | 2017 |
| Howe, Marley | COLLAROY | 2018 |
| Huttary, Max | ST IVES | 2017 |
| Hynes, Samuel | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| Izard, Gabriel | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Jewell, William | LANE COVE WEST | 2015 |
| Ji, Louis | SYDNEY | 2020 |
| Joosse, Maximus | CAMMERAY | 2017 |
| Juach, Juach | WESTMINSTER | 2017 |
| Juric, Jake | FRESHWATER | 2017 |
| Kalkanas, William | WOOLWICH | 2015 |
| Kearney, Samuel | LINLEY POINT | 2015 |
| Kelly, Richard | FROGMORE | 2017 |
| Knox, Thomas | ST IVES | 2015 |
| Lambert, Jago | GREENWICH | 2017 |
| Lamming, Nicholas | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Lane, Daniel | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Lane, Dougal | WAGGA WAGGA | 2019 |
| Laws, Byron | MANLY | 2017 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leach, Fynn | CLONTARF | 2018 |
| Liu, Cameron | KILLARA | 2015 |
| Lowrey, Nicholas | LINDFIELD | 2017 |
| Lyone, Casimir | HUNTERS HILL | 2015 |
| Mackey, Declan | GREENWICH | 2017 |
| Madigan, Henry | ORANGE | 2017 |
| Maguire, Joseph | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Makeham, Otto | BERTHONG | 2017 |
| Mansfield, Hugo | BIRCHGROVE | 2016 |
| Marriott, Joshua | SINGAPORE | 2021 |
| Martin, Andrew | MOSMAN | 2015 |
| Martin, Stephen | FAIRLIGHT | 2015 |
| Mason, Charles | MEADOW FLAT | 2017 |
| Masztak, Xavier | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Matuszny, Matthew | TAREE | 2018 |
| McCarthy, Connor | BIRCHGROVE | 2018 |
| McDermott, Orlando | WINGHAM | 2020 |
| McKay, Thomas | TURRAMURRA | 2017 |
| McKeon, Miles | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| McLachlan, Oliver | LANE COVE WEST | 2015 |
| McNamee, James | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Miller, William | CHATSWOOD WEST | 2017 |
| Mitchell, Saxon | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Moline, Jasper | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Moore, Archie | MANLY | 2015 |
| Morahan, Joshua | ROSEVILLE | 2015 |
| Morgan, Xavier | GREENWICH | 2017 |
| Morris, Daniel | RANDWICK | 2021 |
| Morton, Harry | CAMMERAY | 2017 |
| Morton, Jack | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| Moss, Cian | ROZELLE | 2015 |
| Mulhearn, Samuel | NORTH AVOCA | 2015 |
| Murphy, Harrison | VAUCLUSE | 2015 |
| Nassif, Micah | PUTNEY | 2021 |
| Nearhos, Jerome | NEWTOWN | 2017 |
| Novati, Ethan | BURWOOD | 2017 |
| O'Brien, Jack | WAGGA WAGGA | 2019 |
| O'Brien, Lachlan | PILLIGA | 2017 |
| O'Callaghan, Lochlann | BALMAIN EAST | 2017 |
| O'Connor, Lachlan | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| O'Donnell, Jared | MANLY | 2017 |
| O'Kane, Harrison | HONG KONG | 2017 |
| O'Neil, Benjamin | VAUCLUSE | 2017 |
| O'Rourke, James | ROSE BAY | 2015 |
| Ogle, Connor | CABARITA | 2015 |
| Opoyan, Michael | WOOLWICH | 2015 |
| Oxenham, Gus | HABERFIELD | 2015 |
| Pace, Christian | HUNTERS HILL | 2015 |
| Pagliaro, Henry | WOOLWICH | 2015 |
| Parsons, Benjamin | COLLAROY | 2017 |
| Pearman, Patrick | COLLAROY | 2019 |
| Pencheff, George | MARRICKVILLE | 2017 |
| Perera, Shehan | MARSFIELD | 2021 |
| Perkins, William | DRUMMOYNE | 2015 |
| Porter, Anderson | CASTLE COVE | 2017 |
| Price, Lachlan | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| Price, Nicholas | NORTHWOOD | 2015 |
| Pringle, Hugo | KILLARA | 2017 |
| Purcell, James | SEAFORTH | 2017 |
| Quinn, Max | NORTH CURL CURL | 2017 |
| Quoyle, Gabriel | ANNANDALE | 2017 |
| Randell, Ewan | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2017 |
| Re, John | ROSEVILLE | 2015 |
| Rennie, Luke | NORTHBRIDGE | 2015 |
| Richards, Timothy | CASTLECRAG | 2015 |
| Rizzo, Rocco | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Roe, Jack | LINDFIELD | 2015 |
| Rossello, Stefano | WILLOUGHBY | 2015 |
| Russell, Joel | WEST PYMBLE | 2017 |
| Russell, Xavier | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Ryan, Harrison | MERRIWAGGA | 2019 |
| Ryan, Henry | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Sekel, Timothy | CASTLE COVE | 2015 |
| Selkrig, Matthew | HONG KONG | 2018 |
| Sergi, Harry | YENDA | 2020 |
| Shackell, Patrick | NORTHBRIDGE | 2015 |
| Shepherd, Samuel | GREENWICH | 2017 |
| Simmonds, Charlie | WILLOUGHBY | 2015 |
| Skaf, Zakariya | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Smith, Samuel | YOUNG | 2019 |
| Smith, William | NORTH SYDNEY | 2016 |
| Smyth, Nicholas | SEAFORTH | 2015 |
| Smythe, William | NAREMBURN | 2017 |
| Southon, Will | ARTARMON | 2015 |
| Spice, Harry | MOSMAN | 2015 |
| Spring, Peter | KILLARA | 2017 |
| Stannard, Macklin | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| Stapleton, Samuel | EAST RYDE | 2015 |
| Stevens, Sam | SINGAPORE | 2021 |
| Stevenson, Oscar | BALMAIN | 2017 |
| Stone-Heesh, Jack | PYMBLE | 2017 |
| Storgato, Gabriel | WEST PENNANT HILLS | 2017 |
| Suckling, Elijah | VASITY LAKES | 2019 |
| Thompson, Hunter | CASTLECRAG | 2015 |
| Thorp, James | KENSINGTON | 2015 |
| Threlkeld, Maxwell | HONG KONG | 2019 |
| Toohey, Maximilian | CREMORNE | 2021 |
| Treacy, Jack | PYMBLE | 2015 |
| Uzunovski, Luke | RIVERVIEW | 2015 |
| Valerio, Nathan | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| Vecchio, Luca | MOSMAN | 2015 |
| Vudrag, Felix | BALMAIN EAST | 2019 |
| Walker, Max | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2017 |
| Ward, Patrick | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Waterson, Samuel | LONGUEVILLE | 2015 |
| Watson, Evan | MOSMAN | 2015 |
| Whiteing, James | SINGAPORE | 2015 |

## Year 10

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abou-Antoun, Damian | PUTNEY | 2018 |
| Abou-Antoun, Jerome | PUTNEY | 2018 |
| Adamcewicz, Sol | NEUTRAL BAY | 2018 |
| Adams, Tully | NORTH SYDNEY | 2016 |
| Allfrey, Jonathan | NORTHBRIDGE | 2016 |
| Ambrogio, Lachlan | NORTHBRIDGE | 2018 |
| Arcus, Harrison | THURGOONA | 2021 |
| Ashton, Harry | HUNTERS HILL | 2016 |
| Atra, Romeo | WOOLWICH | 2018 |
| Babbage-Hockey, Xavier | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Bambagiotti, Maxim | GORDON | 2018 |
| Barnes, Max | WATSON | 2021 |
| Bateman, Seamus | DRUMMOYNE | 2016 |
| Bennett, Dylan | DAVIDSON | 2016 |
| Berry, Shea | WEST PYMBLE | 2016 |
| Bible, Hugh | NARROMINE | 2021 |
| Bissell, Lachlan | LINDFIELD | 2016 |
| Bower, Toby | FIJI | 2020 |
| Brady, Jim | GUNNEDAH | 2020 |
| Brewer, Thomas | CASTLE COVE | 2018 |
| Brindisi, Mikele | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Brown, Charles | WILLOUGHBY | 2018 |
| Brown, Ethan | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Brown, Thomas | WEST WYALONG | 2020 |
| Brown, William | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Bull, Charles | LANE COVE NORTH | 2018 |
| Cameron-Smith, James | BALGOWLAH | 2018 |
| Cashion, William | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Channing, Xavier | CREMORNE | 2018 |
| Cheetham, Tomas | FORESTVILLE | 2018 |
| Chung, Matthew | ROSEVILLE | 2018 |
| Churcher, Kent | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2016 |
| Clark, Louis | YOUNG | 2020 |
| Cobb, Rian | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Codemo, Christian | YOOGALI | 2021 |
| Codsi, Charles | EASTWOOD | 2016 |
| Collins, Mac | BOWRAL | 2018 |
| Colosimo, John-Paul | TENNYSON POINT | 2018 |
| Connell, Patrick | BALMAIN | 2016 |
| Cooper, Riley | DRUMMOYNE | 2018 |
| Crawford, Joshua | ARTARMON | 2016 |
| Crawford, Luca | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2017 |
| Croll, Oliver | ST IVES | 2016 |
| Cummins, Daniel | GREENWICH | 2016 |
| Cunningham, Joshua | BURRANEER | 2018 |
| Curll, Henry | MANLY | 2016 |
| Cusick, James | PYMBLE | 2016 |
| Danziger, Matias | PYMBLE | 2016 |
| Dean, Archibald | YATHELLA | 2021 |
| Dempsey, Oscar | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Devlin, Ryan | COOGEE | 2018 |
| Dickinson, Samuel | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Dillon, Joseph | CASTLE COVE | 2016 |
| Dockney, Benjamin | BIRCHGROVE | 2016 |
| Dorahy, Thomas | WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Drew, Tobias | SINGAPORE | 2017 |
| Dunn, Solomon | FRESHWATER | 2016 |
| Dwyer, Rory | CHATSWOOD | 2020 |
| Egerton-Warburton, Leo | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Egger, Connor | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| El'Hazouri, Daniel | PUTNEY | 2016 |
| English, Flynn | MUDGEE | 2020 |
| Fallins, Hunter | MANLY | 2016 |
| Fallon, Max | MEREWETHER | 2020 |
| Faulder, William | BALGOWLAH | 2017 |
| Ferris, Jack | CAMMERAY | 2016 |
| Finlayson, Thomas | DIRRANBANDI | 2018 |
| FitzGerald, Lachlan | SEAFORTH | 2016 |
| Fleming, Samuel | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2018 |
| Fox-Smith, William | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Franich, Marco | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2016 |
| Gale, Dominic | WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Galvin, Oliver | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Garnsey, William | YERONG CREEK | 2020 |
| Gee, Archibald | PYRMONT | 2019 |
| Gillespie-Jeffery, Digby | BAYVIEW | 2016 |
| Gilroy, Hugh | ANNANDALE | 2018 |
| Gooden, James | GALORE | 2018 |
| Grebe, Harry | SEAFORTH | 2016 |
| Griffiths, Owen | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Grover, Hamish | ROSEVILLE CHASE | 2016 |
| Grover, Liam | ROSEVILLE CHASE | 2016 |
| Gyllenhammer, Gus | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Haire, Daniel | WEE WAA | 2018 |
| Harper, Alexander | BARMEDMAN | 2018 |
| Harris, Benjamin | BIRCHGROVE | 2016 |
| Harrop, Thomas | ROSEVILLE CHASE | 2018 |
| Hartigan, Dominic | PADDINGTON | 2020 |
| Havili, Soane | MANLY | 2018 |
| Hayes, Liam | ASQUITH | 2018 |
| Hayes, William | ROSEVILLE | 2016 |
| Healy, Jeremy | NORTHBRIDGE | 2016 |
| Hill, Zachariah | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Hinchliff, Oliver | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Hogan, Harry | CHATSWOOD WEST | 2018 |
| Hogan, Jack | THE GAP | 2021 |
| Hogg, William | ALBURY | 2021 |
| Hopper, Daniel | CASTLECRAG | 2018 |
| Howard, William | WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Hunter, Ryan | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Hutton, Alexander | EAST RYDE | 2016 |
| Hyde, Nicholas | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Izard, Daniel | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Jambrich, Alexander | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2018 |
| John, Hugh | CASTLE COVE | 2016 |
| Keaney, Daniel | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Keen, Xavier | NEUTRAL BAY | 2018 |
| Keirle, Daniel | WELLINGTON | 2018 |
| Kelly, Cormac | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Kelly, Edward | RANDWICK | 2018 |
| Kelly, Harrison | EAST LINDFIELD | 2016 |
| Kelly, Thomas | NORTH SYDNEY | 2018 |
| Kitchener, Oliver | GLADESVILLE | 2018 |
| Klostermann, Thomas | WAHROONGA | 2016 |
| Kris, Mismam | MOA ISLAND | 2018 |
| Kropman, Benjamin | FRESHWATER | 2018 |
| Lander, William | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Lee, Jasper | WAVERTON | 2016 |
| Lenehan, Matthew | WAGGA WAGGA | 2020 |
| Lennon, Frederick | SEAFORTH | 2016 |
| Lindsey, Malachi | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Loiterton, Harrison | CREMORNE | 2018 |
| Long, Hamish | SEAFORTH | 2016 |
| Luckie, Callum | MENDOORAN | 2021 |
| Lyon, James | MINIMBAH | 2016 |
| Macdonald, Benjamin | MCMAHONS POINT | 2016 |
| Macken, Jack | VAUCLUSE | 2016 |
| Mackinnon, Angus | CASTLECRAG | 2016 |
| Maher, Luca | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Mallon, Toby | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2016 |
| Martin, Timothy | LANE COVE | 2016 |
| Martinez, Lachlan | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2016 |
| Mason, William | LANE COVE NORTH | 2016 |
| Mason-Bunton, Leon | LA PEROUSE | 2018 |
| Matthews, Archie | MOREE | 2018 |
| Matthews, Maxwell | WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Mayhew, Dominic | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| McBean, Ewen | FAIRLIGHT | 2016 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| McCaffery, Angus | MCMAHONS POINT | 2016 |
| McCairns, Max | BALMAIN | 2018 |
| McCarthy, Hugo | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| McCloskey, Thomas | CHATSWOOD | 2016 |
| McColl, Oliver | KOORAWATHA | 2018 |
| McNamee, Thomas | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Melbourne, Christian | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Michael, Antonios | SYDNEY | 2016 |
| Mills, Dylan | ROSEVILLE | 2020 |
| Milozzi, Luka | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Mitchell, Callum | LONGUEVILLE | 2016 |
| Mitchell, Thomas | HABERFIELD | 2016 |
| Musumeci, Mark | LANE COVE WEST | 2018 |
| Nandlal, Zachary | PUTNEY | 2018 |
| Nardi, Domenic | YANCO | 2021 |
| Nelson, Lachlan | WILLOUGHBY | 2018 |
| Newton, Nicholas | NORTH CURL CURL | 2016 |
| Ning, Lucas | BURWOOD NORTH | 2018 |
| Noble, Benjamin | GLADESVILLE | 2018 |
| Norton, Jack | HUNTERS HILL | 2016 |
| Nuthall, Benjamin | CHELTENHAM | 2016 |
| O'Brien, Angus | WAGGA WAGGA | 2020 |
| O'Connor, Knox | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| O'Dea, Joshua | LINDFIELD | 2016 |
| O'Grady, Miles | CASTLECRAG | 2018 |
| O'Hara, Patrick | BREWONGLE | 2021 |
| O'Meara, James | ROSEVILLE | 2016 |
| O'Neil, Harry | VAUCLUSE | 2018 |
| Obeid, Matthew | GLADESVILLE | 2016 |
| Paddon-Row, Hugo | MIDDLE COVE | 2018 |
| Palmer, Gruffydd | ALLAMBIE HEIGHTS | 2018 |
| Papasidero, Angus | LEETON | 2021 |
| Pastro, Seve | GRIFFITH EAST | 2021 |
| Paterson, James | COOTAMUNDRA | 2021 |
| Paul, Lachlan | GUNNEDAH | 2020 |
| Perez, Roman | LONGUEVILLE | 2016 |
| Pericak, Angus | WESTLEIGH | 2018 |
| Petchell, William | DENISTONE EAST | 2018 |
| Pettitt, Sebastien | ST IVES | 2018 |
| Philp, Lochlan | HARDEN | 2021 |
| Pidcock, Samuel | ROZELLE | 2018 |
| Pither, Thomas | NORTHBRIDGE | 2016 |
| Portale, Michael | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Potts, Archer | WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Power, Jack | BURWOOD | 2018 |
| Radocaj, Charles | ROSEVILLE | 2016 |
| Rathborne, Charlie | CASTLECRAG | 2018 |
| Rees, Liam | CAMMERAY | 2016 |
| Rennie, Edward | CAMMERAY | 2018 |
| Rickard, Harry | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Risbey, Robert | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Robbins, Charlie | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Robertson, Darcy | GORDON | 2018 |
| Rodgers, George | LINDFIELD | 2016 |
| Rogers, William | NORTHWOOD | 2016 |
| Ross, Finlay | CLONTARF | 2018 |
| Rossello, Maximus | WILLOUGHBY | 2016 |
| Rutherford, Mitchell | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2016 |
| Ryan, William | OXLEY | 2018 |
| Salameh, Joseph | GLADESVILLE | 2016 |
| Salvestro, Luca | GRIFFITH | 2021 |
| Sammour, Julian | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Schell, Charles | WAHROONGA | 2018 |
| Sharman, Sam | COOTAMUNDRA | 2020 |
| Sheehy, Morgan | GREENWICH | 2021 |
| Sidhu, Matthew | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| Sim, Marcus | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Sinclair, Oscar | KURMOND | 2018 |
| Smith, Calvin | MOSMAN | 2016 |
| Smith, Thomas | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Spong, Alexander | CREMORNE | 2018 |
| Spora, Patrick | CURBAN | 2018 |
| Stanton, Benjamyn | ROUSE HILL | 2021 |
| Steel, Zachary | NORTHBRIDGE | 2016 |
| Stewart, Declan | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Stieger, Christian | KILLARA | 2016 |
| Stusenko, Egor | ST IVES | 2019 |
| Sullivan, Liam | TURRAMURRA | 2016 |
| Symons, Jack | PEAK HILL | 2021 |
| Tavano, Benjamin | ABBOTSFORD | 2016 |
| Taylor, Nicholas | GLADESVILLE | 2018 |
| Taylor, Tom | MERRIWAGGA | 2018 |
| Thompson, Joseph | BIRCHGROVE | 2016 |
| Tracy, Liam | NORTH SYDNEY | 2018 |
| Tripolone, Xavier | LONGUEVILLE | 2016 |
| Tsang, Charles | GORDON | 2018 |
| Tucker, Joshua | SEAFORTH | 2018 |
| Turner, Gabriel | BALMAIN | 2018 |
| Visscher, Lucas | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Walford, Loic | FRENCHS FOREST | 2018 |
| Walker, Samuel | WAGGA WAGGA | 2020 |
| Ward-Thomas, Roland | ABERDEEN | 2021 |
| Warren, Aedan | ADAMSTOWN HEIGHTS | 2020 |
| Webb, Arthur | WARREN | 2018 |
| Whap, Russell | THURSDAY ISLAND | 2018 |
| Whittaker, Maxwell | MIDDLE ARM | 2018 |
| Williams, Cooper | LINDFIELD | 2018 |
| Wilson, Ian | DUBBO | 2021 |
| Wong, Denzel | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Wong, Sebastian | LONGUEVILLE | 2016 |
| Woodburn, Zachary | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Wright, Lachlan | RIVERVIEW | 2016 |
| Yassa, Isaac | BALMAIN | 2018 |
| Zaknic, Lucas | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2018 |

## Year 9

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander, Austin | NORTHBRIDGE | 2017 |
| Alexander, Hudson | BOWRAL | 2019 |
| Anson, Harrison | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Appino, Alexander | KILLARNEY HEIGHTS | 2019 |
| Armstrong, Kristian | FORESTVILLE | 2019 |
| Bainy, Christian | RYDE | 2018 |
| Ball, Sam | BLACKVILLE | 2019 |
| Ballantine, Lucas | KILLARA | 2017 |
| Bannerman, Luke | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Barlow, William | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| Barwick, Charlie | CAMMERAY | 2019 |
| Beaman, Samuel | FAIRLIGHT | 2019 |
| Bennett, Gabriel | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Blabey, Quinn | LEURA | 2021 |
| Blakers, Samuel | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Blencke, Christopher | CREMORNE | 2019 |
| Borromeo, Jose | PHILIPPINES | 2019 |
| Boyd, Robert | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brady, Luke | KILLARA | 2017 |
| Brasington, Will | KINGSFORD | 2021 |
| Brasington, Zac | KINGSFORD | 2021 |
| Brown, Alastair | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Bunis, Harrison | KILLARA | 2019 |
| Burden, Jack | EAST KILLARA | 2019 |
| Burgess, Riley | YOUNG | 2021 |
| Butler, Henry | LINLEY POINT | 2017 |
| Byimira, Daniel | LIDCOMBE | 2019 |
| Cabot, Dominic | WAGGA WAGGA | 2021 |
| Caine, Jack | FORESTVILLE | 2017 |
| Cairns, Fletcher | PYMBLE | 2019 |
| Carney, Joseph | BALMAIN EAST | 2019 |
| Carter, Edward | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Casali, Hugo | NORTHBRIDGE | 2017 |
| Chidiac, Christopher | NEUTRAL BAY | 2019 |
| Choy, Justin | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| Christie, Charlie | CASTLECRAG | 2019 |
| Cole, Pearce | LONGUEVILLE | 2017 |
| Croall, William | KILLARNEY HEIGHTS | 2019 |
| Cronin, Lachlan | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Cunial, Xavier | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Currie, Patrick | DARLING POINT | 2019 |
| Daly, George | YOUNG | 2019 |
| Davidson, Charles | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Delany, Jackson | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Dempsey, Conor | CROWS NEST | 2019 |
| Deniz, Coskun | SEAFORTH | 2021 |
| Digges, Henry | WAHROONGA | 2019 |
| Donohoe, Max | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Dougan, Daniel | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Dougherty, Nicholas | ALSTONVILLE | 2019 |
| Doyle, Thomas | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Dransfield, Evan | ARTARMON | 2017 |
| Duane, Zachary | RANDWICK | 2019 |
| Dunstan, Edward | CASTLE COVE | 2019 |
| Dynan, William | ROZELLE | 2021 |
| Easdown, Luke | LINDFIELD | 2019 |
| Edwards, Oliver | PADDINGTON | 2019 |
| Ell, Oscar | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Ell, Rory | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Engelman, Joshua | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Filla-Duan, Sebastian | KELLYVILLE | 2019 |
| Ford, Isaac | BOURKE | 2019 |
| Forrest, Connor | NAREMBURN | 2017 |
| Fraser, James | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Frith, Wilson | SINGLETON | 2020 |
| Furlong, Tom | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Gaha, George | CASTLECRAG | 2017 |
| Gardiner, Michael | HORNSBY HEIGHTS | 2019 |
| Gibson, Daniel | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Graham, Hugh | COOLAC | 2019 |
| Graham, Phoenix | CASTLECRAG | 2017 |
| Grattan, William | QUEENSCLIFF | 2017 |
| Graves, Joseph | LONGUEVILLE | 2017 |
| Groundwater, James | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Gunns, Oliver | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Hall, William | GORDON | 2017 |
| Hallam, Darcy | GUNNING | 2019 |
| Hanson, Dylan | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Harrison, Charles | ROSEVILLE | 2019 |
| Harrison, James | WILLOUGHBY | 2017 |
| Hartman, Thomas | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Hartman, Tyler | SEAFORTH | 2019 |
| Harvey, Alex | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Harvey, Archie | NORTHBRIDGE | 2017 |
| Haynes, Shannon | OURA | 2019 |
| Hehir, James | DEAKIN | 2020 |
| Hennessy, Ambrose | SYDNEY | 2019 |
| Henry, Jack | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Hill, Harrison | WILLOUGHBY | 2019 |
| Hodge, William | QUEENSCLIFF | 2019 |
| Hogan, Angus | THE GAP | 2021 |
| Holmes, Jeremy | NYNGAN | 2019 |
| Hordern-Smith, Lachlan | BEECROFT | 2017 |
| Huang, Vincent | LONGUEVILLE | 2019 |
| Hudson, Thomas | CREMORNE | 2017 |
| Hunt, Oliver | WEST PYMBLE | 2019 |
| Hynes, Xavier | LONGUEVILLE | 2017 |
| Iacono, Lachlan | CHISWICK | 2017 |
| Jacob, Marc | RUSSELL LEA | 2019 |
| Jacobs, Joshua | FIVE DOCK | 2019 |
| Johnstone, Luc | MANLY | 2019 |
| Kalogerou, Thomas | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Keevers, Bryce | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Kennedy, Hugh | GUNNEDAH | 2021 |
| King, Augustin | LILYFIELD | 2019 |
| King, Benedict | FORRESTERS BEACH | 2019 |
| King, Henry | FORRESTERS BEACH | 2019 |
| King, Michael | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Kulukovski, Jacob | CHISWICK | 2017 |
| Kulukovski, Marcus | CHISWICK | 2017 |
| La Spina, Luca | CROWS NEST | 2019 |
| Laird, Robert | NORTHBRIDGE | 2019 |
| Lane, Marcus | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Lee, Thomas | HUNTERS HILL | 2017 |
| Lee-Young, Alexander | LONGUEVILLE | 2017 |
| Lenehan, Angus | HARDEN | 2019 |
| Levens, Charlie | | 2019 |
| Lie, Patrick | CROYDON | 2019 |
| Lollback, Thomas | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Louie, Jaeden | LANE COVE NORTH | 2019 |
| Macedone, Max | LANE COVE WEST | 2017 |
| Madigan, Harry | THIRROUL | 2021 |
| Madigan, Joseph | ORANGE | 2019 |
| Magsakay, Jacob | WEST RYDE | 2019 |
| Maguire, Patrick | ROSEVILLE | 2019 |
| Maiers, Joshua | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| Malek, Johnny | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Malla, Aaron | MEROO MEADOW | 2019 |
| Mason, Max | SPICERS CREEK | 2019 |
| Mason, Michael | WILLOUGHBY | 2017 |
| Mathie, William | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Matthews, Lachlan | NORTHBRIDGE | 2019 |
| Mauleon, Lachlan | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| McAweeney, Cian | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| McCaffrey, Callum | LIVERPOOL | 2017 |
| McCleary, Tana | UNITED KINGDOM | 2019 |
| McConnell, Jack | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| McGibbon, Angus | LONGUEVILLE | 2017 |
| McKay, Charles | TURRAMURRA | 2019 |
| McKeon, Sean | LONGUEVILLE | 2017 |
| Metcalfe, Archie | YOUNG | 2021 |
| Neal-Bartier, Nicholas | LANE COVE NORTH | 2017 |
| Nery, Frederic | GORDON | 2017 |
| New, Christopher | DAVIDSON | 2017 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Newton, Jeremy | NORTH CURL CURL | 2017 |
| O'Callaghan, Oliver | BALMAIN EAST | 2017 |
| O'Connor, Charlie | ROSEVILLE | 2019 |
| O'Connor, Thomas | NORTH BALGOWLAH | 2019 |
| O'Sullivan, Connor | MILSONS POINT | 2019 |
| Orsini, Austin | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Paii, Joseph | DACEYVILLE | 2019 |
| Parrett, Owen | DRUMMOYNE | 2017 |
| Paterson, William | DUFFYS FOREST | 2019 |
| Perkins, Bernard | ORANGE | 2020 |
| Pettiona, William | MCMAHONS POINT | 2019 |
| Phan, Vinh | VIETNAM | 2020 |
| Phillips, Angus | WHITE ROCK | 2021 |
| Pidcock, Oscar | ASHFIELD | 2019 |
| Pierangeli, Christian | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Polich, Samuel | KENSINGTON | 2017 |
| Pratt, William | WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Price, Joshua | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Quoyle, Raphael | ANNANDALE | 2019 |
| Randell, Liam | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2017 |
| Re, Nicholas | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Reinhardt, Freddy | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2019 |
| Rigney, Daniel | NORTHWOOD | 2017 |
| Roach, Edward | KILLARA | 2017 |
| Rochaix, James | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2017 |
| Rooney, Henry | GREENWICH | 2019 |
| Rooney, Joe | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Rose-Sinclair, Kai | LANE COVE NORTH | 2019 |
| Rowe, William | KILLARA | 2021 |
| Russell, Dashiell | PADDINGTON | 2019 |
| Ryan, Darcy | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Ryan, Patrick | OXLEY | 2019 |
| Ryan, Toby | BALMAIN | 2017 |
| Saunders, Daniel | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Saunders, Joshua | WILLOUGHBY | 2017 |
| Schell, Thomas | WAHROONGA | 2019 |
| Sealey, Harrison | LONGUEVILLE | 2017 |
| Sequeira, Daniel | PUTNEY | 2019 |
| Shannon, Thomas | CHERRYBROOK | 2021 |
| Short, Patrick | RIVERVIEW | 2017 |
| Simmon, Jack | COFFS HARBOUR | 2021 |
| Simmonds, Alexander | WILLOUGHBY | 2017 |
| Slobodetsky, Martin | LITTLE BAY | 2021 |
| Smith, Daniel | YOUNG | 2021 |
| Smith, Jude | GREENWICH | 2017 |
| Smythe, Lachlan | NAREMBURN | 2017 |
| Sneddon, Andrew | LANE COVE | 2017 |
| Solomons, Spencer | CHATSWOOD | 2017 |
| Spicer, Benjamin | BEECROFT | 2019 |
| Spiropoulos, Christian | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Spora, Oscar | GULARGAMBONE | 2021 |
| Stuckey, Frederick | CONDOBOLIN | 2019 |
| Studdert, Jeremy | EPPING | 2019 |
| Sundaraj, Milan | DRUMMOYNE | 2017 |
| Swan, Christopher | MOREE | 2019 |
| Taylor, Lukas | FIVE DOCK | 2017 |
| Terry, Sam | ROSEVILLE | 2017 |
| Thomas, Lachlan | ROSEVILLE | 2019 |
| Thompson, Jack | LANE COVE WEST | 2019 |
| Thorp, Edward | KENSINGTON | 2017 |
| Thurecht, Noah | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Todd, Sebastian | TURRAMURRA | 2019 |
| Treacy, Liam | PYMBLE | 2017 |
| Tsihlis, Theodore | LINLEY POINT | 2019 |
| Tyrrell, Finn | PYMBLE | 2019 |
| Vecchio, Marco | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Waldren, Hugh | NIMMITABEL | 2019 |
| Walker, Walter | KENSINGTON | 2017 |
| Wallace, Jaiah | NORTH GOSFORD | 2020 |
| Walters, Adam | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Ward, Patrick | ROSEVILLE | 2019 |
| Ward, Toby | CHATSWOOD | 2017 |
| Ward, William | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2017 |
| Watson, Charlie | KIRRIBILLI | 2017 |
| Wehrhahn, Elijah | ST IVES | 2019 |
| White, Judah | LILYFIELD | 2017 |
| Whiteley, Oliver | MONA VALE | 2019 |
| Wood, Stefan | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Woodburn, Oliver | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Wright, Sam | MOSMAN | 2017 |
| Wrightson, Hugo | NORTH MANLY | 2017 |
| Yap, Joshua | ST IVES | 2019 |
| Yeo, Alexander | MENDOORAN | 2019 |
| Zdrilic, Marko | KILLARA | 2017 |
| Zukerman, Sebastian | MOSMAN | 2019 |

## Year 8

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Acton, Xavier | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Adam, Nicholas | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Agresta, Max | LINDFIELD | 2020 |
| Ainsworth, Alexander | THORNLEIGH | 2018 |
| Ambrogio, Marcus | NORTHBRIDGE | 2018 |
| Anderson, Xavier | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Angell, Rupert | ST IVES | 2020 |
| Armstrong, Marcus | PYMBLE | 2018 |
| Arrowsmith, Louie | FORESTVILLE | 2020 |
| Bairamian, James | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Bambagiotti, Zachary | GORDON | 2020 |
| Barwick, Billy | CAMMERAY | 2020 |
| Beck, Indy | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Beretta, Daniel | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Biddle, Charles | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Bigg, Matthew | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Boyd, Archie | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Bradley, Alexander | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Bradshaw, Mark | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Breeze, Lucas | LONGUEVILLE | 2020 |
| Brindisi, Marcus | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Brookes, Samuel | BOOMERANG BEACH | 2020 |
| Brothers, William | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Brown, Angus | EAST LINDFIELD | 2018 |
| Brown, Simon | OBERON | 2020 |
| Browne, Xavier | NAREMBURN | 2020 |
| Brungs, William | KILLARNEY HEIGHTS | 2018 |
| Bunton, William | LA PEROUSE | 2020 |
| Burke, Maximillian | BIRCHGROVE | 2020 |
| Burton, Henry | FRENCHS FOREST | 2020 |
| Byrne, Darcy | STRATHFIELD | 2020 |
| Cage, Sebastien | NORTHBRIDGE | 2018 |
| Cameron-Smith, Xavier | BALGOWLAH | 2020 |
| Camilleri, Alexander | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Camus, Christian | NEUTRAL BAY | 2020 |
| Cann, James | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Carseldine, Luke | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| Caruana, Lachlan | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2020 |
| Cashion, Lachlan | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Choy, Ryan | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Clancy, Lachlan | PUTNEY | 2020 |
| Collis, Ned | ROSEVILLE | 2020 |
| Colosimo, Salvatore | TENNYSON POINT | 2019 |
| Condon, Joseph | DUBBO | 2020 |
| Confos, Elliott | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Conna, Campbell | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2018 |
| Cook, Harrison | NORTH MANLY | 2020 |
| Criola, Julian | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| Cummins, Harvey | GREENWICH | 2018 |
| D'Amico, Alec | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Dalton, Archer | NARRABRI | 2020 |
| Daly, Ronan | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Davis, Harrison | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Dawes, William | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| De Angelis, Julian | WOOLWICH | 2018 |
| de Lacharriere, Aladin | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| De Laet, Benjamin | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| De Luca, Laurence | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Delany, Archer | FAIRLIGHT | 2018 |
| Delany, Henri | MCMAHONS POINT | 2018 |
| Delany, Patrick | SEAFORTH | 2018 |
| Dempsey, Henri | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Devlin, Angus | COOGEE | 2018 |
| Dickinson, Liam | WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Diing, Bol | STANHOPE GARDENS | 2020 |
| Dimitrov-Johnson, Robert | KILLARA | 2018 |
| Dockney, Zachary | BIRCHGROVE | 2018 |
| Dominguez, Oscar | GLADESVILLE | 2020 |
| Donnelly, Tristan | YAMBA | 2020 |
| Donohue, Xavier | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Drakeford, Nathan | RUSSELL LEA | 2021 |
| Drew, Ashton | SINGAPORE | 2020 |
| Edmondson, William | CROMER | 2018 |
| El Haddad, Mattheo | CASTLE HILL | 2020 |
| Ell, Sidney | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Erwin, William | MOWBRAY PARK | 2020 |
| Fehon, Patrick | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Feilen, Darcy | GREENWICH | 2020 |
| Fish, Jack | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Flynn, Dominic | NORTH BALGOWLAH | 2018 |
| Folkes, Brody | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Forlico, Alexander | GRIFFITH | 2021 |
| Francis, Ethan | LINLEY POINT | 2018 |
| Garcia, Xavier | CREMORNE | 2020 |
| Garling, Frederick | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Gilles, Joseph | RYDE | 2020 |
| Gontarczyk, Lucas | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Gordon, Michael | POTTS POINT | 2018 |
| Graham, Max | COOLAC | 2020 |
| Gregory, Orlando | FORESTVILLE | 2021 |
| Griffiths, William | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Grimes, Ahran | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Grover, Angus | ROSEVILLE CHASE | 2018 |
| Hallett, Archer | COOLAH | 2020 |
| Hardwick, Jake | CARLINGFORD | 2018 |
| Harris, Dylan | CASTLE COVE | 2018 |
| Hartman, Antonio | SEAFORTH | 2020 |
| Hartson, Frederick | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Hawkins, Ethan | CHATSWOOD | 2021 |
| Hawkins, Zachary | PYRMONT | 2020 |
| Hazelton, Ellis | GREEN POINT | 2020 |
| Healy, Joshua | NORTHBRIDGE | 2018 |
| Hector, James | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Holmes, Oscar | NYNGAN | 2020 |
| Huang, William | LONGUEVILLE | 2020 |
| Hui, Angus | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Hunter, Cameron | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Hutchinson, Samuel | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Hyde, Benjamin | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Hyles, Maurice | BERREMANGRA | 2020 |
| Hyles, Montague | BERREMANGRA | 2020 |
| Jackson, Kaelan | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Jarman, Oscar | NOWRA | 2020 |
| Jensen, Alfred | KANGALOON | 2020 |
| Johnson, Lucas | WOOLWICH | 2018 |
| Johnston, Hamish | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Johnston, Thomas | LINDFIELD | 2020 |
| Kapel, Lazlo | MANLY | 2018 |
| Keaney, Patrick | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Kearney, James | LANE COVE NORTH | 2018 |
| Kelly, Harry | RANDWICK | 2020 |
| Kelly, Nicholas | NORTH SYDNEY | 2020 |
| Kenderes, Hugh | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Kenny, Finneus | GREENWICH | 2018 |
| Kong, Leonardo | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Kris, Willy | MOA ISLAND | 2020 |
| Kropman, Thomas | FRESHWATER | 2020 |
| Lau, Montgomery | BELLEVUE HILL | 2018 |
| Lau, Oliver | BELLEVUE HILL | 2018 |
| Lea, Timothy | GLADESVILLE | 2018 |
| Lee, Benjamin | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Lenehan, Charles | HARDEN | 2020 |
| Macey, Thomas | SOUTH TURRAMURRA | 2020 |
| Macpherson, Darcy | WALCHA | 2020 |
| Makim, Thomas | MULLALEY | 2020 |
| Marinovic, Matthew | NEUTRAL BAY | 2018 |
| Marshall, Jackson | NORTHBRIDGE | 2018 |
| Martinez, Angus | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2018 |
| Marzullo, Joshua | PUTNEY | 2020 |
| Mason, Jonas | LANE COVE NORTH | 2018 |
| Mason, Oscar | SPICERS CREEK | 2020 |
| McCarthy, Liam | ROSEVILLE | 2020 |
| McDougall, Oliver | TURRAMURRA | 2020 |
| McGrath, Angus | BALGOWLAH | 2018 |
| McGrath, Hugh | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| McKegg, Jack | ARTARMON | 2020 |
| McKelvey, Thomas | ROTHBURY | 2020 |
| McLaughlin, Samuel | BALMAIN | 2020 |
| Meehan, Nelson | CAMMERAY | 2020 |
| Melero, Rafe | LONGUEVILLE | 2020 |
| Mercer, Heath | REDAN | 2020 |
| Merlin, Ruki | GLEBE | 2020 |
| Merrick, Henry | CREMORNE | 2020 |
| Milozzi, Matteo | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Moloney, Max | NORTHBRIDGE | 2018 |
| Morahan, Will | ROSEVILLE | 2018 |
| Mortimer, Hugo | TERRY HILLS | 2021 |
| Morton, Cooper | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| Munro, James | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Nandlal, Ethan | PUTNEY | 2018 |
| Naughton, Thomas | GLADESVILLE | 2020 |
| Nicol, Angus | TURRAMURRA | 2020 |
| Nuthall, Daniel | CHELTENHAM | 2018 |
| O'Brien, Edward | ROSEVILLE | 2018 |
| O'Brien, Samuel | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O'Connor, Charles | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| O'Halloran, Hamish | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| O'Keefe, William | WEST PYMBLE | 2020 |
| O'Keeffe, Jack | WAHROONGA | 2018 |
| Osborne, Daniel | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| Parker, Rory | WILLOUGHBY | 2018 |
| Perisa, Daniel | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Perrignon, Ted | BRONTE | 2018 |
| Pettersson, William | HUNTERS HILL | 2018 |
| Pittorino, Charles | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Poirrier-Walsh, Charles | CAMPERDOWN | 2018 |
| Punchayil, Ula | PYMBLE | 2018 |
| Purtell, Patrick | LINDFIELD | 2018 |
| Rees-Woods, James | CAMMERAY | 2018 |
| Rennie, William | NORTHBRIDGE | 2018 |
| Roger, Rocky | INVERELL | 2020 |
| Rorke, Marcus | NORTH SYDNEY | 2018 |
| Ross, Benjamin | ROSEVILLE | 2020 |
| Rowe, John | KILLARA | 2021 |
| Schmid, Leo | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Seeto, Nelson | CHATSWOOD | 2020 |
| Sheffield, Max | LINDFIELD | 2018 |
| Sinclair, Jasper | KURMOND | 2020 |
| Sintras, Cooper | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Spiteri, Charles | SEAFORTH | 2020 |
| Spora, William | CURBAN | 2020 |
| Sterrantino, Christian | DRUMMOYNE | 2018 |
| Sullivan, Brandon | TENNYSON POINT | 2018 |
| Sultana, Harry | LONGUEVILLE | 2018 |
| Swift, Kai | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Taylor, Harry | WEST PYMBLE | 2020 |
| Taylor, Louis | MANLY | 2018 |
| Thomas, Ace | CREMORNE | 2020 |
| Thompson, Hudson | LANE COVE WEST | 2020 |
| Timmins, Archie | SCONE | 2018 |
| Tonkin, Jason | MOSMAN | 2018 |
| Traill, Charles | ST IVES | 2018 |
| Tucker, Lachlan | SEAFORTH | 2020 |
| Van Rijswijk, Willem | MILSONS POINT | 2018 |
| Wallis, Riley | LANE COVE | 2018 |
| Walter, Dominic | EAST RYDE | 2018 |
| Ward, Jack | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Watson, Hugo | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Wilkinson, Liam | RIVERVIEW | 2018 |
| Williams, David | CENTENNIAL PARK | 2021 |
| Wilmore, Oscar | CREMORNE | 2020 |
| Wong, Xavier | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Zielinski, Matthew | CAMMERAY | 2020 |

### Year 7

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, Toby | NORTH SYDNEY | 2021 |
| Allan, Joshua | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Allsopp, Oliver | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Alvarez, Coleman | CROWS NEST | 2019 |
| Anastasiadis, Jonathon | HENLEY | 2021 |
| Antcliff, Lachlan | NORTHBRIDGE | 2019 |
| Armstrong, Brandon | FORESTVILLE | 2021 |
| Ashmore, Gabriel | WARRAWEE | 2021 |
| Atkinson, Thomas | WAVERTON | 2021 |
| Ayrouth, Christian | LINLEY POINT | 2019 |
| Barchinski, Stephen | LEICHHARDT | 2021 |
| Bateman, Harry | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Beaman, Matthew | CROWS NEST | 2019 |
| Beck, Zane | LONGUEVILLE | 2021 |
| Biddle, Nicholas | NEUTRAL BAY | 2021 |
| Bigg, Andrew | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Blackmore, Nicholas | TURRAMURRA | 2019 |
| Bouropoulos, Jake | RUSSELL LEA | 2019 |
| Bowrey, William | NAREMBURN | 2019 |
| Boyle, Felix | GREENWICH | 2021 |
| Briscoe, Alexander | BIRCHGROVE | 2021 |
| Brooks, Harry | CAMMERAY | 2019 |
| Brown, Hugo | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Brown, Toby | OBERON | 2021 |
| Brown, William | QUIRINDI | 2021 |
| Brumley, Hamish | LONGUEVILLE | 2019 |
| Butler, Eden | BOWRAL | 2021 |
| Cahill, Samuel | NORTHBRIDGE | 2021 |
| Caine, Charlie | FORESTVILLE | 2019 |
| Cardwell, Sam | ROZELLE | 2021 |
| Carr, Julian | WEST PYMBLE | 2019 |
| Carter, Noah | NEUTRAL BAY | 2021 |
| Chan, Zeke | LINDFIELD | 2021 |
| Chen, Eric | RHODES | 2020 |
| Chepul, James | DARLING POINT | 2019 |
| Clarke, Cooper | KENTHURST | 2019 |
| Clubb, Lachlan | WEST PYMBLE | 2019 |
| Cosgriff, Aidan | GLEBE | 2021 |
| Croall, James | KILLARNEY HEIGHTS | 2019 |
| Crumpton, Louis | PYMBLE | 2021 |
| Culbert, Charles | CROWS NEST | 2019 |
| Curran, Hugo | CAMMERAY | 2021 |
| Currey, Seth | HARRINGTON | 2021 |
| Cuschieri, William | LINDFIELD | 2021 |
| D'Souza, Nicholas | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Dalglish, Charlie | KATHERINE | 2021 |
| de Ambrosis, Oliver | WEST PYMBLE | 2019 |
| De Bella, Marc | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| de Lacharriere, Artaban | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| de Vos, William | RYDE | 2019 |
| Deakin, Finn | NEUTRAL BAY | 2021 |
| Dean, Timothy | YATHELLA | 2021 |
| Delaney, Patrick | WAVERTON | 2019 |
| Delany, Luke | FAIRLIGHT | 2019 |
| Deniz, Kieron | SEAFORTH | 2021 |
| Dew, Albert | DUNGOG | 2021 |
| Dillon, Samuel | CASTLE COVE | 2019 |
| Duane, Noah | RANDWICK | 2019 |
| Dwyer, Nicholas | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Dynon, John | NEUTRAL BAY | 2021 |
| Dyster, Joshua | PETERSHAM | 2021 |
| Edmunds, James | CASTLECRAG | 2021 |
| Egerton-Warburton, Finn | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Eisenhauer, Benjamin | WEST PYMBLE | 2021 |
| Eisenhauer, Oliver | RANDWICK | 2021 |
| Elia, Adrian | RUSSELL LEA | 2021 |
| Elliott, Hamish | EAST LINDFIELD | 2019 |
| Ellis, Cameron | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| Engelman, Christian | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Fallon, Lincoln | GUNDAGAI | 2021 |
| Ferris, Lachlan | CAMMERAY | 2019 |
| Fingleton, Harry | NORTHWOOD | 2021 |
| Flynn, Lachlan | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Gacitua, Hugh | DRUMMOYNE | 2021 |
| Gardiner, Patrick | HORNSBY HEIGHTS | 2019 |
| Gatsas, Michael | NORTH RYDE | 2019 |
| Gaudry, Hugo | NORTH BALGOWLAH | 2021 |
| Gibson, James | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Gilroy, Willem | ANNANDALE | 2021 |
| Gould, Charles | NAREMBURN | 2019 |
| Grande, Nicolas | SEAFORTH | 2019 |
| Griffiths, Hugh | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Hadwen, Michael | ST IVES | 2019 |
| Haigh, Mitchell | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Haire, Jack | TAMBAR SPRINGS | 2021 |
| Hanson, Bailey | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Harper, James | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Hartman, Archer | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Hewitt, Callum | YOUNG | 2021 |
| Hickinbotham, Jack | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Hickton, Patrick | BALMAIN | 2021 |
| Hildebrandt, Maxim | LILYFIELD | 2019 |
| Hill, Christopher | JAMBEROO | 2021 |
| Hughes, Marcus | LANE COVE NORTH | 2021 |
| Jacob, Jean-Paul | RUSSELL LEA | 2019 |
| Jamieson, Luke | DRUMMOYNE | 2019 |
| Jones, Oliver | WILLOUGHBY | 2021 |
| Kardos, Alex | CASTLECRAG | 2019 |
| Keen, Samuel | NEUTRAL BAY | 2019 |
| Kerr, Alexander | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| King, Angus | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| Kirkby, Kenneth | BELLATA | 2021 |
| Klok, Henry | RANDWICK | 2021 |
| Korowe, Lochlan | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Kris, Xavier | MOA ISLAND | 2021 |
| Laing, Hunter | CONDOBOLIN | 2021 |
| Lee, Matthew | ROSEVILLE | 2019 |
| Lennon, Charles | SEAFORTH | 2019 |
| Leung, Alistair | CHATSWOOD | 2021 |
| Lewis, Samuel | CREMORNE | 2021 |
| Li, Ethan | HUNTERS HILL | 2021 |
| Loneragan, Charlie | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2019 |
| Love, Archer | WAVERLEY | 2021 |
| Lund, Charlie | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Lynn, Parker | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Magarey, Charles | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| Maher, Louis | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2019 |
| Maiers, Lachlan | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| Martin, Henry | GREENWICH | 2019 |
| Martin, Riley | FRENCHS FOREST | 2021 |
| Massasso, John | LANE COVE | 2019 |
| McAvoy, Jack | CASTLECRAG | 2019 |
| McCarthy, Harrison | NORTHBRIDGE | 2020 |
| McCarthy, William | CASTLECRAG | 2019 |
| McClintock, Thomas | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| McConnell, James | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| McEvoy, Charles | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| McKenzie, Joshua | ROSEVILLE | 2021 |
| McKeown, Joseph | KILLARA | 2019 |
| McLachlan, Raphael | LANE COVE WEST | 2019 |
| McNeil, Patrick | KENTHURST | 2019 |
| Meaney, Henry | EAST KILLARA | 2021 |
| Menegazzo, Angus | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Messara, Joe | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Moss, Oliver | NAREMBURN | 2019 |
| Moylan, Timothy | LINDFIELD | 2019 |
| Munnelly, Lachlan | CASTLECRAG | 2019 |
| Nesbitt, Thomas | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Nobilo, Antony | SEAFORTH | 2021 |
| O'Connor, James | ROSEVILLE | 2021 |
| O'Halloran, Cooper | HUNTERS HILL | 2021 |
| O'Neil, Jesse | VAUCLUSE | 2021 |
| Owens, Archie | NEUTRAL BAY | 2021 |
| Oxenham, Archie | HABERFIELD | 2019 |
| Paras, Aiden | CREMORNE | 2019 |
| Perkins, Isaac | DRUMMOYNE | 2019 |
| Petersen, William | MANLY | 2020 |
| Pettersson, Joshua | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Pettersson, Mitchell | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Pimpini, Lucius | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Pincock, Edward | WOOLLAHRA | 2021 |
| Pinwiset, Benjamin | NORTH RYDE | 2021 |
| Pittorino, James | GREENWICH | 2019 |
| Plamondon, Jack | LONGUEVILLE | 2019 |
| Portale, Louis | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Power, Maximilian | BOMBALA | 2020 |
| Poynton, Thomas | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Rawson, Jake | NORTHBRIDGE | 2021 |
| Re, James | ROSEVILLE | 2019 |
| Reich, Hunter | LONGUEVILLE | 2019 |
| Reilly, Ben | NORTH EPPING | 2019 |
| Ridgewell, Harrison | BELLEVUE HILL | 2021 |
| Roach, Oliver | CAMMERAY | 2020 |
| Roberts, Alexander | CAMMERAY | 2021 |
| Roberts-Thomson, Finn | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Rose, Henry | HUNTERS HILL | 2021 |
| Ruddick, Edward | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Russell, Renzo | PADDINGTON | 2021 |
| Ryan, Healy | BALMAIN | 2019 |
| Ryan, Samuel | LINDFIELD | 2019 |
| Sallway, Eric | GREENWICH | 2019 |
| Saunders, Nicholas | WILLOUGHBY | 2019 |
| Scarr, Taj | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2019 |
| Sealey, Hugo | LONGUEVILLE | 2019 |
| Seaton, Isaiah | SHOALHAVEN HEADS | 2021 |
| Shorter, Edward | FRESHWATER | 2021 |
| Smith, Timothy | NORTH SYDNEY | 2019 |
| Smoker, Jarvis | BIRCHGROVE | 2021 |
| Star, William | CASTLE COVE | 2021 |
| Stuart-Robertson, Charles | ROSEVILLE | 2021 |
| Sutcliffe, Barclay | MANLY | 2019 |
| Sutherland, Alexander | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Svilans, Konrad | WAVERTON | 2021 |
| Tam, Clayden | CARLINGFORD | 2021 |
| Teoh, Alexander | GLADESVILLE | 2019 |
| Tesoriero, Angus | LANE COVE NORTH | 2019 |
| Thompson, Nicholli | MONTEFORES | 2021 |
| Thrum, William | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Tsihlis, Andrew | LINLEY POINT | 2021 |
| Tsokos, Jack | GLADESVILLE | 2021 |
| Tucker, Benjamin | SEAFORTH | 2021 |
| Tucker, Oliver | WARRAWEE | 2020 |
| Turner, Theo | BALMAIN | 2019 |
| Vaz, Benjamin | CROWS NEST | 2021 |
| Velasco, Vaughn | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Vlaeminck, Max | BALGOWLAH | 2019 |
| Waldren, Deuchar | NIMMITABEL | 2021 |
| Walker, Ben | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2021 |
| Walker, Hamish | KENSINGTON | 2019 |
| Wang, Luke | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Wappett, Lachlan | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2019 |
| Welsh, Patrick | OBAN | 2021 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| White, Caius | LILYFIELD | 2019 |
| Wicks, Thomas | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Wilde, Ciaran | EASTWOOD | 2019 |
| Wilson, Archer | RIVERVIEW | 2019 |
| Wormwell, George | MOSMAN | 2019 |
| Young, Angus | GORDON | 2019 |
| Young, Samuel | HUNTERS HILL | 2019 |
| Zucconi, Gregory | CASTLE HILL | 2021 |

### Year 6

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agresta, Zachary | LINDFIELD | 2020 |
| Allfrey, Timothy | NORTHBRIDGE | 2020 |
| Antcliff, Xavier | NORTHBRIDGE | 2020 |
| Ashton, Sam | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Atra, Sebastian | WOOLWICH | 2020 |
| Attrill, Edward | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Babbage-Hockey, Ignatius | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Bannan, Finn | DRUMMOYNE | 2020 |
| Barnett, Benjamin | SEAFORTH | 2020 |
| Barry, Samuel | FORESTVILLE | 2020 |
| Bateman, Edward | NEUTRAL BAY | 2020 |
| Bowen, Billy | WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Bradford, George | MULLALEY | 2021 |
| Bredenhann, Thomas | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Brooks, Nathan | CAMMERAY | 2020 |
| Brown, Samuel | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Bull, Samuel | LANE COVE NORTH | 2021 |
| Burton, Thomas | FRENCHS FOREST | 2020 |
| Byrne, Ignatius | WAHROONGA | 2021 |
| Byrne, Xavier | LONGUEVILLE | 2020 |
| Cage, Theodore | NORTHBRIDGE | 2020 |
| Camilleri, Benjamin | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Camilleri, Marcus | LONGUEVILLE | 2020 |
| Cannane, Nicholas | CASTLECRAG | 2020 |
| Clancy, Joshua | PUTNEY | 2020 |
| Clark, Austin | TURRAMURRA | 2020 |
| Collins, Hugo | LONGUEVILLE | 2020 |
| Confos, Noah | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Conna, Sebastian | BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS | 2020 |
| Cosgriff, Caelan | GLEBE | 2020 |
| Criola, Luis | LONGUEVILLE | 2020 |
| Czencz, Charles | LANE COVE NORTH | 2020 |
| Davis, James | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Day, Tomas | DARLINGHURST | 2020 |
| De Angelis, Lachlan | WOOLWICH | 2020 |
| de Flamingh, James | GREENWICH | 2020 |
| Deguara, Leonardo | MOUNT KURING-GAI | 2020 |
| Donohoe, Harry | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Edwards, Cooper | GLADESVILLE | 2020 |
| El Haddad, Marcus | CASTLE HILL | 2020 |
| Feilen, Jude | GREENWICH | 2020 |
| Finsterer, Maximilian | DRUMMOYNE | 2020 |
| Francis, Harry | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Francis, Joshua | LINLEY POINT | 2020 |
| Franich, Luka | WILLOUGHBY EAST | 2020 |
| Fuller, Charles | GLEBE | 2020 |
| Gatt, Adam | PUTNEY | 2020 |
| Girard, Joseph | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Hannan, Lachlan | GREENWICH | 2020 |
| Harrison, Angus | WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Hartson, Angus | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Hordern-Smith, Harry | BEECROFT | 2020 |
| Howard, Matthew | WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Hui, Zach | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Ivancic, Harry | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Jacobs, Luke | FIVE DOCK | 2020 |
| Jewell, Henry | LANE COVE WEST | 2020 |
| Johnson, Edward | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| King, Noah | LANE COVE NORTH | 2020 |
| Kong, Ignatius | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Larkin, Brian | GREENWICH | 2020 |
| Leonard, Massimo | CONCORD WEST | 2020 |
| Lusher, Arthur | MIDDLE COVE | 2021 |
| Mackay, Daniel | PYMBLE | 2020 |
| Maher, Jack | GREENWICH | 2020 |
| Martin, Thomas | ROSEVILLE | 2020 |
| Mason, Hugo | LANE COVE NORTH | 2020 |
| Matthews, William | LINDFIELD | 2020 |
| McInerney, Patrick | WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| McNulty, Ryan | DUFFYS FOREST | 2020 |
| McPhillips, Johnpatrick | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| McWilliam, Hugh | FORESTVILLE | 2020 |
| Meagher, Ignatius | BONDI JUNCTION | 2020 |
| Mills, Lewis | HUNTERS HILL | 2020 |
| Morgan, Nicholas | LANE COVE | 2020 |
| Morton, Edward | LONGUEVILLE | 2020 |
| Muir, Owen | WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Musumeci, Luke | LANE COVE WEST | 2020 |
| Nink, Edward | CAMMERAY | 2020 |
| O'Brien, Hamish | KILLARNEY HEIGHTS | 2020 |
| O'Brien, Matthew | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| O'Hea, Xavier | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Pfafflin, James | GLADESVILLE | 2020 |
| Polin, Harrison | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Power, Henry | BOMBALA | 2021 |
| Pulido, Julian | HUNTERS HILL | 2021 |
| Riordan, Harry | SYDNEY | 2020 |
| Robertson, Benjamin | NORTHWOOD | 2020 |
| Rogers, Luca | SEAFORTH | 2020 |
| Rossello, Julius | WILLOUGHBY | 2020 |
| Salter, Henry | WOOLWICH | 2020 |
| Smith, Dominic | MAROUBRA | 2020 |
| Smith, Jackson | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Smith, Jordan | NORTH SYDNEY | 2020 |
| Smoker, Austin | BIRCHGROVE | 2020 |
| Solomons, Elliot | CHATSWOOD | 2020 |
| Stuart, Henry | ST IVES | 2020 |
| Sundaraj, Sachin | DRUMMOYNE | 2020 |
| Taylor, Oliver | CAMPERDOWN | 2020 |
| Tevanian, Sevan | KILLARNEY HEIGHTS | 2020 |
| Thomas, Harry | RIVERVIEW | 2020 |
| Todd, Xavier | NORTHBRIDGE | 2020 |
| Turnbull, Henry | GREENWICH | 2021 |
| Vassallo, Daniel | KILLARA | 2020 |
| Vecchio, Charlie | MOSMAN | 2020 |
| Velcic, Daniel | RUSSELL LEA | 2019 |
| Vlaeminck, Liam | BALGOWLAH | 2020 |
| Walter, Hamish | EAST RYDE | 2020 |
| Winter, Jack | BALGOWLAH | 2020 |
| Wyche, Charles | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Zukerman, Spencer | MOSMAN | 2020 |



### Year 5

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appino, Jay R | KILLARNEY HEIGHTS | 2021 |
| Ashby, Angus | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Baker, Sven | CONCORD WEST | 2021 |
| Beasley, Luc | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Blackmore, Daniel | TURRAMURRA | 2021 |
| Blayney, Alexander | ROSEVILLE | 2021 |
| Bowe, Christian | TURRAMURRA | 2021 |
| Brown, Hugh | MANLY | 2021 |
| Busco, Orlando | ABBOTSFORD | 2021 |
| Castagna, Nicholas | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Chehine, Charlie | DRUMMOYNE | 2021 |
| Chidgey, Kerr | WOLLSTONECRAFT | 2021 |
| Chien, Xavier | GREENWICH | 2021 |
| Clugston, Patrick | GREENWICH | 2021 |
| Collins, Jacob | ROSEVILLE | 2021 |
| Cooley, Dax | DOUBLE BAY | 2021 |
| Crabb, Xander | SEAFORTH | 2021 |
| Culbert, Nicholas | CROWS NEST | 2021 |
| Curtin, Joseph | NEUTRAL BAY | 2021 |
| Davis, Thomas | CREMORNE | 2021 |
| Di Pietro, Gianluca | WEST PENNANT HILLS | 2021 |
| Dickinson, Benjamin | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Dunn, Frederick | FRESHWATER | 2021 |
| Dynon, Xavier | NEUTRAL BAY | 2021 |
| Ellis, Stuart | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Fairservice, Alexander | CLONTARF | 2021 |
| Fitzpatrick, Liam | CASTLECRAG | 2021 |
| Flanagan, Michael | CAMMERAY | 2021 |
| Foote, Justin | NORTH TURRAMURRA | 2021 |
| Gacitua, Lachlan | DRUMMOYNE | 2021 |
| Ghoreyshi, Luca | SYDNEY | 2021 |
| Gibson, Thomas | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Gordon, Joseph | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Gordon-Twaddell, Max | BONDI | 2021 |
| Gower, Louis | CREMORNE | 2021 |
| Hanson, Cooper | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Hardy, Edwin | SEAFORTH | 2021 |
| Haron, William | DRUMMOYNE | 2021 |
| Harper, Maximo | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Harris, Hunter | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Hartcher, Benjamin | MCMAHONS POINT | 2021 |
| Hay, Henry | CAMMERAY | 2021 |
| Hayson, Frankie | FAIRLIGHT | 2021 |
| Healy, Jack | ROSEVILLE | 2021 |
| Holt, Charles | TURRAMURRA | 2021 |
| Hunt, Matthew | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Ippolito, Brooklyn | HUNTERS HILL | 2021 |
| Johnson, Mitchell | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Johnston, Harry | GLADESVILLE | 2021 |
| Karam, Gabriel | DURAL | 2021 |
| Katich, Xavier | NORTHBRIDGE | 2021 |
| Keen, Henry | NEUTRAL BAY | 2021 |
| Kelly, James | RANDWICK | 2021 |
| Kelly, Leonidas | HUNTERS HILL | 2021 |
| Klok, Bastian | RANDWICK | 2021 |
| Klok, Nicolas | RANDWICK | 2021 |
| Larkin, Andrew | GREENWICH | 2021 |
| Lau, Toby | BELLEVUE HILL | 2021 |
| Lee-Field, Jude | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Lennon, Hugo | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Liliopoulos, James | WILLOUGHBY | 2021 |
| Liubinskas, Samuel | LANE COVE NORTH | 2021 |
| Loneragan, Hugo | NORTH WILLOUGHBY | 2021 |
| Lund, Angus | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Lutowski, Max | FIVE DOCK | 2021 |
| Lynn, Kingsley | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| MacRae, James | WILLOUGHBY | 2021 |
| Maiorana, Matteo | ROSEVILLE | 2021 |
| Malone, John | WILLOUGHBY | 2021 |
| Marshall, Harrison | NORTHBRIDGE | 2021 |
| McAvoy, Tom | CASTLECRAG | 2021 |
| McCaffrey, Daniel | LIVERPOOL | 2021 |
| McGuren, Fraser | NORTHBRIDGE | 2021 |
| McLachlan, Patrick | LANE COVE WEST | 2021 |
| Merlino, Felix | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Mitchell, Edward | LONGUEVILLE | 2021 |
| O'Dea, Darcy | BIRCHGROVE | 2021 |
| O'Halloran, Charles | ST IVES | 2021 |
| Pagent, Joshua | BIRCHGROVE | 2021 |
| Patrk, Oliver | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Perkins, Henry | DRUMMOYNE | 2021 |
| Pimpini, Elliot | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Raynor, Cameron | LANE COVE | 2021 |
| Rees-Woods, William | CAMMERAY | 2021 |
| Sa-Cordeiro, Conor | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Schmid, Oliver | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Sharman, Zion | RUSSELL LEA | 2021 |
| Smith, Jasper | NORTH SYDNEY | 2021 |
| Soghomonian, Gregory | WILLOUGHBY | 2021 |
| Spice, Max | MOSMAN | 2021 |
| Sutcliffe, Hunter | MANLY | 2021 |
| Sweeney, Joe | ROZELLE | 2021 |
| Tamana, Joshua | WEST PYMBLE | 2021 |
| Teoh, Nicholas | GLADESVILLE | 2021 |
| Thrum, Edward | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Todd, William | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Towzell, Edward | GLEBE | 2021 |
| Travers, Adam | BEECROFT | 2021 |
| Tucker, Jasper | WARRAWEE | 2021 |
| Vudrag, Edward | BALMAIN EAST | 2021 |
| Walsh, Harry | SEAFORTH | 2021 |
| Wheelahan, Henry | EAST LINDFIELD | 2021 |
| Williams, Edward | SEAFORTH | 2021 |
| Williams, Rhys | DRUMMOYNE | 2021 |
| Wright, Ned | CHATSWOOD | 2021 |
| Wright, Oliver | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |
| Wyche, Sean | RIVERVIEW | 2021 |

# College Community & Staff



## College Community

### Provincial
Fr Quyen Vu SJ

### Chair of the College Board
Mr Greg Mackay

### Directors of the College
Mr Greg Mackay
Ms Michelene Collopy
Br Ian Cribb SJ
Mr Harvey Gaynor
Mr Tim Jarvis
Dr Elisabeth Murphy
Mrs Rosalie Nott
Mr Richard Pegum
Mrs Diona Rae
Ms Miriam Stiel

### Jesuit Community
Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ
Fr Joe Dooley SJ
Fr Michael Hansen SJ
Fr Michael Kelly SJ
Fr Steve Sinn SJ

### College Executive

| | |
|---|---|
| Rector/Superior of Jesuit Community | Fr Thomas Renshaw SJ |
| Principal | Dr Paul Hine |
| Director of Religious Formation | John Gilles |
| Deputy Principal Staff | Sally Tranter |
| Deputy Principal Students | Patrick Lowe |
| Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning | Russell Newman |
| Director of Boarding | Adrian Byrne |
| Head of Regis Campus | Caitlin Remeeus |
| Director of Operations | Philip Dean |
| Chief Information Officer | Brett Houghton |

### Deans

| | |
|---|---|
| Dean of Staff | Biljana Trkulja |
| Dean of Pastoral Care | Russell Kam |
| Dean of Studies | Lloyd Walker |

### College Leaders

| | |
|---|---|
| Head of Co-curriculum | Andrew Szabo |
| Head of Property Services | Adam White |
| Head of Marketing and Communications | Phoebe Loneragan |
| Head of Foundation | Kim Clarke |
| Head of Professional Learning | Jennifer Jackson |
| Head of Risk and Compliance | Sally Gates |
| Ignatian Co-ordinator | Dominique Marturia |

### Ignatian Centre

| | |
|---|---|
| Director of Religious Formation | John Gilles |
| Spiritual Director | Mark Diggins |
| Faith in Service Co-ordinator | Katherine Zerounian / Adele Dalton |
| Chaplain | Tom Riemer |
| Liturgy and Retreat Co-ordinator | Tina van Domburg |
| Ignatian Co-ordinator | Dominique Marturia |
| Reconciliation with Creation | Jessica Lonard |
| Reconciliation with Creation / Sustainability Co-ordinator | Sharon McLean |
| Coordinator of Office Administration | Alyce Hitchcock |
| Administrative Assistant - Faith in Service | Jude Southon |

## Academic Staff

Abrahams, Glenn: BA(UNSW)-GradDipEd(ACU), Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Achmar, Paul: BA/BTeach(ACU), Campion Head of House
Anderson, Mark: BFineArts(UIUC)-MFineArts(UConn)-BArtEd(UNSW), Teacher - Visual Arts
Arnott, Louise: MA(UNSW)-BA(UNSW)-GradDipEd(USYD)-DipTeach(TCL), Head of Drama
Asmonti, Luca: MA(Hons)(Milan)-PhD(Lond)-GradDipEd(ACU), Teacher - Languages
Baines, Natalie: BA(Lon)-PGCE(UoR), Teresa Head of House
Baitieri, Giulia: BASpExSc(UTS)-MTeach(UTS), Teacher - PDHPE
Barlow, Jacinta: BEng(UOW)-BTeach(UTS), Teacher - Mathematics
Bartelme, Justine: BArtEd(UNSW)-MArtEd(UNSW), Teacher - Visual Arts
Baxter, Christopher: DipTeach (BPC)-GradDipEd(STC), Teacher - PDHPE
Bellemore, Michael: DipMusEd(UNSW)-BMusEd(UNSW)-MEd(UNSW), Teacher - Music
Benkenstein, Brett: BA(UPE)-GradDipEd/GradCertRe(ACU)-MEdLead(ACU), Year 11 Head of Division
Bennett, Jeremy: BFinAdmin(UNE)-DipEd(UNE)-GradDipEc(UNE), Owen Head of House
Bentley, Matthew: BTeach/BSc(UON)-MEd(USYD), Head of Faculty - Science
Bird, Peta: DipEd(ACU)-BEd(ACU)-MEdLead(Careers)(ACU), Teacher - Careers Advisor
Bishara, Christopher: BTeach/BA(Tech)(ACU), Teacher - TAS
Blake, Vanessa: BA/BEd(USYD)-GradCertEd(UOW), Assistant Head of Faculty - History
Blake, Angus: BAPrimEd(GU), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Boneham, Joseph: BSecEd(USYD), Teacher - Learning Enrichment - First Nations
Bourne, Thomas: BSc(Hons)(UNSW)-MTeach(USYD), Romero Head of House
Bowering, Melissa: BEcon(USYD)-MTeach(USYD)-GradCertEcon(USYD), Assistant HOF - Business Economics Commerce and Legal
Bowmaker, Sean: BTeach/BA(ACU)-MEd/Engineering(UON), Cheshire Head of House
Brown, Nikki: BA(USYD)-DipArts(USYD)-MTeach(USYD), Teacher - History
Bruce, Graham: BEd(RCC)-MEd(USYD), Teacher - Science
Bryant, Gregg: BCom(UWS)-Mecon(MQ)-GradDipEd(MQ)-GradCertArtsTheol(ACU)-MArtsTheol(ACU), Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Buckley, Louise: BA/BEd(UND), Teacher - Religious Education
Burke, Claire: GradDipEd(ACU)-BArts(UTS)-CertRE(CEO), Teacher - English
Busteed, James: MA-DipEd(MQ), Junior Head of Division
Byrne, Adrian: BEd(USYD)-MEd(USYD), Director of Boarding
Byrne, Rowena: BTeach/BPE&H(UON)-MEd(TeachLib)(CSU), Teacher Librarian - Senior Library
Byrne, Timothy: MTeach-GradCertRE(ACU)-BA(UNSW), Teacher - English
Carolan, Benjamin: BEd(USYD), Owen Assistant Head of House
Carson, Gerard: BEd(UniSA)-DipTeach(ACU), Year 12 Head of Division
Cassar, George: DipCatechetics(CEO)-DipTeach(SCV)-BEd(UM), Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Chan, Adrian: BEd/BSc(USYD), Teacher - Mathematics
Cleary, Jacqueline: DipTeach(UWS)-BEd(ACU)-PGDipEnvStud(MQ), Stage 3 STEM/Science and Technology Teacher
Cloudsdale, Heather: BAppSc(Lib)(Curtin)-DipEd(WASTC), Teacher Librarian - Regis
Colledge, Peter: BAppSc(QUT)-DipEd(Monash)-MEd(UNSW), Teacher - Mathematics
Collins, Martin: BEd(USYD), Smith Assistant Head of House
Collins, Paul: BEd(USYD)-GradCertEdMan(UNE)-GradDipMaths(CSU), Teacher - Mathematics
Comastri, Rosanna: BA(ANU)-GradDipEd(UC)-MEd(USYD), Smith Head of House
Comino, Emanuel: BA/Bteach(ACU), Teacher - TAS
Conlon, Joshua: BA/BEd(Secondary)(UNSW), Teacher - History
Cook, Anthony: BEd-GradDipSc(UOW), Campion Assistant Head of House
Cooke, Rex: BTeach/BA(UON)-MEdLead(MQ), Head of Faculty - Geography
Croker, Stephen: BBus(CSU)-GradDipEd(UNE), Southwell Assistant Head of House
Crompton, Cassie: BADevSt(UON)-DipEd(UNE), Gonzaga Assistant Head of House
Crouch, Jane: DipTeach(CTC)-BEd(ACU), Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Cullen, Sarah: BA(NUI)-PGCE(EXE), Teacher - Geography
Cullen, Margaret: DipTeach(WBC)-TeachersCert(DofE), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Dalton, Adele: BTeach(Primary)-BEd-MEd(Adult)(UTS), Faith in Service Coordinator
Davey, Kimberley: BEd/BSc(USYD)-MTeach(USYD), Cheshire Assistant Head of House
De St Germain, Fiona: BEdPrimary(ACU)-MTheol-BBI(UON), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Dean, Kerry: DipTeach(ACU)-GradCertEdStudies(USYD), Teacher - Regis Learning Enrichment
Dela Cruz, Emmanuel: BACompSc(UWS)-GradDipEd/GradCertRE(ACU), Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Desira, Emma: BFA-BA(UNSW)-BArtEd(UNSW), Teacher - Visual Arts
Dieu, Sarah: BApSc(USYD)-PGCE(UBuck), Teacher - Physics
Diggins, Mark: DipTeach(ACU)-GradDipEd(USYD)-GradCertIgnSpirit(MCD), Spiritual Director
Dowers, William: DipTeach(ACU)-BEd(ACU)-MEd(ACU), Ricci Head of House
Ellis, Michelle: VicCertEd(Aquinas)-BEd(Deak), Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Fitzgerald, Marilyn: BEd(CCE)-MA(USYD), Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Flynn, Caterina: BSc(UNSW)-GradDipEd(MQ)-MEd(CSU), Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
Furtado, Mathew: PhD(MU)-MEd-BEd-BSc(UB)-BPh-BTheo(InstPhil&RelPune), Teacher - Mathematics
Gale, Jessica: BEd(SecHumanMvmt/HlthEd)(Usyd), Teacher - PDHPE
Gastineau-Hills, Leonie: BA/DipEd(MQ)-MA(MQ), Teacher - History
Gibbs, Denyse: BA(UNE)-GradDipEd(UNE)-MSpecEd(UNE), Claver Head of House
Gilles, John: BEd(ACU)-GradDipPsych(DU), Director Religious Formation
Godfrey, Tania: DipTeach(UTS)-BEd(PrimaryEd), Assistant Head of Regis
Harkness, Jeanette: BA(LibSc)(UTS)-MTeach(USyd), Head of Information Services
Haxby, Helen: BSc(Glas)-PGCE(Glas), Fernando Assistant Head of House
Hayes, Geoffrey: BA(USYD)-GRadDipEd(MQ), Teacher - Mathematics
Herborn, Therese: BEd(UOW), Teacher - Religious Education
Heydon, Nicholas: BA(Media&Comm)(USYD)-BA(Hons)(USYD)-MTeach(UNE), Teacher - English
Hilyard, Kate: BAppSc(HMS)(SCU)-BEd(SCU)-MEd(Incl)(CSU), Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Hine, Paul: DipEd(FUSA)-MEdStud(UAdel)-PhD(CU), Principal
Hoad, Rebecca: BTeach(UNSW)-BEd(ACU)-PGCE(MQ)-MEd(MQ)-GradCertIndigEd(CDU), Coordinator Academic Administration
Hooper, Aaron: GradDipEd-BSc(HMS)(SCU)-GradCertEd(Incl)(CSU), Teacher - PDHPE
Hume, Kirk: GradDipEd(UNE)-BMus(USYD)-AssocDipArtsOpera(VCA), Teacher - Music
Humphrey, Maryanne: BEd(ACU)-CertTESOL(ACU), Teacher - English
Hyde, Daniel: BEd(ACU), Assistant Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Iligan, Christian: BAExSc(ACU)-GradDipEd-GradCertRE(ACU), Ricci Assistant Head of House
Inman, Dane: BEd(USYD), More Head of House
Jackson, Jennifer: BArts/GradDipEd(UNE)-MEd(UNE), Head of Professional Learning
Johnson, Erin: BA(USYD)-GradDipEd(MQ)-MEd(USYD), Head of Faculty - Integrated Learning
Jonceski, Kimberley: BMus(AIM)-GradDipMusic(ACU), Teacher - Music
Jones, Gregory: BA(PhysEd)(UOtago), Teacher - Special Education
Kam, Russell: GradDipLegalPrac(UTS)-Blaw(UTS)-BSc(UTS)-BTeach(Sec)(UTS), Dean of Pastoral Care
Keeling-Lowe, Joanne: BA(OxfordBrooksUni)-PGCE(UExeter), Head of Faculty - History
Kelly, Sandra: BEd(ACU)-GradCertItalian(UniDiPerugia)-GradCertTheol(UON), Teacher - Languages
Kelly, Sophie: MEd-DipEd-BA(DCU), Teacher - English
Kennedy, Joannah: BScEd(ULimerick), More Assistant Head of House
Kinchant, Joanne: DipTeach(DOEAuck)-BSc(Cantuar)-DipLib(WGTN), Coordinator - TAS IT
Kottegoda, Suvini: BA/DipEd(MQ), Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Kovacs, Peter: BEd(UTS)-GradDipEd(MCC)-MEd(ACU), Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Lee, Timothy: BSc(Brun)-QualTeachStat(GTC), MacKillop Head of House
Lee, Kyung: DipAssMus(AMEB)-BMusEd(SCM)-MMusTherapy(UM)-GradDipPsych(CSU), Teacher - Regis Music
Lester, Amy: BA(Comms)(UTS)-MTeach(Sec)(UNSW), Teacher - English
L'Estrange, Toby: BS/BA(USYD)-MTeach(UNE), Campion Assistant Head of House
Lobsey, Bronwyn: BA(USYD)-BTeach(UTS), Coordinator of Accreditation
Lock, Dana: MTeach(Sec)(CSU)2021, Teacher - TAS
Logue, Lorraine: BA(UDublin)-HDipEd(Udublin), Teresa Assistant Head of House
Lonard, Jessica: BA(RMIT)-GradDipEd(UM)-MEd(TeacherLib)(CSU), Head of Information Services
Lovell, Rhian: BEd(Prim)(Hons)(SirJMooresLiverpool)-DipPsych(Open), Chisholm Assistant Head of House
Lowe, Patrick: BEd(USYD)-MEd(ACU), Deputy Principal Students
Lucia, Jason: BIndDes(UWS)-MTeach(USYD)-BTeach(USYD), Teacher - TAS
Marangoni, Daniella: BAMedSc(UWS)-MTeach(Sec)(UTS), Teacher - Science
Marren, Rebecca: BTeach/BA(ACU)-MRE(ACU), Teacher - Religious Education and English
Martin, Tobias: BA(HMS)(UTS)-BTeach(Sec)(UTS), SEIP Coordinator
Marturia, Dominique: BA/DipEd(MQ)-GradCertRE(ACU)-MEdLead(UNSW)-MProfStudTheol(ACU), Ignatian Coordinator
Maxwell, Robert: BMath(UON)-DipEd(UON)-MCom(UNSW), Teacher - Mathematics
McAllan, Trent: BA(USYD)-MTeach(USYD)-MArts(USYD), Dalton Head of House
McGovern, Andrew: BA(Hons)(USYD)-BLaw(Hons)(USYD)-MTeach(UNSW), Teacher - Legal Studies
McKay, Rosemary: BA(Comms)(UTS)-BTeach(UTS), Assistant Head of Faculty - English
McKay, Bruce: MSc(UCant), Teacher - Science
McLean, Patricia: BA(USYD)-DipEd(USYD), Reconciliation with Creation - Sustainability Coordinator
McLean, Peter: GradDipEd(STC)-BEcon(USYD)-MAEd(MQ), HSC Special Provisions Coordinator
McMillan, Peter: BTeach/BA(ACU), Head of Faculty - TAS
McNamara, Peter: BTeach/BA(ACU)-GradCert(ACU), Gonzaga Head of House
McRae, Stuart: MTeach(UWS), Teacher - English
Melrose, Debra: BEd(UTS), Teacher - PDHPE
Michelsons, Elin: BEd(ACPE), Teacher - Learning Enrichment

Mihas, Harry: DipTeach(UWS)-BEd(UWS), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Mikan, Christina: DipAppSc(UWS)-BAppSc(SysAg)(UWS)-GradDipEd(UWS), Year 10 Head of Division
Monaghan, Ben: MTeach-BHSc(UWS), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Montfort, Tangi: BEd(JCU), Assistant Head of Faculty - Languages
Moriarty, Christine: BMus-BMusic(Hons)-DipEd(UAdel)-DipLaw(LPAB)-GradDipLglPract(CofLaw), Teacher - Languages
Morris, Anthony: BEd(ACU)-CertRE-DipTeach(Prim)(ACU)-MMgt(UTS), Assistant Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Morris, Joshuah: BTeach/BA(ACU), Year 9 Head of Division
Morrison, Ashleigh: BEd(USYD), Teacher - PDHPE
Mullan, Kathleen: BSc(Maths)(QUB)-PGCE(QUB), Romero Assistant Head of House
Murphy, Luciana: BEd(Sec)/BA(UND), Teacher - English
Mushan, Neil: DipTeach-CertRE(ACU)-BEd(ACU), Teacher - Mathematics
Myles, Jeffrey: BEd(UVic), Claver Assistant Head of House
Neale, Bryana: BA/DipEd(MQ), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Nelmes, Tessa: BA(USYD)-LLB(UNSW)-MTeach(Sec)(UNSW), Teacher - History
Newey, Angela: BEd(USYD), Teacher - Mathematics
Newey, John: DipTeach(ACU)-MEd(USYD), Teacher - Mathematics
Newman, Russell: BEd(UOW)-MEdLead(ACU)-MRelEd(ACU), Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning
Nicholson, Gabrielle: BTeach/BA(ACU), Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Noud, Michael: DipTeach/PhysEd(ACPE), Teacher - PDHPE
O'Brien, Paul: BEd(PE)(UB), Sportsmaster
Oliver, Samantha: BSc(UQ)-GradDipEd(Griff.), Teacher - Science
Ossowski, Alice: BA/BEd(UNSW), Head of Faculty - English
Page, Conrad: BDramArt(UM)-GradDipEd(Wesley), Senior Drama Teacher
Papa, Patricia: BAEd(UNSW)-CertRelEd(CEO), Teacher - Visual Arts
Parsons, Matthew: BCom-LLB(UNSW)-GradDipEd(MQ), Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Penning, Catherine: DipTeach(UTS), Teacher - Visual Arts
Perrett, Louella: BA(Hons)(USYD)-GradDipEd(SCAE), Head of Faculty - Languages
Petersen, Vanessa: BSc-BEd(USYD), Cheshire Assistant Head of House
Piper, Brian: BEd(ACU)-MEd(ACU), Xavier Assistant Head of House
Pulpitel, Stefan: BSc(MQ)-DipEd(MQ), Teacher - First Nations
Qian, Fang: GradDipEngLit(Xi'AnFanyiUni)-BA(UWS)-MTeach(Sec)(UNSW), Teacher - Chinese
Raguz, Valentina: BEd/BA(USYD), Teacher - Geography
Reidy, Damien: BA(UCork)-HDipEd(UCork), Southwell Head of House
Reilly, Anthony: BSc/DipEd(MQ)-GradDipTheology(UWIC)-BTheo(SydCollDivinity)-MTheol(SydCollDivinity), Teacher - Religious Education
Remeeus, Caitlin: BEd(ACU)-BTeach(ACU)-MEdLead(ACU), Head of Regis
Robertson, Angus: BTeach/BA(ACU), Year 7 Integrated Learning Coordinator
Rodgers, James: BA(USYD)-BLaw(USYD)-DipEd(UNE)-MEdAdmin(UNE), Teacher - Languages
Roffey, Michael: BASysAg(UWS)-GradDipEd(UWS), Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS
Romeo, Kimberley: BA/BEd(USYD), Fernando Assistant Head of House
Rorke, Jane: DipTeach(BCAE)-DipEdSec(QUT)-BApSc(Physio)(USYD), MacKillop Assistant Head of House
Rowley, Alexandra: BA/DipEd(MQ), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Sacco, George: BC/BA(USYD)-MTeach(UTS), More Assistant Head of House
Saker, Maya: BTeach(Sec)(CSU), Teacher - Languages
Sayyad Yaghobi, Andrew: BEd(Primary)(USYD), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Schwager, Patricia: AssMusic(AMEB)-DipMusEd(UNSW)-CertTESOL(ACU), Music and Drama Private Tuition Coordinator
Sequeira, Ursula: BSc(UAllahabad)-BEd(CalU), Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
Silk, Suzanne: BComm(UNSW)-GradDipEd(ACU), Head of Faculty - Business Economics Commerce and Legal
Skeed, Gregory: DipTeach(CCE)-GradDipRelStudies(CCES), Promotions Officer
Skouras, Maria: BA(USYD)-MTeach(USYD), Fernando Head of House
Sotos, Bianca: BA/BTeach(ACU), Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Steffan, Peter: BEc(Hons)(USYD)-DipEd(USYD)-MEd(USYD)-GradDipRE(ACU), Teacher - Geography
Stern, Lara: AssocTeachDip(SpDrama)(Trinity)-BA(UNSW)-AdvDipPA(Acting)(ACA)-MTeach(UNE), Teacher - Drama
Stevens, Julie: DipArtEd(SCAE)-MArtEd(UNSW), Head of Faculty - Visual Arts
Stuart, Robert: BEng(Chem)(UNSW)-GradDipEd(CCE), Xavier Head of House
Szabo, Andrew: BSc(UNSW)-GradDipEd(UOW)-GradCertCounsell(IC), Head of Co-curriculum
Talbot, Jonathan: BSc(IndArts)DipEd(UNSW)-MSc(UNSW), Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS
Taylor, Andrew: BEd(USYD)-JD(UTS), Literacy Coordinator
Thomas, Susan: BA(Hons)(NUI)-GradDipEd(UL), Teacher - Music
Thompson, David: DipTeach(UTS)-BEd(Primary)(MU), Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Tranter, Sally: DipTeach(UON)-GradDipEdStud(UWS)-MEdStud(UNE)-PostGradCertMgt(UWS), Deputy Principal Staff
Trkulja, Biljana: BEcon(USYD)-GradDipEd(MU), Dean of Staff



van Domburg, Christina: GradCert(RE)(ACU)-MEd(CogPsycEducPrac)(FU)-BA/DipEd(MU), Liturgy and Retreat Coordinator
Wakeling, Peter: BEd(USYD), Chisholm Head of House
Walder, James: BMusEd(USYD), Teacher - Music
Wales, David: BTeach/BA(ACU), Dalton Assistant Head of House
Walker, Lloyd: BBA-BEcon(MQ)-GradDipEd(MQ)-MEdLead(MQ), Dean of Studies
Watters, Peter: BMusEd(SCM)-GradCertRE(ACU)-MEdLead(UWS), Head of Faculty - Music
Webb, Michael: BA/BTeach(ACU)-MEdLead(ACU), Year 8 Head of Division
Wentriro, Sally: BA-BSocSc(MQ)-BEd(QLD), Teacher Librarian
Westerway, Angela: DipTeach(GenPrimary)(MCAE)-BEd(Primary)(UOW), Stage 3 Specialist Teacher
Wilkinson, Dominic: BEd(UON)-MA-AdvDipEdPsych(ULond), Learning Enrichment Coordinator
Williams, Debra: BA(UWS)-MTeach(USYD), Head of Faculty - English (Maternity Leave)
Williams, Paul: BATechEd(SCU), Teacher - TAS
Williams, Rhys: BEd/BA(USYD)-GradCertRE(ACU), Teacher - English
Wright, Christopher: BAppSc(USYD)-BPhyEd(DU)- GradDipMaths(CSU), Teacher - Mathematics
Wylie, Lachlan: Mteach(Sec)(UNSW), Teacher - Science
Yarak, Antoinette: BTheology(SCD)-GradDipEd(ACU)-MEdLead(ACU), Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Yates, Fiona: BA/BEd(UNSW), Teacher - Mathematics
Zerounian, Katherine: BEd(USYD)-BTeach(UWS)-BComWel(UWS)-MEdLead(ACU), Faith in Service Coordinator
Zhang, Bin: MA(UNSW)-GradDipLOTE(UTS)-DipModLang(Japanese)(UNE), Teacher - Chinese
Zille, Sinead: BA(USYD)-MTeach(USYD), Teacher - Religious Education

# College Staff

## Enrolments

| | |
|---|---|
| Registrar | Bronwyn O'Brien |
| Assistant to the Registrar | Nicola Matthews |

## Sacristan

Maureen Yates

## College Counsellors

| | |
|---|---|
| Head of Psychological Services | Ben Moffatt |
| College Counsellor | Ashleigh Bierton |
| College Counsellor | Amelia Leason |
| College Counsellor | Angela Pak |
| College Counsellor (Regis) | Megan Christie |

## First Nations Program

| | |
|---|---|
| First Nations Co-ordinator | Kaleb Taylor |
| First Nations Cultural Mentor | Ezekiel Billy |
| First Nations Boarding and Academic Tutor | Dominic Moore |

## Administration

| | |
|---|---|
| Executive Assistant to the Principal | Beth Heiniger |
| College Receptionist | Kate Lester |
| Assistant to the Deputy Principal Staff | Dianne Knights |
| Assistant to the Deputy Principal Students | Suzie Marks |
| Assistant to the Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning | Janet Michaelian |
| Administrative Assistant to the Director of Boarding | Penny Kelly |
| Coordinator of Office Administration - Ignatian Centre | Alyce Hitchcock |
| Assistant to the Head of Co-curriculum | Terri Lowe |
| Assistant to the Registrar | Nicola Matthews |
| Assistant to the Dean of Staff | Mariella Testa |
| Administrative Assistant to the Dean of Pastoral Care | Elizabeth d'Arbon |
| Assistant to the Dean of Studies | Alannah Comerford |
| Administrative Assistant - Staff Services | Mary Byrne |
| Administrative Assistant - ICT | Maggie Allen |
| Administrative Assistant - Faith in Service | Jude Southon |
| Administrative Assistant - Performing Arts | Dacia Thomson |
| Administrative Assistant - Performing Arts | Elizabeth Wojtczak |
| Administrative Assistant - Regis Campus | Bruna Smith, Tara Burnett (Term 2), Emma Gomez |
| Administrative Assistant - Student Office | Kerrie Lane |
| Administrative Assistant - Student Office | Toranz Wildie-McDaid |
| Database and Online Assistant | Janelle Handley |
| Human Resources Co-ordinator | Robyn Evans |

## Staff Services

| | |
|---|---|
| Deputy Principal Staff | Sally Tranter |
| Dean of Staff | Billie Trkulja |
| Head of Professional Learning | Jennifer Jackson |
| Assistant to the Deputy Principal Staff | Dianne Knights |
| Assistant to the Dean of Staff | Mariella Testa |
| Administrative Assistant - Staff Services | Mary Byrne |
| Human Resources Co-ordinator | Robyn Evans |

## Advancement Office

| | |
|---|---|
| Head of Marketing and Communications | Phoebe Loneragan |
| Head of Foundation | Kim Clarke |
| Foundation Co-ordinator | Bettina Tong |
| Alumni and Special Events Manager | Christine Zimbulis |
| Communications and Publications Editor | Leanne Gomez |
| Communications and Publications Designer | Danielle Fairhurst |
| Digital Marketing and Comms Co-ordinator | Tim Abbott |
| Publications and Graphic Design Co-ordinator | Emma Turner |
| Database and Online Assistant | Janelle Handley |
| Archivist | Cathy Hobbs |
| Promotions Officer | Greg Skeed |

## Information & Communication Technology

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Information Officer | Brett Houghton |
| Assistant Head of ICT | Chris Beckett |
| Administrative Assistant - ICT | Maggie Allen |
| Infrastructure Services Manager | Michael York |
| Client Services Team Leader/Apple Systems Administrator | Paul Bahry |
| Database Administrator | Dee Dwyer |
| Data Manager | Wei Shen |
| Audio Visual Officer | Nick Aisake |
| Audio Visual Officer | Kevin Kwan |
| Forms Development Officer | William Dey |
| Fleet Services Co-ordinator | Chloe Stevenson |
| ICT Systems Administrator | Bianca Frary |
| ICT Web Services Officer | Alex Mai |
| Client Services Officer | Daniel McCreton |
| Client Services Officer | Josh Hurley |
| Client Services Officer | Zachary Ruhe |
| Client Services Officer | Harry Zekulich |

## Information Services

| | |
|---|---|
| Head of Information Services | Jessica Lonard / Jeannette Harkness |
| Teacher Librarian - CBL | Rowena Byrne |
| Teacher Librarian - CBL | Sally Wentriro |
| Librarian | Jennifer Pocknall |
| Library Assistant | Courtney Compton-O'Brien |
| Library Technician | Aaron Speed-Johnson |
| Teacher Librarian - Regis Campus | Heather Cloudsdale |
| Teacher Librarian - Regis Campus | Margaret Cullen |

## Risk and Compliance

| | |
|---|---|
| Head of Risk and Compliance | Sally Gates |
| Compliance Officer | Tiffany Ryan |

## Finance

| | |
|---|---|
| Director of Operations | Philip Dean |
| Business Manager | Gary Au-Yeung / Samantha Xenos |
| Finance Manager | Sada Bhide |
| Accounts Payable | Eugenie Houghton |
| Billing and Accounts Receivable | Danni Hurley |
| Payroll Officer | Ana Maria Hincapie |
| Payroll Officer and Return to Work Co-ordinator | Dean Serra |

## Property Services

| | |
|---|---|
| Head of Property Services | Adam White |
| Capital Services – Project Manager | Damian Lorenzutta |
| Operations Services - Facilities Manager | Mark White |
| Operations Services – Assistant Facilities Manager | Heather Mitchell |
| Operations Services – Facilities Assistant | Khalil Hassan |

| | |
|---|---|
| Operations Services – Facilities Assistant | James Law |
| Observatory Manager and Property Services Specialist | Bob Marsh |
| Maintenance Services - Facilities Manager | John Clark |
| Maintenance Services – Assist Facilities Manager | Jared Twaddell |
| Maintenance Services – Facilities Co-ordinator | Daniel O'Brien / David Jenkins |
| Carpenter | David Cobner |
| Carpenter | John Hogan |
| Leading Hand Plumber | Peter Scala |
| Painter | Michael Grant |
| Maintenance – General Hand | Patrick Kember |
| Maintenance – General Hand | John Aslanidis |
| Gardens Team Leader | Robert Aspey |
| Gardener | David Jones |

## Gartlan Centre

| | |
|---|---|
| Sports Centre Manager | Joe Ferreira |
| Sports Centre Supervisor | Patrick Ferrara |

## Health Centre

| | |
|---|---|
| Health Care Co-ordinator | Leanne Neal OAM |
| Registered Nurse | Catherine Ryan |
| Registered Nurse | Tara Boyd |
| Registered Nurse / Massage Therapist | Meg Board |
| Registered Nurse | Anne Egger |
| Registered Nurse | Paula Fox |
| Registered Nurse | Marie Browne |
| Registered Nurse | Tracey Sullivan |
| Registered Nurse | Katrina Tucker |

## Canteen

| | |
|---|---|
| Canteen Manager | Michele Law |
| Canteen Assistant Manager | Kate Doust |
| Canteen Assistant | Angela Wong |
| Canteen Assistant | Samantha Graham |
| Canteen Assistant | Silvia Alexander |
| Canteen Assistant | Suphanna Krutvecho |

## Licona

| | |
|---|---|
| Shop Manager | Domenica Vumbaca |
| Sales Assistant | Diana de Lorenzo |
| Sales Assistant | Heather Kitson |
| Sales Assistant | Jacki Rochester |
| Sales Assistant | Laetitia Seeto |
| Sales Assistant | Michelle Pignone |
| Sales Assistant | Robyn Langmar |

## Co-curriculum

| | |
|---|---|
| Head of Co-curriculum | Andrew Szabo |
| Sportsmaster | Paul O'Brien |
| Head of Strength and Conditioning | Chris Bartels |
| Senior Strength and Conditioning Coach | Daniel Cosenza |
| AFL Program Co-ordinator | Josh Flanagan |
| Athletics Program Co-ordinator | Cathalina Walsh |
| Basketball Program Co-ordinator | Thomas Garlepp |
| Cricket Program Co-ordinator | Nick Bousie |
| Debating Program Co-ordinator | Liam Donohoe |
| Fencing Program Co-ordinator | Andrew Szandurski |
| Rugby Program Co-ordinator | Nick Bousie |
| Rowing Program Co-ordinator | Dan Noonan |
| Tennis Program Co-ordinator | Jaymon Crabb |



## Academic Support Staff

| | |
|---|---|
| Inclusion Assistant | Jeannine Dal Maso |
| Inclusion Assistant | Kathleen Hunt |
| Inclusion Assistant | Jackie Mead |
| Inclusion Assistant | Lisa Ming |
| Inclusion Assistant | Kim Prodinger |
| Inclusion Teachers' Aide | Danielle Affleck |
| Science Laboratory Assistant | Lynda Challenger |
| Science Laboratory Assistant | Nancy Van |
| Laboratory Technician – Regis | Alanna Elliott |
| TAS Technical Assistant | Robert Angeloni |
| Farm Manager | David Dodds |

## Boarding Staff

| | |
|---|---|
| Director of Boarding | Adrian Byrne |
| Administrative Assistant – Director Boarding | Penny Kelly |
| Year 12 Head of Division | Gerard Carson |
| Year 11 Head of Division | Brett Benkenstein |
| Year 10 Head of Division | Christina Mikan |
| Year 9 Head of Division | Joshuah Morris |
| Year 8 Head of Division | Michael Webb |
| Junior Head of Division | Jim Busteed |

# New Staff During 2021

## Welcome to our new staff

| Name | Position |
|---|---|
| Timothy Abbott | Digital Marketing and Communications Co-ordinator |
| Nicholas Aisake | Audio Visual Officer |
| Robert Angeloni | TAS Technical Assistant |
| Giulia Baitieri | Teacher - PDHPE |
| Ezekiel Billy | First Nations Cultural Mentor |
| Angus Blake | Stage 3 Classroom Teacher |
| Melissa Bowering | Assistant HOF - Business Economics Commerce and Legal |
| Nikki Brown | Teacher - History |
| Tara Burnett | Administrative Assistant - Regis Campus |
| John Clark | Maintenance Services - Facilities Manager |
| Courtney Compton-O'Brien | Library Assistant |
| Fiona De St Germain | Stage 3 Classroom Teacher |
| William Dey | ICT Forms Development Officer |
| Sarah Dieu | Teacher - Physics |
| Robyn Evans | Human Resource Co-ordinator |
| Jessica Gale | Teacher - PDHPE |
| Thomas Garlepp | Basketball Program Co-ordinator |
| Emma Gomez | Administrative Assistant - Regis Campus |
| Jeanette Harkness | Head of Information Services |
| Khalil Hassan | Operations Services - Facilities Assistant |
| Suvini Kottegoda | Teacher - Business Economics Commerce |
| Kevin Kwan | Audio Visual Officer |
| James Law | Operations Services - Facilities Assistant |
| Dana Lock | Teacher - TAS |
| Damian Lorenzutta | Capital Services - Project Manager |
| Daniella Marangoni | Teacher - Science |
| Dominic Moore | Teachers' Aide |
| Luciana Murphy | Teacher - English |
| Gabrielle Nicholson | Teacher - Learning Enrichment |
| Jennifer Pocknall | Librarian |
| Davina Pratt | Alumni and Special Events Assistant |
| Valentina Raguz | Teacher - Geography |
| Zachary Ruhe | ICT Client Services Officer |
| Andrew Sayyad Yaghobi | Stage 3 Classroom Teacher |
| Aaron Speed-Johnson | Library Technician |
| Biljana Trkulja | Dean of Staff |
| Christina van Domburg | Liturgy and Retreat Co-ordinator |
| Lachlan Wylie | Teacher - Science |
| Samantha Xenos | Business Manager |



# Staff who left in 2021

## Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell

| Name | Position | Years of service |
|---|---|---|
| Danielle Affleck | Teachers' Aide | 4 |
| John Aslanidis | Maintenance - General Hand | 1 |
| Gary Au-Yeung | Business Manager | 4 |
| Tara Burnett | Administrative Assistant - Regis Campus | 2 months |
| Adrian Byrne | Director of Boarding | 10 |
| Michelle Ellis | Learning Enrichment Teacher | 1 |
| Michael Ford | Facilities Assistant | 14 |
| Jessica Gale | PDHPE Teacher | 4 months |
| Helen Haxby | Maths Teacher / Fernando Assistant Head of House | 7 |
| Geoffrey Hayes | Maths Teacher | 1 |
| Aaron Hooper | Teacher - PDHPE | 16 |
| David Jenkins | Maintenance Services - Facilities Co-ordinator | 2 |
| Sophie Kelly | Teacher - English | 3 |
| Amelia Leason | College Counsellor | 4 |
| Amy Lester | English Teacher | 6 |
| Dana Lock | TAS Teacher | 2 months |
| Daniella Marangoni | Science Teacher (Temp) | 7 months |
| Tangi Montfort | Assistant HOF Languages | 1 |
| Ashleigh Morrison | PDHPE Teacher | 7 |
| Isaac Nellist | ICT Client Services Officer | 1 |
| Gabrielle Nicholson | Teacher - Learning Enrichment | 9 months |
| Samantha Oliver | Science Teacher | 4 |
| Angela Pak | College Counsellor | 1 |
| Davina Pratt | Alumni and Special Events Assistant | 3 months |
| Angus Robertson | Teacher - TAS | 3 |
| Duncan Ruddock | ICT System Administrator | 3 |
| Rini Saka | ICT Database Administrator | 4 |
| Bruna Smith | Administrative Assistant - Regis Campus | 30 |
| Geoffrey Tesoriero | Sports Program Co-ordinator | 4 |
| Philip Thompson | Maintenance - General Hand | 1 |
| Lloyd Walker | Dean of Studies | 2 |
| Paul Williams | TAS Teacher | 4 |



**COLLEGE EXECUTIVE Back Row:** Caitlin Remeeus, Brett Houghton, Adrian Byrne, John Gilles, Philip Dean **Front Row:** Lloyd Walker (for Russell Newman), Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Dr Paul Hine, Sally Tranter, Pat Lowe **Absent:** Russell Newman



**COLLEGE DEANS** Lloyd Walker, Billie Trkulja, Russell Kam



**IGNATIAN CENTRE Back Row:** Fr Joseph Dooley SJ, Adele Dalton, Mark Diggins, Antoinette Yarak, Sharon McLean **Front Row:** Tina van Domburg, Dominique Marturia, John Gilles, Fr Tom Renshaw SJ, Alyce Hitchcock **Absent:** Jude Southon, Tom Riemer



**HEADS OF FACULTY Back Row:** Peter McMillan, Peta Bird, Julie Stevens, Peter Kovacs, Rex Cooke, Toby Martin, Glenn Abrahams, Peter Watters, Jennifer Jackson, Dominic Wilkinson **Front Row:** Erin Johnson, Suzanne Silk, Joanne Keeling-Lowe, Lloyd Walker, Rebecca Hoad, Antoinette Yarak, Alice Ossowski



**ENROLMENTS** Bronwyn O'Brien, Nicola Matthews



**FIRST NATIONS** Joseph Boneham, Stefan Pulpitel, Kaleb Taylor, Dominic Moore



**ADMINISTRATION TEAM Back Row:** Janelle Handley, Beth Heiniger, Dianne Knights, Mariella Testa, Mary Byrne, Kate Lester, Maggie Allen, Emma Gomez **Front Row:** Suzie Marks, Janet Michaelian, Dacia Thomson, Kerrie Lane, Alyce Hitchcock, Terri Lowe, Elizabeth d'Arbon **Absent:** Toranz Wildie-McDaid, Jude Southon, Alannah Comerford, Bronwyn O'Brien, Nicola Matthews, Penny Kelly, Robyn Evans , Elizabeth Wojtczak



**BOARDING Back Row:** Gerard Carson, Penny Kelly, James Busteed **Front Row:** Brett Benkenstein, Christina Mikan, Adrian Byrne, Joshuah Morris, Michael Webb



**STAFF SERVICES** Dianne Knights, Mary Byrne, Jennifer Jackson, Sally Tranter, Mariella Testa, Kate Lester, Billie Trkulja



**ADVANCEMENT Back Row:** Phoebe Loneragan, Danielle Fairhurst, Janelle Handley, Christine Zimbulis, Cathy Hobbs **Front Row:** Bettina Tong, Emma Turner, Tim Abbott, Kim Clarke, Leanne Gomez



**FINANCE** Eugenie Houghton, Dean Serra, Danni Hurley, Philip Dean, Ana Maria Hincapie, Sada Bhide



**PROPERTY SERVICES Back Row:** James Law, Mark White, John Clark, Damian Lorenzutta, Patrick Ferrara, Khalil Hassan **Front Row:** John Hogan, Jared Twaddell, Adam White, Heather Mitchell, Joe Ferreira



**INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY Standing:** Daniel McCreton, Joshua Hurley, William Dey, Paul Bahry, Nick Aisake , Chloe Stevenson, Kevin Kwan, Maggie Allen, Wei Shen, Alexander Mai **Front Row:** Dee Dwyer, Chris Beckett, Bianca Frary, Michael York **Absent:** Brett Houghton






**INFORMATION SERVICES SENIOR SCHOOL** Aaron Speed-Johnson, Jennifer Pocknall, Jessica Lonard, Courtney Compton-O'Brien, Sally Wentriro, Rowena Byrne



**INFORMATION SERVICES REGIS** Margaret Cullen and Heather Cloudsdale



**HEALTH CENTRE** Catherine Ryan, Leanne Neal, Meg Board, David Martin (back), Anne Egger (front), Tara Boyd, Paula Fox, Robyn Starr



**CANTEEN** Angela Wong, Kate Doust, Samantha Graham, Michele Law **Absent:** Silvia Alexander, Suphanna Krutvecho



**LICONA** Jacki Rochester, Diana de Lorenzo, Robyn Langmar, Domenica Vumbaca **Absent:** Michelle Pignone, Heather Kitson, Laetitia Seeto



**PRINT CENTRE** Glenn Bovill, Abu Hassan, Edison Wong


OWEN



RIVERVIEW

QUANTUM POTES

TANTUM AUDE




Saint Ignatius' College
RIVERVIEW